INDEX

TO THE

SEVENTH VOLUME.

A. 1651, 1652, *&* 1653.

ABBOTT, Joſeph, 1652, to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 1 July.

Abraham. Vide *Eleazer.*

Accounts, 1652, Repreſentation of the Commiſſioners for them referred to the Committee of Accounts, 27 Aug.

Aclam, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Acton, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Acts, 1651, a Committee to give Order for printing a Book, intituled, "A Collection of ſeveral Acts of Parliament, publiſhed in the Years, 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651," 12 Feb.

Adams, Thomas, 1651, Petition read; Reſolution for pardoning him and diſcharging him of all Sequeſtration and Delinquency; Order for paſſing his Pardon under the Great Seal, 30 Aug.

——— Major, 1652, upon Report from the Council of State repreſenting his good Services and Sufferings; referred to them to conſider what is fit to be done, 11 June.——Report touching ſettling Lands in Ireland of 200*l.* per Annum on him and his Heir, and for advancing 100*l.* to tranſport himſelf and Family thither, 10 Aug.——Agreed to; Commiſſioners there to ſettle them, and put him in Poſſeſſion, 18.

Adamſon, Robert, 1652, to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— John, 1652, to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Adderley, Ralph, 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.

Admiralty, 1651, Report touching the Determination of their Power, and the Power of the Judges, 19 Nov.——Reſolution for placing it in the Council of State; Order for them to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Judges, 26. Names preſented; Queſtion that they may be during Pleaſure, Neg. Reſolution that they be for a Year; Judges appointed; Former Salary to be continued; Order for the Payment of Arrears, 28——Act for reviving and continuing the Act enabling the Council of State to exerciſe the Powers belonging to the Office of Lord High Admiral; Continuance thereof; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 4 Dec.——Act appointing ſpecial Commiſſioners for the Admiralty and Navy, read, 26 Nov.——Committed, 10 Mar.——1652, A Committee to conſider how the executive Part of the Admiralty and Navy ſtands upon the Bill, and what is fit to be done for carrying on the Buſineſs, 27 July——Bill to be reported; the Committee to preſent Names of Perſons to be intruſted; Queſtion, that they be no Members, Neg. 1 Oct. ——Reſolution for ſettling the Admiralty in the Council of State, as formerly; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 23 Nov. ——Reſolution for naming ſix Perſons to order and manage the Affairs of the Admiralty and Navy; Four Members appointed, with Power to name two fit Perſons not Members to be joined with them; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 4 Dec. Read twice and committed; Names to be preſented to the Committee 9. Bill reported; Names to be added; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 10——Previous and main Queſtions for appointing three Judges of the Court, ſeverally Affirmative, 25 Nov. Three choſen by Ballot, 26. Act conſtituting them Judges, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 30.—Amended; Declaration that all Powers not contained therein, remain in the Council of State.——Commiſſioners to uſe the Seal of the Anchor—Power given them to appoint Officers and allow fit Salaries—To order the Sale of unſerviceable Stores, 14 Dec. ——Their Proceedings related, 11 Jan.

Aiskew, Sir George, 1652, his Letter reported and read; Order for Letter of Thanks, Speaker to ſign it, 6 July——Another from him read; the Committee of the Navy to conſider his Sufferings by making the River Wey navigable, 3 Aug.—— Report; Order for beſtowing 500*l.* on him—For ſettling Lands in Ireland of 300*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Commiſſioners there to ſet them out, and put him in Poſſeſſion; Speaker to write to them for that Purpoſe, 25 Dec. Order for paying the 500*l.* out of the Sugar Prizes, 8 Feb. ——Report from the Council of State of Intelligence received touching an Engagement between him and the Dutch, 20 Aug.

Alalyas, Hermannus, 1651, his Letter of Credence from the Earl of Oldenburgh read; the Council of State to give him Reception, 15 Oct.——Report, that he had attended and delivered a Paper; Council of State to prepare an Anſwer, 26 Nov.—— Buſineſs concerning him to be conſidered, 13 Feb.—Safeguard to be granted to the Earl reported and read; Queſtion for an Amendment, Neg. Speaker to ſign it, and put the Parliament Seal thereto; Letter to him reported, read, and agreed to; Order for tranſlating it into Latin, the Engliſh Letter to be ſealed with the Parliament Seal, and ſigned by the Speaker, 17.

Alban's, St. 1651, Act for better Maintenance of preaching Miniſters there, ordered, 20 Aug.——To be read, 3 Sept.—— Read twice, and committed, 5.

Alder, Cornelius, 1652, Pardon for him read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.

Aldus, Robert, 1652, his Caſe referred to the Council of State, with Power to determine it, and diſpenſe with his Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

Ale and *Beer*, 1651, Previous and main Queſtions that none be exciſeable, unleſs brewed to be ſold again, ſeverally Affirmative; Commiſſioners and Officers of Exciſe to ſee the Vote put in execution, 12 Dec. Order for printing it, 17.

Alford, Joſeph, 1651, his Petition read; Order for pardoning him, and diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 30 Aug.

Algiers. Vide *Captives.*

Allain, Robert. Vide *Ramſay*, Joſeph.

Allein, Francis, 1652, Appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Allen, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Allenſon, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Allured, Colonel John, 1651, Report touching him recommitted; Committee revived, 28 Aug.——His Widow's Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— Colonel Matthew, 1651. Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 100*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 9 Sept.——Commiſſioners there to ſet them out; Speaker to write to them for that Purpoſe, 23 Jan.

Ambaſſadors, Foreign, 1651, Council of State to conſider how they may be fitly received and entertained, 28 Nov.——A Committee to conſider what Addreſſes may be permitted to be made by them to Miniſters or others, and how improper Applications may be prevented, 8 Jan.

Ambroſe, Dr. 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Amies, Mr. 1652, deſired to preach, 27 Jan.

Amſterdam, 1652, Extracts of ſeveral Letters from thence, read, and returned to the Council of State, 14 Oct.——Copies of others read, 28 Dec.

Anderſon, William, 1651, State of his Caſe touching a Ship taken and carried into Calais, reported; Report referred to the Council of State, 30 Dec.——Their Report; Order for reſtoring the Ship and Lading, without any Seizure or Confiſcation, 9 Jan.

——— James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Sir Henry, 1652, Petition and other Papers read;—Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands; Neg.—Committee to conſider his Caſe, and peruſe the Proceedings of the Houſe againſt him, 2 Nov.

———— 1653, Report 6 Apr. Conſidered; Commiſſioners at Haberdaſhers Hall to conſider how the State has been abuſed in reſpect of the Profits of his Sequeſtration; Sir Henry to attend them and make good his Information—Order for diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 7 Apr.

Anderton, James and Hugh, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Andrew, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Navy, 20 Nov.

Andrew's, St. Vide *Scotland*.

Anguiſh, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Anne, Mr. 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Antony, Bonadventure, a Ship, 1652, Report from Council of State, touching Satisfaction to the Owners, 29 Dec. Conſidered; referred to them to make Satisfaction to them, and the Owners of all Merchant Ships honourably loſt in the State's Service, 30.

Appleby, Cuthbert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Archbold, Catharine, 1652, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Argyle, Earl of, 1652. Vide *Scotland*.

Armitage, Lady, 1652, her Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Army. Vide *Cromwell*, Lord General.

Arnold, Solomon, 1652. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Willlam, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Arran, Iſles of. Vide *Scotland*.

Articles, 1651, Act for reviving the Act for Relief of Perſons concerned therein, ordered, 28 Jan.——Read twice and committed, 24 Mar.

——— 1652, to be reported, 27 & 28 Apr.——Reported; Queſtion, that any Member be Commiſſioner, Neg. Previous and main Queſtions, that the Quorum be nine, ſeverally Affirmative; Clauſe recommitted, 5 May——Order for making Report, 3 June. Amendments reported; Previous and main Queſtions for agreeing thereto, ſeverally Affirmative; Act to be ingroſſed, 8.——Order for third Reading, 2 & 9 July. Read; Continuance thereof; Commiſſioners and Quorum appointed; Proviſo rejected; Previous Queſtion for paſſing, Neg. Debate adjourned, 28.——Reſumed; Proviſoes added; Act paſſed and to be printed, 29.—Place appointed for the Commiſſioners to ſit in, 5 Oct. Another Place appointed, 6.——Council for the Commonwealth to attend them; Order for 50*l.* to defray incident Charges 22. Commiſſioners impowered to adjourn from Time to Time, and from Place to Place, 26.

Arundell, Lord, of Wardour, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 21 July——his Petition read; Order for inſerting it, 27 Oct.

——— Sir John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 20 Oct.

Arundell, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

——— Joſeph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 16 Nov.

——— Caſtle, 1651, Eſtabliſhment for it reported and agreed to; Commencement thereof, 5 Dec.

Aſcham, John, 1652, Petition read; the Council of State to conſider how he may be preferred to a Place befitting his Condition and Abilities, 29 June.

——— George, 1650, Order for beſtowing 100*l.* upon each of his Siſters, 29 June.

Aſhton, Henry and Richard, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Aſpinall, Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Aſſeſſments, 1651, Draughts of Letters to the Commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties, reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, 2 Sept.——26 Dec.——Order to the Committee of the Army to hear Complaints concerning the Inequality of Aſſeſſments, revived 16 Dec.

———— 1652, Report touching the Deficiencies thereof, 28 Apr.——The Committee of the Army to hear Complaints touching them, 8 June——Draughts of Letters to be ſent to the Commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties, read and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, 16 June——17 Dec.——Act for compelling Receivers and Aſſeſſors to pay in the Money in their Hands, read twice and committed, 9 July. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg.; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 16.

Aſtley, Walter, 1652, Petition read and referred to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 8 July—Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 28 Oct.

Aſton, Sir Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Atkinſon, Thomas, 1652, Pardon for him read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

Atturton, Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Augmentations, 1652, Report touching them to be made, 3 Feb. ——Made; Previous and main Queſtions that the Power formerly given to the Committee of the Univerſities be transferred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, ſeverally Affirmative, 4.

Auſtwick, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Awdbrough, Arthur, 1652, to be admitted to his Compoſition at One third Part of his Omiſſions and Undervaluations, 3 Nov.

Aylesbury, 1652, Order for ſettling a competent Maintenance for the Miniſter, out of the impropriate Parſonage, 3 Feb.

Aynſworth, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

A. 1653.

ACCOUNTS, Upon Report from the Council of State, Commiſſioners for them to attend the Committee for Treaſuries with their Inſtructions, 16 July.

Admiralty and *Navy*, Commiſſioners added, 14 & 26 July—— Bill for conſtituting Commiſſioners, ordered, 21. Read twice; Continuance thereof; Bill committed, 26. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed and to be printed, 28——Council of State preſent Names of two Perſons to be Judges of the Court of Admiralty; Queſtion for agreeing thereto, Neg. referred back, 22 July. Report that they cannot find fitter Perſons; One agreed to, another added; Reſolution that there be three; Queſtions for more—For one to be a Civilian, ſeverally Neg. Debate adjourned, 23. Reſumed; Third Judge appointed; a Committee to prepare Bill for conſtituting them Judges, 25. Bill read, 28. Read ſecond time; Name of One to be inſerted; Queſtion for inſerting the other, Neg. Debate adjourned, 29. Reſumed; two other Names to be inſerted; Continuance of the Act; Quorum appointed; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 30.—A Committee to conſider of a fit Perſon to be Solicitor; Members to offer Names to them, 25 July——Regulation of the Court referred to a Committee, 30——Additional Bill for Adminiſtration of Juſtice in the Court read twice and committed, 9 Sept.—Council of State to prepare Bill for conſtituting Commiſſioners of the Admiralty and Navy, with Names of Perſons and Powers, 2 Dec. Bill read twice; Commiſſioners appointed; Quorum; Continuance of the Act; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 3—Power given them to uſe the Seal of the Anchor—To appoint Officers and allow fit Salaries——To order the Sale of unſerviceable

Stores, 5—To put in Execution Votes concerning Encouragement to Seamen, 6.
Alban's, St. Petition of Inhabitants; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal for Collections in ſeveral Counties, 22 Aug.
Ambaſſadors, Council of State to take Care that the Attendance and Retinue of all ſent from this State ſhall be ſuch as they approve, 14 Sept.
Ancram, Lady, her Petition reported; Order for allowing her 5 *l.* per Week, 19 Sept.
Andrews, Samuel, appointed Miniſter of Southam, 26 Nov.
Anlaby, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.
Army. Vide *Cromwell*, Lord General.
Arrowſmith, Dr. Joſeph, appointed Maſter of Trinity College, Cambridge, 28 Nov.
Arundell, Joſeph and Son, Petition reported and read; Order for ſelling ſo much of their Eſtates, as will ſatisfy their Fines, 3 Oct.
Aſkwith, Captain Simon, Petition reported and read; Order appointing him Maſter of Greſham Hoſpital, 3 Oct.
Audley, Hugh, a Committee to examine what Moneys are in his Hands, belonging to Idiots, Lunatics, or Wards, and what he has in Truſt, as Officer of the late Court of Wards, 3 Oct.

A. 1654.

ACCOUNTS, Repreſentation of the Committee of Public Accounts, with a State of the Matter of Fact annexed thereto; a Committee to conſider of diſcovering and perfecting the Accounts of Monies received, 22 Nov.
Acts and *Ordinances*, a Committee to conſider all made from 3 July, 1653, to 10 Dec. following, 10 Oct.
Adjournment, till Afternoon, 22. 24. 27. 29, & 30 Nov.——2. 4, 5, 6, 7. 9. 11. 15. 18, 19, 20, 21, 22. 28, 29, & 30 Dec.——1, 2, 3. 6. 13. 15, 16. 18, 19, & 20 Jan.
Adminiſtrations. Vide *Wills*.
Akehurſt, Mr. Articles againſt him referred to a Committee, 15 Jan.
Alexander, Henry. Vide *Stirling*, Counteſs of.
Amerciaments. Vide *Forfeitures*.
Andover new Writ, 5 Oct.
Army. Vide *Government* and *Protector*.—A Committee to conſider of retrenching the Forces, and to attend the Lord Protector from Time to Time; Impowered to conſider the Revenue for Maintenance thereof, 26 Sept.——Report; Reſolution for calling in Twenty-eight Ships now at Sea; Committee impowered to ſend for Perſons, &c. 5 Oct. Committees added, 6.—Lord Protector's Letter with Schedule annexed, read, 5 Oct. Read again; Power given to him and the Council of State to order Monies for the Army and Navy to be iſſued till further Order, 6—Further Report that they had applied to the Lord Protector for his Directions, but had received no Anſwer; Order for them to attend him, 15 Nov. His Anſwer reported; Committee impowered to confer with him from Time to Time, 23 ——Reſolution for keeping up 20,000 Foot, and 10,000 Horſe and Dragoons, 16 Dec. Vide *Government*.
Articles, all given to the Enemy to be confirmed, 15 Dec.—— Vide *Government*.
Aſſeſſments. Vide *Supply*. A Committee of the whole Houſe, to conſider how the Proportions may be laid equally, 5 & 13 Dec.——16 Jan.

A. 1656, & 1657.

ABERCORNE, Earl of, 1656, Petition read, 2 Feb.
Abergavenney, Lord, 1656, Bill enabling him to alien Lands and Tenements for Payment of Debts, and Advancement of his Brothers and Siſters, read 25 Feb. ——Committed; Petition of ſeveral Heirs Male in Remainder, read and referred, 10 Mar.
——— 1657, Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 9 June.
Accounts, 1656, of the Public Debts on Account of the Navy, Army, and Charges of carrying on the Government reported; Account touching the Debt of the Navy, the Debt of the Army, and the Debt for carrying on the Government, ordered, 14 Oct. Eſtimate of the Navy Debt on the 16th Oct. 1656.——Of the preſent State of the Pay of the Forces in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and what they are in Arrear till 29th Sept. 1656—Account of Monies due, and charged upon the Exchequer by Letters Patent, and Letters of Privy Seal, ſeverally preſented; Houſe goes into a Committee thereupon; Report, 17. Vide *Exciſe*.—Account of what will probably be neceſſary for carrying on the Spaniſh War One Year, ordered; Protector to be deſired to cauſe it to be returned, 25 —Report of Meſſage delivered; Eſtimate of the Charge from 1ſt Nov. 1656; and of the Revenue coming in towards defraying it, to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 7 Nov.
Achlam, Thomas, 1656, Queſtion for reading a Bill to enable him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, and Proviſions for younger Children, Neg. 12 Dec. Bill read, 13. Committed, 17. Committees added, 18.
Actions, 1656, Bill for laying and trying them in their proper Counties, and reſtraining Jurors from travelling out of their Counties for Tryal thereof, read, 11 Nov. Order for ſecond Reading, 14 & 20 Nov.——1 & 3 Dec.
Acts, 1656, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Committee to examine all Acts, Ordinances, and Statutes, and conſider which are fit to be continued, and which repealed, ſeverally Affirmative. Queſtion for referring it to a Committee of the whole Houſe, Neg. Select Committee appointed, 27 Sept.
——— 1657, Paper touching continuing and confirming ſeveral, read—Another touching thoſe made ſince 1642, read, 24 Apr.——Act for Confirmation of ſeveral Acts and Ordinances made ſince 20th April, 1653, read 15 June. Read ſecond Time; Clauſes added; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingroſſed, 16. Proviſo and other Clauſes added; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 18.—Protector's Conſent; Order for printing all public Acts paſſed this Seſſion, every Member to have a Copy, 26.
Adjournment, till Afternoon, 8 & 9 Dec.——12, 13. 16, 17. 19. & 24 Mar. 1656.——26 & 27 Mar.——7. 24. 28, & 29 Apr. ———8, 9, 10, 11, 12. 15, 16. 18, 19, 20. 22, 23, 24, 25, & 26 June——25 Jan.
Admiralty, 1656, Bill declaring the Juriſdiction of the Court in foreign Contracts, and to be of Record, to be read, 26 Nov. Read and rejected, 29.
Adultery. Vide *Baſtardy*.
Aiſcough, Robert and Edward, 1656, Bill enabling them to convey two Annuities, notwithſtanding they are under the Age of Twenty-one Years, read, 21 Feb.
Alehouſes, 1656, A Committee to conſider of Abuſes therein, and to reviſe Laws touching them, and made againſt Drunkenneſs, and reduce them into One Bill, 29 Sept.——Impowered to offer ſomething for aſcertaining and diſpoſing to the Uſe of the Poor, the Forfeitures and Penalties, 16 Oct.
Aliens Goods, 1657, Bill concerning colouring them tendered; Queſtion, that it be now read, Neg. Day appointed for it, 17 June.
Alimony. Vide *Divorce*.
Allum, 1657, Petition of Makers read and referred to the Grand Committee touching the Exciſe, 2 Apr.
Andrew's Holborn, 1656, Bill for dividing the Pariſh, read, 28 Feb.——Committed, 4 Mar. Committees added, 16.
Annand. Vide *Dumfreeze*.
Antholine's, London, 1656, Petition of Pariſhioners read, 31 Oct.
Arthur, John, 1656, Petition read and referred to a Committee, 22 Dec.——Order for making Report, 11 Mar. Report; re-committed; the Committee impowered to bring in a Bill for his Sati-faction, 14. Order for making Report, 24.
——— 1657, Like Order, 1 Apr. —— Report; Bill read, 21 May; read ſecond Time; Debate thereon adjourned, 25. Reſumed; Bill committed, 26. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30.——Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 2 June. Protector's Conſent, 9.
Artificers, 1656, a Committee to conſider the Laws touching Wages of Artificers, Labourers, and Servants, and preſent a Bill for Redreſs herein, 7 Oct.
Arundell, Mrs. 1657, Petition to be read, 23 June.
Aſhdowne Foreſt. Vide *Foreſts*.
Aſhe, James, 1656, Exceptions taken at his Words, as charging ſeveral Members; deſired to explain himſelf, but put off till the End of the main Debate, 22 Jan. Buſineſs to be conſidered, 29. The Words contained in Paper, read; explains himſelf; Houſe ſatisfied therewith, 30.
Aſton, Mr. 1656 & 1657. Vide *Privileges*.
Attorneys, 1656, a Committee to conſider the Number and Quality of them, and their Abuſes, 13 Oct. Impowered to ſend for Witneſſes, &c. 14.
Aubin, John St. Vide *Mohun*, Lord, and *Gorges*, Thomas.
Avon, River, 1656, Bill for making it navigable between Bath and Briſtol, ordered, 24 Mar.
——— 1657, Read, 1 Apr.——Order for ſecond Reading, 26 Jan.
Axholme, Iſle of, 1656, Petitions concerning it to be read, 1 Dec. Read and referred to a Committee, 22.—Committees added, 21 Mar.

A. 1658, & 1659.

ACCOUNTS, of the State of the Treaſury, ordered. 3 Feb. To be delivered by Member in whoſe Hands they are, 16. Preſented and referred to a Committee, 17. Upon

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Motion from them, Speaker to ſign all their Diſpatches to the Commanders in Chief in Scotland and Ireland, and others, 19. Order for a more convenient Room for them to meet in, 26. —— Brief View of the Public Revenue, certain and caſual; with the ordinary Expence of the Three Nations for One Year; and a State of the Public Debts, reported; Further Report, touching Arrears due to the Forces in Flanders; Committees thanked; Debate, adjourned, 7 Apr. Account to be redelivered to the Committee, to review and clear ſome Particulars doubted of, 9. Order amended; Account reported, read, and referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe; Same Committee to conſider of retrenching the Public Expences, and ſatisfying the Debts of the Armies and Navies, 16. Paper of Debts due to the Commonwealth, reported, and referred, 19; Committee ſits, 19 & 20.—Account of the preſent Charge and Debt of the Navy, ordered, 3 Feb. To be delivered by the Member in whoſe Hands it is, 16. Preſented, and referred to a Committee; Liſt of the Navy to be delivered to them, 17.—Eſtabliſhment of the Army in the Three Nations, ordered, 3 Feb. To be delivered by the Member in whoſe Hands it is, 16. Preſented, and referred to a Committee; Muſter-roll to be delivered to them, 17.—State of an Account for three Months Pay to be forthwith paid to the Army, out of the Aſſeſſments and Exciſe, reported, and read—Farmers of the Exciſe upon Beer, Ale, &c. to give Account why Arrears, due upon their Farm, are not paid; Commiſſioners for Appeals to give them Notice, 9 Apr. Account of Order ſerved; ſeveral Farmers and Brewers heard; Days appointed for paying the Money; Speaker's Speech to them; other Farmers to attend, 11. Heard; Order for their Attendance; Paper preſented, 12. Read; Petition of Subcommiſſioners, read; Time appointed for paying their Arrears; Speaker's Speech to them—A Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the Exciſe, 13. Declaration reported; Debate thereon, adjourned, 14. Reſumed; Declaration re-committed, 15.—A Committee to conſider how theſe Debts, and thoſe due from the Compounders for new Buildings, may be ſatisfied, 17.

Adjournment, till Afternoon, 24 Feb.—7. 11. 17 & 18 Mar.

Agmondeſham new Writ, 31 Jan.

Aldborough new Writ, 5 Mar.

Armſtrong, Sir Thomas, upon Report from the Grand Committee of Grievances, the Governor of Jerſey or his Deputy to bring him, with the Cauſes of his Impriſonment, 16 Mar.

Army. Vide *Accounts*.——Repreſentation and Petition of the General Council of Officers, read, 8 Apr. Previous and main Queſtions, that there ſhall be no General Council, without the Leave and Authority of Protector and Parliament, ſeverally affirmative. Reſolution, that no Perſon ſhall have any Command or Truſt in the Armies or Navies, who ſhall refuſe to ſubſcribe, that he will not diſturb nor interrupt the free Meetings in Parliament of any Members of either Houſe, or their Freedom in Debates and Councils; Concurrence of the other Houſe to be deſired; their Anſwer, reported, 19.

Arundell, Earl of, a Committee to examine why he is detained in Foreign Parts, and his Inheritance withheld from him, 8 Apr.

Audley, Major Louis. Vide *Privileges*.

A. 1659.

ABINGDON, Buſineſs concerning the proclaiming a County Election there, referred to the Council of State, 25 Jan.

Accounts, of the Debt of the Navy and Army; of the unuſual Iſſues; of Monies charged upon the Three Nations; and of Arrears of Cuſtoms and Exciſe, preſented; Reſolution and Orders thereupon. Vide *Cuſtoms*.——A Committee to prepare Declaration, how Affairs ſtood when this Houſe was interrupted; and how they ſtand at preſent, 20 May——— Declaration to be reported, 24 June—Reported, and read; Order for Second Reading, 5 Aug.——Of the preſent Debts of the Army and Navy, 8 June——A Committee to ſtate the Accounts of the Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms and Exciſe, 17 Aug.——Account of the Receipts and Iſſues of the Public Revenue, reported, 2 Feb.———Of Monies charged upon the Aſſeſſments for the Navy, 3 Mar.

——— Eſtimates, of the Charge of carrying on the Affairs of the Armies and Navy to 1ſt Dec. and what may probably be expected towards them, preſented, 8 June.———Of the Debt of the Navy, and of the Growing Service, 6 Feb.

Ackland, William, Pardon for him, and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 Feb.

Acts, and Ordinances; Committee for conſidering them, revived; Order for their meeting, 15 Aug. Quorum reduced, 18.

Adderley, Mr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 20 May.——Thanked, 27.

Adjournment, till Afternoon, 13. 16. & 18 May——14. & 28 June.——5. 7. 9. 11. 13. 15. 19. 21. 26. & 30 July.——1. 3. 9. 16. 22. 28, & 29 Sept.——10 & 11 Oct.——2. 7. 12. 22, 23, 24. 26, 27, & 28 Jan.——1. 9, 10, 11. 21. & 24 Feb.——2. 8. 10. 13, 14, 15, & 16 Mar.

Adminiſtrations. Vide *Wills*.

Admiralty, and Navy, Report from the Committee of Safety of Names of Perſons to be Commiſſioners for managing the Affairs thereof; and Act, conſtituting them, read twice, and committed, 18 May. To be reported, 24. Reported; Queſtion, that the Commiſſioners have Salaries, Neg. Number of them; further Debate adjourned; Reſumed; Queſtion, that they conſiſt of Members, Neg. Seven appointed; referred to them to name the other two. Bill to be ingroſſed, 26. They name them; Quorum appointed; One of them to be a Member, 30. Bill read Third Time; a Committee to withdraw, and conſider how it may be amended; Amendments reported, and laid aſide; Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 31.———Report from the Commiſſioners, to be conſidered, 2 June.———Books of Orders, and Letters of the Admiralty, to be preſented, 9 Jan. To be redelivered, 6 Feb. ——— Bill for conſtituting Commiſſioners of the Admiralty and Navy, read, 9 Jan. Committed; the Committee impowered to preſent Names of Commiſſioners and other Officers, 12. Names reported, and agreed to, 18. Bill to be reported, 27. Reported; Commiſſioners appointed; Bill to be ingroſſed, 28.—Read Third Time; Continuance thereof; Bill paſſed, and to be printed.———Commiſſioners to preſent Names of four Perſons, out of which the Houſe may elect two to be Treaſurers, 2 Feb.——Commiſſioners added, 3 Mar.———Report from the Committee of Safety, touching conſtituting Judges of the Admiralty; Names of fit Perſons reported from another Committee; Bill for conſtituting them, ordered, 18 May. Read twice, paſſed, and to be printed.——The Committee of Safety, to conſider of a fit Salary for the Regiſter, 19.———Upon Report from the Council of State, touching Inconveniences for want of due Proceſs in the Court; Bill for ſettling it, and the former Powers thereof, ordered, 14 July. Read twice; Blank filled up; Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 19.———Bill appointing Judges, read, 28 Dec.—A Committee to preſent Names, 11 Jan. Names preſented; Order for Patents under the Great Seal, 18. Speaker to ſign Dockets for paſſing them; their Salaries to be conſidered, 24.——Agreed to; Reſidue of the Fees and Perquiſites to be anſwered to the Commonwealth, 3 Feb.——Obſtructions to paſſing their Patents, reported; Matter touching the Charter Party, to be omitted, 8 Mar.

Albans, St. Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment, added, 2 Mar.

Ale. Vide *Wine*.

Alehouſes. Vide *Taverns*.

Alexander, Sir Sigiſmund, Order for granting him 20*s*. per Week, 28 Sept.

Alured, Colonel Matthew, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 9 June. Report; Sentence againſt him voted unjuſt, and with all Proceedings thereupon, to be vacated and cancelled.—Reſolution, that he have a Regiment of Horſe; Commiſſioners for nominating Officers, to ſee the Vote put in Execution, 10.—Appointed Captain of the Parliament's Life Guard, with the Pay of a Colonel of Horſe, till a Regiment is provided for him; his Commiſſion delivered to him, 9 July. Liſt of Officers for a Regiment of Horſe, reported, and read; Previous and main Queſtions, that he be Colonel thereof, ſeverally Affirmative, 5 Aug. His Commiſſion delivered to him, 6.—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment, reported, and read, 7 Jan. Read again, and approved, 12. Their Commiſſions delivered, 13.

Andrewes, Alderman, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 30 June.—Committees added, 5 July.

Anſley, Arthur, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Apprentices, a Committee to prepare a Bill, for ſaving ſuch as ſerved the Parliament in the late War their Time; and to compel Maſters to grant them their Freedom, as if they had been in their Service, 11 Oct.

Archer, Serjeant, conſtituted a Juſtice of the Common Pleas, till 30th June next. Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 14 May. For continuing him, and renewing his Patent till 20th Nov. next, 16 June.

Armſtrong, Sir Thomas, Report from the Committee of Safety, that he has brought Priſoner from Jerſey, and in Serjeant's Cuſtody; State of his Caſe, reported to the Council of State; Order for continuing him in Cuſtody, in the mean Time, 16 May.

16 May. Report; Order for diſcharging him upon his Parole, and Security, not to act any Thing prejudicial to the Commonwealth; the Council of State to take the Security, 15 June.

Army, Declaration of the Officers, inviting the Members of the long Parliament, who continued ſitting till 20th April 1653, to return to the Exerciſe and Diſcharge of their Duty, tendered by Speaker, and read; a Committee to prepare Declaration thereupon; Declaration touching their Meeting, and Purpoſe to ſecure the Property and Liberty of the People, both as Men and Chriſtians, and that without a ſingle Perſon, Kingſhip, or Houſe of Peers, reported, read at large, then by Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments; a Committee to deliver Lord Fleetwood a Copy thereof, and acquaint him with the Parliament's good Acceptance of the Officers Affections, 7 May—Referred to the Committee of Safety, to raiſe Auxiliary Forces for a Month, and iſſue 5,000*l.* for paying them; Report from them, touching appointing Commiſſioners for nominating Officers; Debate thereon, adjourned, 11.—Reſumed; Report, recommitted; 12—Names of Commiſſioners reported, and agreed; Continuance of their Power, 13. Bill conſtituting them, and directing the granting Commiſſions in England and Scotland, to them, read twice, and committed, 4 June. Reported; Clauſe, touching ſigning the Commiſſions, added; Bill to be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed, 8.——Commander in Chief, approved; to receive his Commiſſion from the Parliament. Vide *Fleetwood*, Lieutenant General.—Petition of Addreſs of Officers, read; Petitioners thanked, 13; Petition to be conſidered, 18. Conſidered; Votes for a free Commonwealth, without a ſingle Perſon, or Houſe of Lords; and for maintaining Magiſtracy and Miniſtry; and regulating Law and Equity; ſeveral Paragraphs of the Petition referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 21. Committee ſits, 28 & 30 May.—1, 2. 15. 17. 23, 24. 27, 28, & 29 June.——Report from the Committee of Safety, touching paying the Arrears of the Army; Reſolution, that ſpeedy and effectual Care ſhall be taken for Payment thereof, and for certain Payment from Time to Time for the future; the Committee of Inſpections to conſider how theſe Votes may be made effectual, 16 May. Treaſurers to pay what Money they were ordered to pay before the 7th Inſtant, 18. —Order for additional Pay to the Forces about London, 31. —Commiſſions to be made out Gratis; Clerks of the Council of State to write them; Order for bringing them into the Houſe to be ſigned and delivered, 6 June. Form of a Colonel's Commiſſion read, and agreed to, with Amendments. Same Commiſſion, mutatis mutandis, to be given to inferior Officers, 7. Several receive their Commiſſions, 8, 9, 10, 11. 13. 24. & 30 June.—1, 2. 7. 9. 11. 13, 14, 15. 19. 25, 26. & 30 July.—2. 4, 5, 6. 20. & 24 Aug.—A Committee to conſider how they may be delivered to Officers in remote parts, 11 June.—Manner of delivering them, 25 July. The Commiſſioners for nominating Officers to take Care they be delivered, 27.—To rank Officers according to their Seniority, notwithſtanding the Dates of their Commiſſions, 28. ——Judge Advocate appointed—Report touching the Want of the Soldiery; the Council of State to borrow Money to ſupply them, 28 June.—Upon Report from the Council of State that there are auxiliary Horſe in readineſs, referred to them to conſider how they may be paid, 16 July. Report; Commiſſioners for nominating Officers, to conſider upon what Muſters they ſhall be paid, 25.—The Council of State to conſider from what Time the Pay of the Army ſhall begin, 29.—Order of the Council of State for ſeizing 600 Horſes for Dragoons, and giving the Owners the Publick Faith; and for referring it to the Committee of Safety to conſider how they may be raiſed, ſeverally reported and agreed to.—Adjutant Generals and Commiſſary General for Muſters, approved, 30.—Their Commiſſions delivered, 5 & 24 Aug. —Engineer General and Comptroller of the Artillery, approved, 9.—Houſe informed of an intended Addreſs from the Army; Original Paper to be preſented; Lieutenant General Fleetwood to bring in the Copy in his Hands; Paper intituled "The Petition and Propoſals of the Officers under the "Command of Lord Lambert in the late Northern Expedi-"tion," preſented, Debate thereon, adjourned, 22. Reſumed, and to be kept under Secrecy; Vote, that to have any more General Officers in the Army than are already ſettled by the Parliament, is needleſs, chargeable, and dangerous to the Commonwealth; to be communicated to the Officers.—Previous Queſtion, that ſome Matters contained in the Propoſals are unſeaſonable, and of dangerous Conſequence, Neg. 23.—Speaker to give Commiſſions to Officers formerly approved, 27 Sept.—To ſign all that paſs the Houſe, 11 Jan. Commiſſions delivered, 11. 13. 18. 20. 23, & 24.——Order touching Payment of Arrears, 4 Oct.——Petition and Repreſentation of the Officers to be conſidered; Petitioners thanked, 5. Conſidered; Anſwers to the two firſt Propoſals agreed to; a Committee to prepare an Anſwer to the third, 10. Anſwer reported, read, and agreed to; Anſwers to the fourth and fifth Propoſals, agreed to; Sixth read, Debate thereon, adjourned, 11. Reſumed; Letter to Colonel John Okey, and printed Repreſentation, with the Parliament's Anſwers, read; ſeveral principal Officers who ſubſcribed the Letter, diſcharged; Order for next Officers to ſucceed them; Previous and main Queſtions, that the Army be governed by Commiſſioners, ſeverally affirmative; Number agreed to; Commiſſioners appointed; Quorum; Bill for conſtituting them, read twice, and committed; reported, and paſſed—A Committee to conſider of Anſwers to the 6th, 7th, and 8th Propoſals, 12.——Colonel Popham and others appointed to direct and order the Forces; Order for a Month's Pay for the private Soldiery; Order for muſtering them, 26 Dec. Extended to Non Commiſſion Officers, and Officers under the Degree of Captains, 28. Order for iſſuing 15,000*l.* for that Uſe, 29—For iſſuing 5,000*l.* more, 2 Jan. Troops that come from Portſmouth to be included in the Votes, 2 & 7.—Forces in the Northern Counties to repair to ſuch Quarters as the Commiſſioners ſhall appoint, and obſerve their Orders from Time to Time—Commiſſioners to remand Arms and Ammunition out of the Hands of Perſons who are not in Obedience to the Parliament—No Forces to be raiſed without the Authority of Parliament—All that have been or ſhall be raiſed to be diſbanded, except as excepted, 27; Order to be printed, 29——Committee of the Army and Treaſurers at War to be continued, with the former Powers and Inſtructions, 27. A Committee to preſent Names, 29——Bill for conſtituting them, read, 11 Jan. Committed, 13. Reported; Committee and Treaſurers appointed; Quorum of the Committee; Continuance of both; Bill to be ingroſſed, 27—Paſſed, and to be printed; Order for ſitting of the Committee, 2 Feb.——Commiſſioner for the Army added, 28 Dec.—Proceedings of three of the Commiſſioners approved; Thanks thereupon; Officers appointed by them, confirmed, 29. Power given them to call a Court Martial, 30——Referred to Sir Arthur Haſlerigg and others, to appoint Officers till further Orders, 31.—Order for indemnifying all Officers and Soldiers who ſhall ſubmit to the Parliament; Lambert to be included; Vote to be printed; the Council of State to ſee it put in Execution, 2 Jan.——Order for a Fortnight's Pay for the Forces that came out of Oxfordſhire; the Committee of Inſpections to ſee how the Money may be raiſed, 3——Order for paying it forthwith, 6 Mar.——For paying them as the reſt of the Army, 15.——Commiſſioners to give Account to the Council of State, what Forces they have raiſed, and the Council of State to diſpoſe of them, 4 Jan.—Commiſſary General of the Muſters appointed, 7.——Several Officers to be confined at their Houſes furtheſt diſtant from London; the Council of State to ſend others to their Houſes in the Country, 9.——Commiſſioners of the Army to ſeize ſuch as have not obeyed the Order, 9 Feb.—Order for a Month's Pay to the Forces come to London, 19 Jan.——Renewed, 13 Feb. Report, that the Money is unpaid; referred to the Committee of the Army, 18——Judge Advocate and Adjutant appointed, 20 Jan.——General Moncke's Liſt of the Diſtribution of the Soldiers into Quarters, read, and agreed to; Commiſſioners of the Army to ſee them diſtributed; Order touching paying for thoſe drawn out of London, 30 Jan.—2 Feb.——For a Month's Pay for thoſe quartered in and about London, 31 Jan.—1 Feb.—Order for thoſe in Town to go to their Quarters, 3.——Speaker to deliver Commiſſions to Officers after the Riſing of the Houſe; delivers them, 31 Jan.—To deliver them before the Sitting or after the Riſing of the Houſe, 1 Feb. Delivers them, 2, 3, 4. 7. 9, 10, 11. & 14.—Commiſſary General of the Muſters appointed; his Commiſſion delivered.—The Committee of the Army to conſider of the Form of an Oath to be taken by him and his Deputies, 1 Feb. —Bill for continuing Commiſſioners for the Government of the Army, ordered, 9. Read, 10. Previous and main Queſtions for ſettling the Commiſſioners, ſeverally affirmative; Bill read Second Time; Commiſſioners appointed; Quorum; Continuance of their Powers; Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 11. Act read; their Power to ceaſe; Bill to repeal the Act, ordered, 21. Bill to be preſented, 22. Read twice, and paſſed; Title thereof; Bill to be printed, 24.——Order for paying all the Forces that came out of Scotland with General Moncke, 14 Feb. Order appointing him Captain General of all the Forces in the Three Nations, 21. For a Commiſſion to him, 22. Vide *Moncke*.——Proclamation for the Officers to continue with their Soldiers, and for the Regiments to continue in their Quarters, without Special Order from Lord General, 21.

Arundel, Martha, Petition read, and referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs; previous and main Queſtions, for giving her 20*l.* for her preſent Relief, ſeverally affirmative, 18 July.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Arundell, Earl of, to be ſent for, and ſafely brought over into England at his own Charge, 16 Sept.—Order for ſecuring his Eſtate to his own Uſe till his Return—For a Letter to the Duke of Venice to ſecure him, 28.

Aſhfield, Colonel, appointed Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, 30 June—Liſt of Officers therein, reported, 4 July. Read, and agreed to, 9.—Order for diſcharging him from all Military Employments; Serjeant to carry it to him; Name of the next Superior in his Regiment to be preſented, 12 Oct.—Order for confining him to his Houſe furtheſt diſtant from London, 9 Jan. The Council of State to ſecure him, if he diſobeys the Order, 14.

Aſſeſſments, Draughts of Letters to the Commiſſioners to quicken the bringing them in, reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, 20 June—3 & 23 Feb.——The Council of State to conſider how the Aſſeſſments may be brought in, 29 July.—Report from them touching Obſtructions; Bill to prevent them, ordered, 12 Mar. Read twice, and paſſed, 15.—Bill declaring in what Caſes it ſhall be high Treaſon to levy any Aſſeſſment, but by Conſent of Parliament; and to make void all Patents, Grants, Acts, and Ordinances, ſince 19th April 1653, not made by this Parliament, read twice, and committed; reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 11 Oct.

Atkins, Serjeant, conſtituted One of the Juſtices of the Common Pleas till 30th June next, 14 May—His Petition to be read, 15 June. Order for continuing him, and renewing his Commiſſion till 20th November next, 16.

Atkinſon, John, Petition read; Order for pardoning him, upon Security never to ſpeak or act againſt the Parliament or Commonwealth, 9 Aug.

Attorney General, a Committee to preſent the Name of a fit Perſon for that Office, 9 Jan. Names of Attorney and Solicitor, reported, and agreed to; Order for Patents under the Great Seal, 18.

Attorneys. Vide *Bailiffs*.

Ayleſbury, Petition of the baptized Congregations aſſembled there, read; Petitioners thanked, 26 May.—Petition and Addreſs of well-affected Inhabitants read; Petitioners thanked, 9 June.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

BACKHOUSE, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Bacon, Clipeſby, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Bagg, George, 1652, Certificate from the Commiſſioners for compounding, read: Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 16 Nov.

Bagshaw, Charles, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Bail, to be taken, 23 Mar. 1651.—20 May—15 Dec. 1652.

Barnes, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Bainton, Sir Edward, 1653, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 19 Apr.

Baker, Robert, 1652, a Committee to examine the Manner touching his Debt, 17 Nov.

——— 1653, Debt of 1,782*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* allowed; Liberty given him to double Part thereof, 6 Apr.

Balcarres, Earl of. Vide *Crafurd*, Earl of.

Ball, George, 1651, State of the Caſe upon the Charge of Delinquency againſt him, Rich. Coventrye and Robert Leen, reported; Order for diſcharging their Sequeſtrations, and reſtoring their Goods, and the Profits of their Lands, 1 Jan.

——— Captain Andrew, 1652, Council of State to conſider the Condition of his Relations, 8 Apr.

——— 1653, Report; Order for allowing 1,200*l.* One third to his Widow, Remainder to her Children; Commiſſioners of the Admiralty to ſee the Money allotted to the Children ſecured for their Uſe, 15 Apr.

Bamber, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Joſeph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Bamſter, Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Navy, 20 Nov.

Barbadoes, 1651, Letters from thence, with Sir George Aiſkew's Declaration to the Inhabitants; ſeveral Letters between him and Lord Willoughby, with Sir George's Summons, and Lord Willoughby's Anſwer, read, 17 Feb.

——— 1652, Letters touching the Rendition of the Iſland; Articles thereupon, and other Papers read, and referred to the Council of State, 23 Apr.——Order for making Report, 3 Aug. Articles agreed to, with a Proviſo, 18.

Barker, Alexander, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Matthew, 1652, deſired to preach, 28 Oct.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Barkſtead, Colonel John, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him Lieutenant of the Tower, ſeverally Affirmative, 12 Aug.

Barnardi, Francis. Vide *Genoa*.

Barnes, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Barnett, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Barrett, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Barriere, Sieur de. Vide *Conde*, Prince of.

Barton, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Bartram, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Baſſe. Vide *Scotland*.

Baſtian, James, 1651, his Information againſt Sir Peter Temple read, 21 Jan. Vide *Temple*, Sir Peter.

Bawd, William, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to ſtate his Caſe; inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, reſpited, 13 July.

——— Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Baxter, Colonel, 1651, Order for reducing his Regiment to 1,000 Men, 10 Sept.

Baynes, Mr. 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Beake, Arnold. Vide *Moore*, Samuel.

——— Margaret, 1652, Order for giving her 20*l.* to the Uſe of her Child, 28 May.

Beare, Nicolas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Beaſley, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Beauchamt, Mr. 1652, a Committee to examine the Charge of Corruption againſt him, as Clerk to the Truſtees for Sale of the late King's Goods, 25 Jan.

Beaumont, Lady, 1652, her Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

——— Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Bedford, County, 1651, Order appointing a High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——Miſnomer to be amended; Leave given him to go out of the County from Time to Time, 10 Dec.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments, added, 19.

——— 1652, Order appointing a High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov. Leave given to come out of the Country, 18.

Beer. Vide *Ale*.

Bellingham, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Belzees Manor, 1651, Upon Report from the Committee of Obſtructions, Reſolution for diſcharging it from ſeveral Rents, with the Arrearages thereof; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 31 Dec.

——— 1652, Read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 7 Apr.

Benbow, Captain, 1651, Reſolution that he is a fit Perſon to be brought to Trial—That he be tried by a Court Martial; Council of State to ſee the Vote put in Execution, 11 Sept.——Letter with the Reſolutions of the Court upon him, read, 7 Oct.

Bennett, Robert, 1651, Order for admitting him into the Houſe upon his Election for Weſtlowe, 28 Oct.

——— Captain William, 1652, Petition of his Widow read; Order for paying her 200*l.* for her own Uſe, and 50*l.* to each of her Children, in full Diſcharge of Sums formerly granted them, 27 Aug.

——— Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

——— Ephraim, 1653, Certificate touching him; Order for paſſing his Pardon under the Great Seal, 15 Apr.

Benſon, Colonel Gervaſe, 1652, Petition of Officers; Care of his Regiment referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.——Another read and referred to the Committee of the Army, 14 Jan.

Berks, County, 1651, Order appointing a High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——Liberty given him to come to London, 3 Feb.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 19 Dec.

——— 1652, More added, 15 July——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal; Leave given

given him to live out of the County during the Year, 12 Nov. —Order for diſcharging him and appointing another, 2 Dec.
——— Earl of, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Berry, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
Beventon, Judith, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
Bible, 1652, Members to prepare a Bill for a new Tranſlation thereof, and preſent Names of fit Perſons to be employed in that Service, 11 Jan.——Bill read, 4 Mar.
Biddulph, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 21 July.
——— Francis, 1652, Petition; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 21 July.
Bidlake, Henry, 1652, Certificate from the Commiſſioners for compounding touching him; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 16 Nov.
Biggs, Richard, 1653, Petition read; Previous and main Queſtions that his Execution be ſtaid for a Month, and that the Judges certify the true State of the Matter of Fact, ſeverally Affirmative, 8 Apr.
Bingham, Colonel John, 1651, Petition read; Queſtion for allowing him the Pre-emption of certain Lands, Neg. 9 Dec.
Birch, Colonel Thomas, 1651, his Letters with Letter incloſed, read, 29 Aug.——Another read, 1 Sept.——Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Delinquents Lands, 28 Jan.
Bircles, Ellen, 1651, Upon Lord General's Certificate that her Huſband was ſlain at Worceſter, Order for paying her 50 *l.* for her preſent Subſiſtence, 16 Dec.
Birtuiſle, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
Biſhops, 1651, State of the Matter of Fact touching the Sale of their Lands, reported; Order thereupon; Report referred to the Committee of Obſtructions to conſider why the Sales have not been perfected, 1 Oct.
——— 1652, Petition of Contractors for Sale thereof, read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to conſider what Lands are unſold, and how Monies due for thoſe ſold may be ſpeedily brought in; ſame Committee to prepare Bill for Confirmation of the Sale thereof, 6 Apr.—Report, 27 Aug. Vide *Ireton*, John—Salaries to the Officers ſuſpended, 2 June—Order touching Payment of Arrears due upon Purchaſers, 10 Nov.
Blagrave, Sir John, 1652, Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for enabling Infants to ſuffer Recoveries, 26 Aug.
——— Mr. 1652, Information againſt him read; O'Neale examined, Mr. Blagrave to have Notice to attend; 9 Feb. Attends; Information read; heard thereupon; Information referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath, 10.
Blake, Colonel Thomas, 1651, Report from Council of State, that he is a fit Perſon to be made an Example of, and to be tried by the High Court of Juſtice, 6 Nov.
——— Colonel Robert, 1651, Reſolution for continuing his Command at Sea nine Months longer; Council of State to preſent the Names of two fit Perſons to be joined with him, 25 Feb.
——— 1652, Perſons appointed; 26 Nov. His Letter read, and referred to the Council of State; his Tranſactions approved; Letter of Thanks ordered—Council of State to give Account why the Fleet is ſo ill provided with Victuals, and to take a ſpeedy Courſe for Supply of all Neceſſaries, 21 May. Other Letters read, 8 & 10 June. Council of State to give him ſuch farther Directions as they ſhall think fit, 29.—— Other Letters read, 6 July.——3 & 5 Aug.——5 Oct.—— Appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov. Council of State to ſend him a Commiſſion for preſent governing the Fleet, 26.——Order for beſtowing upon him 500 *l.* 8 Feb.
Blakeſton, Mr. 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.
Bland, Adam, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Blaney, Lady, 1651, Order for continuing her weekly Penſion ſix Months longer, 21 Nov.
——— 1652, her Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.——Order for making Report, 8 Mar. Report; Reſolution for paying her 300 *l.* to pay her Debts, and tranſport her into Ireland, 15.
Blaſphemies and *Hereſies*, 1651, Ordinance for puniſhing them to be read for further Conſideration, 8 Oct.
Blundell, Suſannah, 1652, Petition read; Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 300 *l.* per Annum, on her and her Children, and their Heirs; Commiſſioners to ſet them out and put her in Poſſeſſion, 27 Aug.
Blunt, Sir Walter, and Walter, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov. ——The Name of Sir Charles to be inſerted of Walter, 18.
Boderham, Sir Francis, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
——— Sir Wingfield, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 10 Nov.
Bond, Mr. 1651, deſired to preach, 20 Aug. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 26.
——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
——— Dennis, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651.——25 Nov. 1652.
Bonnell, Monſieur Benjamin, 1652. Vide *Sweden*.
Boone, Richard, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to determine it, and diſpenſe with his Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.
Booth, Sir George, 1651, his Letter read, 12 Sept.
Boothby, Colonel, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to certify the State of his Caſe, with the Proofs, and Judgment given by them, 3 Nov.
Bootle, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
Borlace, Lady, 1651, Order for continuing her weekly Penſion ſix Months longer, 21 Nov.
——— 1652, her Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.——Order for paying her the Remainder of the Money collected upon the laſt Faſt, 9 Feb.
Borradale, John, 1652, his Certificate reported, 9 Nov.
Borrington, Humphrey, 1652, Order for accepting his Fine, if paid with Intereſt by a Day appointed, and for diſcharging his Sequeſtration upon Payment thereof, 10 Nov.
Boſtock, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.
Bovett, Lieut. Colonel, 1652, Petition referred to Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.
Bourchier, Sir John, 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.
Bordeaux, 1651, Petition of Merchants trading thither, read and referred to the Council of State, 30 Dec.——State of their Caſe reported; Queſtion for ordering the Ship and Lading to be reſtored free from Seizure or Confiſcation, Neg. 9 Jan.
Bourdeaux, Sieur de. Vide *France*.
Bower, Mrs. 1652, Order for paying her 40 *s.* out of the laſt Collection, 9 Feb.
Bowes, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Bowles, Mr. 1652, deſired to preach, 15 Mar. Excuſed, 24.
Bradley, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
——— James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
——— Colonel John, 1653, Petition to be read, 5 Apr.
Bradock Caſtle, 1652. Vide *Scotland*.
Bradſhaw, Richard, 1651, Petition read; Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Delinquents Eſtates, 23 Jan.
——— Richard, 1652, his Letter from Hamburgh with Paper incloſed, read, 28 Apr.——Another read, 30 July.——— Another reported from Council of State, read, and returned, 14 Oct.——Another read, 13 Jan.——Another with Papers incloſed, read, and referred to Council of State, 28.
——— 1653, Another read, 7 Apr.
——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
——— Serjeant, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651 & 1652.
Bragge, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Brailesford, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Brand, William, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to ſtate his Caſe; Inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, reſpited, 13 July.——Order for inſerting it, 3 Nov.
Brathwaite, Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.
Bray, Captain William, 1651, Report from Council of State concerning him; referred to them to do as they ſhall think fit in his Buſineſs, 5 Sept.
——— 1652, Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment; Speaker to iſſue a Warrant for that Purpoſe, 30 Oct.
Brentford, New, 1652, Former Augmentation to be continued to the preſent Miniſter, 10 Feb.
Brereton, Sir William, 1652, Petition read; the Committee on the Bill for Adventurers in Ireland, to prepare a Clauſe for his Relief, 6 Aug.——Appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.
Bretland, John, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Brewſter, Captain Humphrey, 1651, the Committee of Accounts at Worceſter Houſe to examine and ſtate his Accounts for his Arrears and Diſburſements, 31 Oct.

——— 1652, Order amended, 8 Sept.

Bridges, James, 1651, Reſolution that he is a fit Perſon to be brought to Trial.——That he be tried by a Court Martial; the Council of State to ſee Vote put in Execution, 11 Sept.

Brigham, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Briſtol, 1651, Letter from the Commiſſioners of the Militia, read; Order for Letter of Thanks, Speaker to ſign it, 29 Aug.

——— 1652, Petition of Merchants Adventurers, read; Report touching their tranſporting Calves Skins and Welſh Butter; the Committee of the Navy to hear and determine the Buſineſs; Order for ſtay of Proceedings at Law, 8 Feb.——Letter from Mayor, &c. read; Order for Letter of Thanks for their Care of ſick and wounded Soldiers and Seamen, Speaker to ſign it, 1 Mar.

——— 1653, Petition of Mayor, &c. read; Order for diſcharging the Arrears of Fee-farm Rents due for the Caſtle; —Caſtle to be diſmantled and diſgariſoned;—The Committee of the Revenue to pay the City 100 *l.* for the Uſe thereof, 5 Apr.

Brockhall, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Broghill, Lord, 1651, Act for ſettling certain Lands and Tenements on him and his Heirs, read twice, and committed, 1 Oct.—Committees added, 11 Dec.

——— 1652, his Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Adventurers in Ireland, to conſider how Lands of 1,000 *l.* per Annum may be ſettled on him and his Heirs, 6 Aug.

Brooke, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Broughton, Edward, 1651, Report from the Council of State that he is a fit Perſon to be made an Example of, and tried by the High Court of Juſtice, 6 Nov.

——— John, 1652, Previous Queſtion, for nominating him High Sheriff for Flintſhire, Neg. 12 Nov.

Browne, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— George, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to hear and determine his Appeal, 3 Nov.

——— Lieutenant, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Caſe, referred to the Committee of the Navy, 20 Nov.

Brudenell, Lord, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to ſtate his Caſe—Inſerting his Name into the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, reſpited, 13 July.

Buckingham, Nicholas, 1652, Pardon for him read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

Bucks, County, 1651, Order appointing a High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov. Miſnomer, amended, 20.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments, added, 19 Dec.

——— 1652, Order appointing a High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov. Leave given to go out of the County, 26.

Budding, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for the Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Buildings, 1651, Bill for reforming them ordered, 11 Mar.

Bull, Frances, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Buller, Colonel, 1651, Report from the Council of State that he is a fit Perſon to be made an Example of, and tried before the High Court of Juſtice, 6 Nov.

Bulmer, William, and Antony, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for the Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Burdon, Mary, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Burlace, Nicholas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for the Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.——Queſtion for ſtriking it out, Neg. 18 Nov.

Burleton, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Burrell, Abraham, 1651, appointed one of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Burſcoe, Gilbert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Burſlam, Cornet, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Burton, William, 1651, Order for pardoning him and diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 30 Aug.

——— Major William and others, 1651, their Narrative reported and read; Reſolution for diſpenſing with the Forfeiture and Confiſcation of two Ships and their Lading, 17 Feb.

——— Sarah and Henry, 1651, Petition read; Reſolution for ſettling Lands of 100 *l.* per Annum, on each of them; Clauſe for that Purpoſe in the additional Act for Sale of Delinquents Lands, ordered, 17 Feb.

Buſby, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

Butler, William, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 1 July.

——— Robert and Richard, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for the Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Edward and Henry, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for the Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— Mrs. 1652, her Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Butter, 1652, Act to repeal the Statute reſtraining the Tranſportation thereof, ordered, 30 Apr.——To be read, 26 May. ——Read twice, and committed, 3 June.

Button, Captain Edmund, 1653, upon Report that he was ſlain in the late Engagement with the Dutch; Order for paying his Widow 400 *l.* One half to herſelf, and the other to her Children, 15 Apr.

A. 1653.

BALDWIN, Mr. appointed Miniſter of Pembry, 16 Nov.

Bamford, Captain James, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy, Order for allowing his Widow and Child 250 *l.* for their Maintenance, 28 Nov.

Barking, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee of Petitions, 7 Sept.——Report; Order for ſetting out Ground to build a Houſe for a Meeting Place, and for Timber towards building it; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 9.

Barton, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

Bedford County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov. Leave given him to dwell out of the County, 16.

Bendiſh, Sir Thomas, Letters to him, the Grand Seignior and Grand Vizir, reported, read and agreed to, 16 Aug.

Bennett, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 9 July —1 Nov.

Berks, County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—for diſcharging him; and appointing another, 25.

Bicks, Richard, Petition read; Order for reprieving him; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 22 Aug.

Biddeford, Petition of the Church there, read, 26 Aug. Vide *Religion*.

Bidlake, Henry, Petition reported and read; Truſtees to proceed in the Sale of his Eſtate, 3 Oct.

Bingham, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

Birkhead, Mr. a Committee to conſider his Claim and Qualification for the Office of Serjeant; Quorum, appointed, 7 July. Report; previous Queſtion for allowing his Patent, Affirmative, main Queſtion, Neg. Reſolution that he ſhall be Serjeant, 8. Vide *Serjeant*.

Births. Vide *Marriages*.

Blackford, Mr. Queſtion for appointing him Clerk Aſſiſtant, Neg. 12 Aug.

Blake, General Robert, Order for preſenting him with a Gold Chain; Vote to be communicated to him, 8 Aug.——Takes his Seat as a Member; thanked for his great and faithful Services, 10 Oct.——Appointed One of the Generals of Sea, 2 Dec.

Borlace, Lady, Order for continuing and paying her Penſion and Arrears out of Haberdaſhers Hall, 24 Aug.—for charging it upon Goldſmiths or Haberdaſhers Hall, and either of them, 19 Sept.

Bradſhaw, Mr. his Letter read; the Council of State to conſider of continuing him Reſident at Hamburgh, with ſuch Inſtructions as they ſhall think fit, 30 July.

Bremen, Copy of Credentials from the Conſul and Senators to their Deputy, read; Queſtion, that he have Audience by Commiſſion, Neg. the Council of State to give him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 29 July.

Briefs, Information of counterfeited Briefs; the Council of State to ſuppreſs them, and prevent the like Abuſes for the future, 9 Sept.

Briſtol, Petition of Inhabitants, and Mayor's Certificate, read; Reſolution for enquiring into a Riot mentioned therein, 15 Aug.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Broghill, Lord, Order for ſettling a Houſe and Lands, in Ireland of 1,000 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Commiſſioners to cauſe a Survey upon Oath, ſet them out, and ſettle them accordingly, 8 Sept.

Broughton, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July.

Brownlow, Sir William, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

Bucks, County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov. Leave given him to dwell out of the County, 18.

Buller, Colonel Antony, his Petition and Propoſals, read, and referred to the Commiſſioners for Scottiſh and Iriſh affairs, 4 Aug.

Bungay, Petition of poor diſtreſſed Inhabitants; Order for a Patent for Collections in ſeveral Counties; Continuance thereof, 15 Aug.

Burials. Vide *Marriages*.

Burton, Sarah, Order for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 200 *l.* per Annum on her, her Son, and his Heirs; Commiſſioners there to ſet them out, and ſettle them accordingly, 3 Sept.

A. 1654.

BAIL to be taken, 5 Oct.

Barley. Vide *Corn*.

Barton, Colonel Nathanael, Houſe informed that he is returned as a Member, tho' in Italy; Orders for the Committee of Elections to conſider the Buſineſs, and all other Caſes of the like Nature, 9 Oct.

Baſtwick, Suſannah, Petition read; a Committee to conſider how the Money mentioned therein may be ſatisfied, 16 Nov.

Bath new Writ, 6 Oct.

Beans. Vide *Corn*.

Bedford Town new Writ, 5 Oct.

Beer, a Committee to conſider of the Tranſportation thereof, and of the Prices fit when it ſhall be tranſported, 31 Oct.

Biddle, John, a Committee to conſider of two Books; One intituled, "The Apoſtolical and True Opinion concerning "the Holy Trinity revived and aſſerted, or Twelve Argu- "ments out of Scripture; wherein the commonly-received "Opinion touching the Deity of the Holy Ghoſt is clearly "and fully refuted;" the other intituled, "A Two-fold "Catechiſm;" both by John Biddle; with Power to reſtrain the Author, ſuppreſs his School and the Books, and ſend for Printer and Publiſher; Former voted to contain Impious and Blaſphemous Opinions againſt the Deity of the Holy Ghoſt, and to be burnt by the common Hangman; Sheriffs to ſeize Copies, and ſee them burnt; Biddle ordered into Cuſtody, 12 Dec.—Examined; Order for committing him cloſe Priſoner to the Gatehouſe, without Pen, Ink, and Paper, 13——Report touching his, Moones, and Cotterells, Contempt of the Committee; Order thereupon, 19. Vide *Privileges*.——Further Report; Parts of the Books read; Reſolution, that they are full of Horrid, Blaſphemous, and Heretical Opinions; The Two-fold Catechiſm to be burnt by the common Hangman; Stationers Company to ſeize the Copies, and deliver them to Sheriffs; Sheriffs to ſee them burnt, 15 Jan.

Bills, Previous Queſtion for conſidering the Manner of preſenting them to Lord Protector, Neg. 18 Jan.

Birch, Colonel, Order for paying his Debt, with Intereſt, 3 Nov.

Birkhead, Mr. choſen Serjeant, 4 Sept. Vide *Serjeant*.

Biſhops, Reſolution, that all Sales of their Lands ſhall be valid, 15 Dec. Vide *Government*.

Brewer, John, appointed Regiſter for Sale of Biſhops Lands, 7 Nov.

Butter. Vide *Corn*.

A. 1656, & 1657.

BAIL, 1657, to be taken, 26 June.

Barker, Mr. 1656, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 1 Jan.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 12.

Barley. Vide *Corn*.

Barnes, Harman and Mary, 1656, their Names to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier*.

Barneſley, Charles and Son, 1656, Bill enabling their Truſtees to ſell Lands, &c. read, 12 Dec.——Committed, 9 Feb.—Committee revived; Order for their meeting; Committees added, 6 Mar.

Baſtardy, 1656, a Committee to reviſe Acts touching Baſtardy, Adultery, and Fornication, and reduce them into One Law, 4 Oct.

Baſtwick, Suſannah and Children, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 9 Feb.—Order for making Report, 11 & 24 Mar.

——— 1657, Like Order, 30 Mar.—1 Apr.——Report; Bill for ſettling Lands in Ireland on her, her Children, and their Heirs, ordered, 4—To be read, 2 May; Read, 11; Order for Second Reading, 15. Bill committed, 19. To be reported, 26. Reported, and to be ingroſſed; Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 30——Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Beavor, Michael, 1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Bedford, Earl of, 1657, Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, 9 May——His Caſe reported, and read; Queſtion, that there is ſufficient Ground to admit a Proviſo for exempting his Buildings out of the Bill, Neg.—Reſolution, for abating him and his Brothers 7,000 *l.* out of their Fines, 5 June.

Benſon, Colonel, 1657, Protector's Letter for Confirmation of Orders touching his Regiment; Debate thereon; to be recommended to Protector, and the Council of State to determine the Buſineſs, 26 June.

Bermondſey and Rotherhith, 1657, Petition of Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, 9 May. Vide *Buildings*.

Berwick, North. Vide *Pebles*.

——— upon Tweed, 1657, new Writ, 26 Mar.

Bibles, 1656, Report from the Grand Committee for Religion about falſe Printing them to be made, 20 Nov.

——— 1657, Made; Order for ſeizing 7,900 Copies in the Hands of the Company to prevent the Sale thereof—For Field to get in ſuch Books as have been ſold of that Impreſſion, and attend, 11 June.

Bickley, Anne, and Francis Burghill, 1656, Petition read; Bill for pardoning them, ordered, 24 Apr.

Bills, 1656, a Committee to conſider of the Way of Addreſs to Lord Protector, with Bills, 26 Sept.—Manner reported, 1 & 14 Oct. Same Committee to attend him with the Votes thereupon, 14——Houſe acquainted he is ready to give his Anſwer; ſame Committee to receive it, 15 Nov. His Conſent ſignified, with an Amendment, 20.———Bills rejected, 2, 3. & 29 Oct.—2 & 29 Nov.—19, 20. & 27 Dec. —29 Jan.——Bill delivered back without opening, on account of Eraſements and Interlineations, 20 Oct.—Queſtion, for rejecting a Bill, Neg. 1 Nov.——Bills before Committees to be diſpatched, 3—Receive Protector's Conſent—Public to be printed, 27—Bill laid aſide without a Queſtion upon the general Senſe of the Houſe, 18 Dec.

——— 1657, a Committee to conſider what Public Bills are neceſſary to be paſſed before Adjournment or Prorogation, 27 May——Bill of Supply committed to a particular Committee, with Proviſo that it be be not drawn into Precedent 1 June——Bills amended after paſſing, 8 & 9——Receive Protector's Conſent, 9 & 26—Bill read thrice, and paſſed, 26.

Births. Vide *Marriages*.

Biſhops, 1656, Bill for ſettling Advowſons, Right of Patronage and Preſentations belonging to late Biſhops, Deans, and Deans and Chapters, read; Queſtion, for ſecond Reading, Neg. Bill rejected, 2 Oct.——A Committee to require an Account of the Truſtees and Contractors for Sale of their Lands touching Obſtructions, and what Monies are in thoſe Treaſuries, or due from the Purchaſers, 17.

Blackwell, John, 1656, Bill for eſtabliſhing Lands in Ireland on him and his Heirs, and for confirming Letters Patents to him made, read, 26 Dec. Committed, 31—Committees added, 2 Jan.———Committee revived; Order for their meeting, 15 Mar.

——— 1657, Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Apr.—Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 2 May—Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Blake, Admiral Robert, 1657, Order for Letter of Thanks to him and his Officers for their eminent Services in the late Action againſt the Spaniſh Fleet—For preſenting him with a Jewel of 500 *l.* Value; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 28 May; Signified, 29—Protector to be deſired to iſſue his Privy Seal for paying him 3,815 *l.* 16 *s.* out of the Prize Office, in Satisfaction for his perſonal Pay in the Land Service, 18 June.

Bonds, Vide *Suits* unneceſſary.

Bourchier, Mary, 1656, a Committee to conſider a Bond given her, and examine what Intereſt or Title any Perſon has to the Money, and whether it does not belong to the State, 30 Dec.——Report; Reſolution, that it was given for the Uſe of the State; Order for delivering it up—Petition of her Executrix, read, and referred to the Committee, 6 Mar.

Brecon County, 1656, new Writ, 2 Oct.

Brick-kilns. Vide *Buildings*.

Bridges, Colonel John, 1656, Petition read; Commiſſioners for Accounts to ſtate his Accounts, and give him Debentures for

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

for Arrears due to him; Truſtees for Sale of the late King's Lands to give him Bonds thereupon, 7 Mar.

Bridgewater, 1656, new Writ, 25 Sept.

Brimſlade and Severnock Parks, 1656, Bill for erecting a Church, ſettling a Miniſtry, and eſtabliſhing a Pariſh there and in Parts adjacent, read, 14 Feb.

Briſtol, 1656, Petition of Mayor, &c. read, 18 Dec. Vide *Quakers*.——Bill explaining a former Act for Maintenance of Miniſters there, to be read, 25 Dec. Read 30.

——— 1657, Order for Second Reading, 1 Apr. Bill committed, 3—Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 June; Paſſed; Protector's Conſent, 26.

Broghill, Lord, 1657, Bill for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 1,000 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, read, 2 Apr.—Committed, 22 May—Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 June; Read Third time; Clauſe read twice, and committed, 5. Reported; other Clauſes added; Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 24—Protector's Conſent, 26.

Brokage, 1656, Debate touching it referred to a Committee, 24 Dec.

Brooke, Sir William, 1656, Petition of his Daughters read, and referred to a Committee, 12 Dec. Vide *Cobham*, Lord.

Browne, John, 1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Buck, John, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 19 Jan.——Report touching Perſons refuſing to attend them, 21 Feb. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mrs. 1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Buildings, 1656, Bill to prevent the Multiplicity of them in and about the Suburbs of London, and within ten Miles thereof, ordered, 13 Feb.—Read, 14 Mar.

——— 1657, Order for Second Reading, 1 Apr.—Bill committed, 9 May; Committee to prepare the Bill, ſo that Commiſſioners may be named by Lord Protector; Power given to fill up Blanks, 30—Bill to be reported, 2 June; Reported, and recommitted, 11; Bill to be ingroſſed, 12; Read Third time; Proviſoes added; One recommitted, 19; Others added; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 20; Protector's Conſent, 26.

Bullion, 1657, Bill for encouraging the Importation thereof, read, 8 June; Committed, 9; Reported and recommitted, 22.

Bullock, Edward, 1656, Petition to be read, 16 & 24 Mar.

——— 1657, read, and referred to a Committee, 30 Mar. Committees added, 9 May.—1 June.

Burbridge, John, 1656, Petition reported; Reſolution for baniſhing him; Protector to be moved for a Reprieve, 6 Oct.

Burghill, Francis. Vide *Brickley*, Anne.

Burgoine, Lewis, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier*.

Burials. Vide *Marriages*.

Burton, Thomas, 1656, Speaker acquaints the Houſe he had received Articles againſt him; Hilary examined; Certificates on Mr. Burton's Behalf, read; Articles and Certificates referred to a Committee, 16 Oct. Report; Queſtion, that Mr. Burton is Guilty, Neg. Hilary to be committed to Newgate; Serjeant to take him into Cuſtody, and deliver him over to the Keeper; Form of Speaker's Warrant for that Purpoſe, 18.——Hilary's Petition read; Order for his Diſcharge, 19 Feb.

Buſby, Richard, 1656, Petition reported; Reſolution for baniſhing him; Protector to be moved for a Reprieve, 6 Oct.

Butler, Colonel Robert, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 21 Feb.

Butter. Vide *Corn*.

Byron, Erneſtus, and Sir Edward Lucy, 1656, Petition to be read, 23 Dec.—6 Jan.—4 & 7 Feb. Read, and referred to a Committee, 9. Committee empowered to ſend for Perſons, &c. 11. Order for making Report, 21——Report; Commiſſioners for Sequeſtered Eſtates to compound with him, 6 Mar.

A. 1658 & 1659.

BAMPFIELD, Thomas, deſired to take the Chair during Speaker's Indiſpoſition, 16 Mar.——Choſen Speaker upon his Death, 15 Apr. Vide *Speaker*.

Berealſton new Writ, 2 Mar.

Birkhead, Serjeant, Exception taken at his coming into the Houſe before choſen; withdraws; choſen; Clerk Aſſiſtant calls him in, 27 Jan. Vide *Serjeant*.

Biſh, Mr. Vide *Privileges*.

Boſſiney new Writ, 23 Feb.——Election and double Return; Report; One Return to be withdrawn, 8 Apr.

Boteler, Major General, Previous and main Queſtions, that he be put out of the Commiſſion of the Peace, ſeverally affirmative; a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 12 Apr.

Boulton, Thomas. Vide *Privileges*.

Bramber new Writ, 11 Feb.

Brecon County new Writ, 12 Feb.

Browne, Major General, Information that a Debt appointed by former Parliament to be paid him, with Intereſt, is ſtill unpaid; a Committee to conſider thereof—Vote for diſcharging him from all his Places in London vacated; Order for reſtoring him; Lord Mayor, &c. to ſee the Order put in Execution, 26 Mar.

Buckingham, Duke of, Petition read; Reſolution, that he be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, upon engaging upon his Honour and Lord Fairfax's Security, that he will demean himſelf peaceably hereafter, 21 Feb. Speaker's Speech to him; his Anſwer; engages himſelf; Order for his Diſcharge, 23.

A. 1659.

BACON, Nathanael and Francis, their Caſes referred to the Committee touching abſent Members, 5 Jan.

Bail to be taken, 22 Feb.

Bailiffs and Juries, the Council of State to take Care People are not wronged by them in the next Circuit; a Committee to prepare a Bill for preventing Miſchief from them, Solicitors, Attornies, and Under Sheriffs, 20 June.

Baker, James, his Letter read, 1 Aug.

——— John, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears, to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Balfore, Chriſtian, her Caſe reported; Order for continuing her Penſion, and paying the Arrears thereof, 15 Mar.

Ballaſt, Petition of Maſters and Owners of Ships touching the Monopoly thereof, read, and referred to a Committee with Power to conſider other Monopolies, 7 June—Committees added, 5 July; Report; Patent voted a Monopoly, and illegal, and null and void; Order for taking it off the File, or eraſing it, 30.

Bampfield, Sir Coppleſton, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 7 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Barker, Jervaſe, Order for reprieving him for a Fortnight, 19 Aug.

Barners, Joſiah, appointed One of the Council of State, 16 May —2 Jan.

Barnes, Mr. Report from the Council of State touching his Commitment for ſending Arms into the Country, and denying ſeveral Suits hidden in his Houſe; Commitment approved; referred back to them to do as they ſhall think fit with him; Sir Arthur Haſlerigg to acquaint the Houſe with the whole Buſineſs, 23 May.

Barnſtaple. Vide *Blague*, Martin.

Barr, Adam, Order for reprieving him for three Months—For a Certificate of the Matter of Fact, and the Diſcovery he ſhall make, 30 May—For ſending him from Scotland to Lancaſter Gaol; Juſtices of Peace to examine what Diſcoveries he has made, and certify them, 15 July.

Barrett, William, Order for keeping him in Priſon, 30 June.

Barrow, Colonel Robert, Order for diſcharging him from all military Employments; Serjeant to carry it to him; Name of the next ſuperior Officer in his Regiment to be preſented, 12 Oct.——Order for confining him to his Houſe fartheſt diſtant from London, 9 Jan. Council of State to ſecure him if he diſobeys it, 14.

Barton, Major, Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment, 27 Dec.——Commiſſioners for the Army to take Care he be preferred according to his Merit, 6 Jan. Appointed Major of a Regiment, 16.

Baſnett, Thomas, and Thomas Hobſon, ordered into Cuſtody, as Delinquents and Debtors to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in Arrears to ſend for and treat with them, 28.——Report, that their Security has depoſited more Money than they owe; Order for their Diſcharge, 1 Oct.

Baſtwick, Suſannah, Order for continuing her Penſion, and paying the Arrears thereof, 14 Mar.

Bates, Auguſtine, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Priſoners for Conſcience ſake, 21 May.

Beane, Humphrey, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.——His Propoſitions reported and agreed to; Order for his Diſcharge upon Security to render himſelf to Serjeant, when required, 7 Oct.

Bedford County, Petition of well-affected Freeholders and others, read; Petitioners thanked, 15 June.——Another of well-affected Juſtices and others, read; Petitioners thanked, 22.——Cuſtos Rotulorum appointed; Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 6 Mar.

Beer, Vide *Wine*.

Bellingham,

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Bellingham, Thomas, and Richard Potter, Bill for Sale of their Lands read twice and committed, 5 Aug.

Bennett, Colonel, injoined to attend, 24 Jan.

Benſon, Mr. Queſtion that he be ſent for in Cuſtody, Neg. 7 Feb.

Berks County, Cuſtos Rotulorum appointed, 25 June.—— Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 15 Aug.

Berrye, Colonel James, appointed a Commiſſioner for nominating Officers, 13 May—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment, read, and approved, 28.—The Council of State to preſent a Commiſſion for him, with a Blank for the Continuance, 31. Vide *Army*.—Commiſſions delivered to him and his Officers, 10 June.—Order for diſcharging him from all military Employments; Serjeant to carry it to him; Name of the next ſuperior Officer in his Regiment to be preſented, 12 Oct.—Order for confining him to his Houſe furtheſt diſtant from London, 9 Jan. The Council of State to ſecure him if he diſobeys it, 14.

Berwick upon Tweed, Petition of Mayor, &c. Petitioners to be thanked, 25 June.—Another from them, read; Order for a Brief under the Great Seal for their Relief, 4 July.

Beſt, Richard, Bill for Sale of his Lands for Satisfaction of Monies due from him to the State, ordered, 17 Aug.—To be ſent for in Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Bethell, Colonel, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, and read, 10 Feb. Read again, and approved, 13.——Slingſby apointed One of the Council of State, 2 Jan.

Birch, Colonel Thomas, Bill for Sale of his Lands, ordered, 4 July—His Letters read, 5 & 22 Aug.

——Colonel John, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Birkinſha, John, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Biſcoe, Colonel, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment, read, and agreed to, 13 June; Their Commiſſions delivered, 14—— Chaplain appointed, 9 July.

Blackwell, John, pretended Warrants for Payment of Money to him, and Tallies ſtruck thereupon, voted illegal; Order for repaying the Money into the Exchequer; A Committee to examine what has been paid to him and his Son, in Satisfaction of the pretended Debt, 2 Feb.

Blagrave, Mr. his Letter, diſcovering the Enemies of the Commonwealth, read, 30 July.

Blague, Martin, the Committee of Plundered Miniſters to ſend for and examine him touching an Information againſt him, 7 Feb.—Order for reſtoring him to his Living, 16 Mar.

Blandford, Petition of Inhabitants referred to a Committee, 28 Jan.

Bludworth, Mr. the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Blunham, Petition of poor Inhabitants, with a Certificate of Juſtices of Peace, read; Order for a Brief under the Great Seal for their Relief, 22 June.

Bodley, Jeremy, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Booth, Sir George, Colonel Randolph Egerton, Robert Warden, and Sir Thomas Middleton, voted Rebels and Traitors, and to be proceeded againſt accordingly; a Committee to withdraw and prepare a Proclamation againſt them and their Adherents; Lord Mayor, &c. to attend the Council of State in the Afternoon, and have Notice of this Vote; Proclamation reported, read, agreed to, and to be printed; Serjeant to publiſh it in Weſtminſter, at Whitehall, and other public Places; the Council of State to acquaint the Lord Mayor, &c. with the Proclamation, 9 Aug. Report, that they were acquainted; Proclamation to be publiſhed in all Market Towns, and read in every Church, 10. Mr. Gibbs gives the Houſe Account, that Sir George was apprehended at Newport Pagnell; Order for committing him to the Tower, without the Uſe of Pen, Ink, or Paper; None to viſit him without Leave; Lieutenant to ſend a Guard to conduct him; Order for a Reward to the Perſons who ſeized him—For ſecuring thoſe taken with him, and ſeizing their Papers; Members to examine him, 24; Examinations reported, 25 & 27 Aug.—22, 23, & 24 Sept. Letters to him ſigned C. R. and other Letters, with a Paper, intituled, "A Copy of the whole Engagement," and Examinations of ſeveral other Perſons, reported, 24.—The Council of State to examine who of his Adherents have been releaſed, ſince the late Interruption of Parliament, 9 Jan.—Lieutenant of the Tower to give Account of the Cauſe of his Impriſonment, 21 Feb. Warrant for his Commitment, read; Order for his Diſcharge, upon Security to anſwer what ſhall be objected againſt him; Lieutenant to take Bail; his Sequeſtration to be ſuſpended, 22—Examinations of him, his Lady, and Servants, to be taken off the File and delivered to him, 12 Mar.

Botolph without Biſhopsgate, Petition of Pariſh Wardens, &c. read, and referred to a Committee, 13 May—Report; another Petition read; Order for reſtoring Mr. Simpſon to the Rectory, 29 Aug.

——without Aldgate, Petition of Pariſh Wardens, &c. read, and referred to a Committee, 20 May.

Boyer, Ralph, Judges Certificate on his Behalf to be conſidered, 15 July.

Boys, Sir John, to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 23 Feb.

Bradſhaw, Serjeant John, appointed One of the Council of State, 13 May—His Letter read; his Attendance, as Commiſſioner of the Great Seal, diſpenſed with during his Indiſpoſition, 9 June.

——Abraham, his Letter reported, read, and re-delivered to the Council of State, 3 Aug.

Brandenburgh, Marquis of, Letters of Credence to him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing them under the Great Seal, 28 June.

Brecon County, High Sheriff appointed, 24 Feb.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment, added, 2 Mar.

Brett, Michael, Order for diſcharging him, and ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 27 Feb.

Briſcoe, John. Vide *Privileges*.

Briſtol, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 5, 6. & 9 Aug.—Matters concerning the City referred to the Council of State, 27 Feb.——A Committee to examine the Abuſe in adding Commiſſioners for the Militia not inſerted in the Bill, and croſſing out ſome paſſed by the Houſe, 13 Mar.

Broadripp, John, Pardon for him, and Judges Certificate, read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal—For tranſporting him, 25 Feb.

Bromfield, Lawrence, the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Brooke, Peter, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, and brought to the Bar; Brought and heard; diſcharged from being a Member, and committed to the Tower; Sentence pronounced, 13 Sept. Lieutenant of the Tower to give Account of the Cauſe of his Impriſonment; Order for Mr. Brooke to attend, 21—For diſcharging him, and ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 25.

——Henry, Order for diſcharging him, 21 Feb.—For ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 25.

Browne, Major General. Vide *Northampton*, Earl of—Proclamation for him to render himſelf to the Council of State, read, and vacated; Order for clearing him, and re-admitting him into the Houſe, 22 Feb.—For paying him Money formerly ordered him, 15 Mar.

——Thomas, the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb.—Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Brunſwick, Duke of, Speaker to ſign a Paſs for tranſporting a Stone Horſe to him, 30 June.

Buckingham County, Repreſentation and Petition of divers Aſſerters of the Good Old Cauſe, read; Petitioners thanked, 28 May—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment, added, 15 Feb.—High Sheriff appointed, 12 Mar.

——Duke of, Letter on his Behalf and his Petition, read; the Council of State to take Security for his Submiſſion to the Government, and give him Liberty to continue here longer, 18 July.

Buildings, new, a Committee to examine what Caſh is in the Hands of the Commiſſioners or Collectors, 18 June—Report, 22.

Bull-baitings. Vide *Horſe-races*.

Bullion, a Committee to examine what has been tranſported, and put in Execution the Order for preventing the Tranſportation thereof, and ſeize any ready to be tranſported, 11 July.

Bulſtrode, Thomas, Petition read, and to be conſidered, 20 May.

Burgeſſe, Mr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 29 Dec.—Thanked, 4 Jan.

Burrough, Edward, Paper ſigned by him to be conſidered, 5 Sept.

Bury, Colonel James, appointed One of the Council of State, 13 May.

—— St. Edmond's, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 17 Feb.—2 Mar.

Butler, William, Report nominating him Quarter Maſter General of the Army; Paper concerning him, read; Queſtions, that the Report be re-committed—That he be Quarter Maſter General, ſeverally Neg. 4 July.—Previous and main Queſtions, that he be Quarter Maſter General, ſeverally affirmative, 9.

Byron, Erneſtus, Order for diſcharging him—For ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 27 Feb.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

CALVERT, John and Richard, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Cambridge Univerſity, 1651, Information that the Chancellor had not taken the Engagement, referred to the Committee for regulating the Univerſities, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Petition of well affected Doctors, &c. 11 June.

——— County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 19 Dec.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſioner under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

Camera, Roderico Comes de. Vide *Portugal*.

Canſfield, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Captives, 1651, Report from the Council of State, touching ſending Money for redeeming them, approved; the Committee of the Navy to conſider how to prevent the Taking our Men by the Turks, 28 Nov.——Report; Reſolution touching Cruiſers in the Streights, and Convoys for Ships bound thither; the Committee of the Navy to ſee this Vote put in Execution, with Power to add three Ships, 14 Jan.

——— 1652, Act for continuing the Act for Redemption of Captives, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 31 Mar.——Act for further Continuance thereof, read twice, and paſſed, 21 Dec.

Cardenas, Don Alonſo de. Vide *Spain*.

Cardigan County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.

Carew, John, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

Carleton, Mr. 1652, intercepted Letter to him, read, 3 Aug.

——— Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Carmarthen County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——— Commiſſioner for the Aſſeſſments added, 9 Jan.

——— 1652, Order for appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

Carmen, 1651, Act for incorporating them to be a diſtinct Company from the Woodmongers to be read, 21 & 28 Aug.—Read twice and committed; Petitions referred; the Committee impowered to conſider other Petitions referred to them, 3 Sept.——Act to be reported, 5 Feb.

——— 1652, Like Order, 11 Jan.——1 Feb.

Carnaby, Francis, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Carnarvon County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.

Carre, Stephen and Lewis, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Carter, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Joſeph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Carterett, Sir Philip, 1651, Queſtion for admitting him to compound for the Iſland of Sarke, Neg.—Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates to forbear contracting for any Lands of his in Jerſey, 2 Jan.

Caryll, Mr. deſired to preach, 20 Aug.——27 Sept. 1651.——1 June,——27 Jan. 1652.——Thanked, 23 Sept. 1651.—10 June 1652.

Caſe, Thomas, 1651, Petition read; Reſolution for pardoning him; Order for paſſing the Pardon under the Great Seal—For diſcharging his Impriſonment and Bail, and taking off his Sequeſtration, 15 Oct. Speaker to ſign a Warrant for his Diſcharge, 16.

Caſtles, Colonel, 1652, Commiſſioners in Ireland to allow 80 *l.* per Annum for the Maintenance and Education of his Children, and to ſettle Lands of 100 *l.* per Annum on them and their Heirs, 8 Apr.

Cathedrals, 1652, Order touching pulling them down. Vide *Faith*, public.—Previous Queſtion for applying the Bells to make Ordnance, Neg. 9 July.

Cawfield, Lady, 1651, Order for continuing her weekly Maintenance ſix Months longer, 21 Nov.

——— 1652, her Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.———Order for beſtowing 300 *l.* on her to pay her Debts and tranſport her into Ireland, 15 Mar.

Cawley, William, 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Chaces. Vide *Foreſts*.

Chaffey, Richard, Edward, and Samuel, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Challenges and *Duels*, 1652, Act againſt them read twice, and committed, 13 May.

Challoner, Thomas, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651 & 1652.

——— James, 1652, Order for paying him 200 *l.* in Satisfaction for his Diſburſements, 31 Dec.——Amended, 1 Jan.

Chamberlain, William, Thomas, and Sir Thomas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Chambers, Dr. Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Chancey, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Channer, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Chapman, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Charleton, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 14 July.

Charnock, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Charterhouſe near Hull, 1652, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to conſider the State thereof, 20 May.

Chatham, 1652, Order againſt felling Lands belonging to the Dock, 2 Sept.——Letter from thence with Examinations of two Perſons, read, 23 Mar.

Chauntrell, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Cheltenham, 1652, Petition and Cries of the Inhabitants of that and other adjacent Pariſhes, read, 6 May.

Cheſter County. Vide *Lancaſter*, Duchy of, 1651. Order for paying Ships taken up for the Service thereof, 29 Aug.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——Petition of Juſtices and Juries read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to indemnify the Petitioners in the mean Time—Petition of the Officers of the Brigade of Foot raiſed in the County, read and referred, 11 Dec.

——— 1652, Report touching the Gentlemens Engagement; Debt allowed; the Committee to conſider in what Manner, and out of what it may be ſatisfied, 16 July——Report referred to the Committee on the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 22 Sept.——Their Report; Power of giving Satisfaction transferred to the Committee on the Bill for Adventurers in Ireland, 14 Jan.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

——— City, 1651, Alderman appointed without Prejudice to the Charter, 15 Aug.——Recorder diſcharged; another appointed, 5 Sept.

Cheſterfield, Earl of, 1652, Order for ſuſpending his weekly Allowance, 31 Dec.

Cheyney, Charles, 1652, Previous Queſtion for appointing him Sheriff of Northamptonſhire, Neg. 12 Nov.

Chilcott, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Cholmley, Henry and Marmaduke, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Chorley, Robert and Richard, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Chriſtmas Day, 1652, Order prohibiting the Obſervation thereof, and the Uſe of any Solemnities in the Church; Lord Mayor, &c. to ſee the Order duly obſerved—To take Care that Perſons opening their Shops be protected from Violence, and Offenders puniſhed—A Committee to ſee the Shops in Weſtminſter Hall be kept open, 24 Dec.

Cinque Ports, 1652, Act for ſettling the Power of the Lord Admiral, and Lord Warden thereof, in the Council of State, read twice; Commencement and Continuance; Act paſſed, 23 Nov.

Circuits, 1651, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to take Care for ſending the Judges, 3 Feb.

——— 1652, Like Order, 24 June——To appoint Judges to go them from Time to Time, 2 Feb.

Clanrickard, Earl of, 1652, Information that he is come from Ireland with the Commiſſioners Paſs; referred to Council of State, 7 Jan.

Clare, Earl of, 1651, Petition read; State of his Caſe touching his Payment of a twentieth Part, reported; Reſolution thereupon, 30 Dec.

Clark, John, 1652, Petition read; Commiſſioners for compounding to ſee him paid according to his Agreement, out of his Diſcoveries——to examine the Truth of his Debt, and pay the unſatisfied Part thereof, 26 Aug.

——— Thomas and Samuel, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Clavering, Sir John and Thomas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Clein, Francis, 1651, Petition reported; Draughts and Deſigns touching the Tapeſtry Manufacture at Mortlake to be left in his Hands——Truſtees for Sale of late King's Goods to forbear ſelling them, 10 Oct.

Clement, George, 1651, Information againſt him referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath, 19 Feb. ——Order for their Meeting; all that come to have Voices, 23 Mar.

Clent, Littleton, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 10 Nov.

Clerk, James, and Edward Warger, 1651, their Caſe referred to the Council of State, with Power to determine it, and diſpenſe with Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

——Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Clerke, Dr. William, 1651, appointed One of the Judges of the Admiralty, 28 Nov.

——Colonel, 1651, Order for continuing ſix Companies of his Regiment three Months longer——For advancing three Months Pay to the Regiment, 5 Dec.

——Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Cleveland, Earl of, 1651, Reſolution that he is a fit Perſon to be brought to Trial——That he be committed to the Tower, 11 Sept.——Report from the Council of State that he is a fit Perſon to be made an Example of, and tried by the High Court of Juſtice——His Petition; previous Queſtion for reading it, Neg. 6 Nov.

Cleypole, John, 1651, Report from the Council of State touching authorizing him to raiſe a Troop of Horſe, 20 Aug.

Cleyton, Colonel Randolph, 1652, Order for reſtoring his Lands, and paſſing his Pardon under the Great Seal, 6 July.

Cliſt, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Cliſton, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——Jervoice, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Cloathing Trade, 1652, Report from the Council of State of Abuſes therein, and in tranſporting Wool and Fullers-earth to be conſidered——A Committee to ſend for Papers prepared by them relating thereto——Perſons appointed to conſider the Inconveniences in Law; to make Abſtract of all the Laws in force concerning Cloathing, 13 Apr.——Petition of Clothiers read, and referred to the Committee of Exciſe, 28 Jan.

Clotworthy, Sir John, 1652, Charge againſt him referred to the Committee of Accounts, 16 July.

Coals, 1651, a Committee to examine what Impoſition is laid thereupon without Authority of Parliament, 28 Jan.

——1652, Act for continuing the Impoſition on Coals, read twice; Continuance thereof; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 22 Mar.

Coatſworth, Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Cobbe, William, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to ſtate his Caſe, 13 July.——Certificate on his Behalf, read; Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg.——Order for diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 2 Nov.

Cobbett, Major John, 1651, Order for beſtowing 100 *l.* on him——Act for ſettling a Houſe and Lands in Scotland of 100 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; ordered, 6 Sept.——Commiſſioners there to cauſe a Survey upon Oath, ſet forth the Houſe and Lands, and put in Poſſeſſion, 15 Oct.

Cockſon, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Coke, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 22 June.

Colcheſter, 1652, Petition of poor Inhabitants referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Coleman, Walter. Vide *Sherwin* Richard.

Collier, Francis, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Collingwood, Cuthbert, 1652, Petition read; Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 1 July.——Order for it, 27 Oct.

Collins, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Committees, 1651, a Committee to offer to the Houſe Buſineſs of the moſt importance, 19 Nov.——Order amended, 20——Report to be made, 5 Dec. Made touching the Exciſe on Ale and Beer, 12. Vide *Ale*——Touching the Judges Salaries.——The publick Revenue——The Bill for a publick Regiſter, 23 Jan. Vide *Judges*. *Revenue* publick, and *Regiſter* publick——Adventurerers for Lands in Ireland to attend them, 30——Previous and main Queſtions that no Perſon be in the Chair of a Committee longer than a Month at one Time, ſeverally affirmative, 26 Nov.——Order for transferring the Power of Committees to Perſons out of the Houſe, 12 Dec.

——1652, a Committee to examine the Miſdemeanors of Officers to any Committee in taking Bribes and Fees not allowed by Parliament, 25 Jan.

Commonwealth. Vide *Revenue*, publick.

Condé, Prince of, 1652, his Letter of Credence to Sieur Barniere read, and referred to the Council of State, with Power to hear his Propoſals, 31 Mar.——Their Tranſactions with him; his Paper and Letter to them reported and read, 8 Apr.——Prince's Letter read, and referred to them, with Power to hear and debate the Agents Propoſals, 4 May. ——Another Letter from the Prince read, and referred to the Council of State, with the ſame Power, 27 Jan.

Coney, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Coningſby, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

——Fitzwilliam, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to examine and ſtate the Caſe of him and his Son, 16 Nov.

Conſtable, Sir William, 1651, his Letter read, 28 Aug.

——1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

——Philip, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

——Sir Philip, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——Sidney, William, Matthew, and John, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Conwel, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Convoys, 1652, Council of State to ſettle them, 23 Nov.

Conyers, Catharine, 1652, her Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Cooke, James, 1651, his Caſe reported; Order for reſtoring his Goods free from Seizure and Confiſcation, 3 Feb.

——Colonel George, 1652, Order for paying 300 *l.* to his Widow out of Monies appointed for the Iriſh Service——For ſettling Lands in Ireland of 200 *l.* per Annum on her, her Children, and their Heirs; Commiſſioners upon a Survey to ſettle them in ſuch proportion as they ſhall think fit, and put them in Poſſeſſion——Letter for that Purpoſe ordered; Speaker to ſign it, 22 Oct.——Order for paying the 300 *l.* out of the Compoſition Monies for North Wales——Former Order diſcharged, 28.

——Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Copleſton, John, 1652, his Son's Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 27 Oct.

Copyholds. Vide *Fines*.

Corbett, John, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Corke, Earl and Counteſs of, 1651, Report from the Committee of Complaints; his Petition and Certificates read; Articles upon the Surrender of York read——Reſolution that they are compriſed therein——That their Goods ought to be reſtored, in Kind or Value, 21 Nov.

Corporations, 1652, the Committee for them to conſider how they may be ſettled, and their Charters altered and renewed to be under the Commonwealth, 14 Sept.——All that come to have Voices——Member for any Corporation to have Notice before the Committee ſend for the Charter, 10 Feb.

Corſuch, Mr. 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Cottam, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Coventry, 1651, Committees Letter read, 21 Aug.

Coventrye, Richard. Vide *Ball*, George.

Coulſon, Fairely, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Council of State, 1651, Report touching the Determination of the Time of their Power——Reſolution for re-electing only Twenty-one of the preſent Members——For electing the whole by Ballot——Day appointed——Their Names to be ſet up in the Houſe——Inſtructions for them to be conſidered, 19 Nov. Conſidered, 20 & 21; further Debate adjourned till after the Election, 21. The Council of State elected, 24 & 25. Inſtructions touching the Diſburſements of the Publick Money——Touching the Encouragement of the Fiſhery, agreed to——Previous and main Queſtions that no Perſon be in the Chair longer than a Month at once, ſeverally agreed

agreed to, 26.——Act for conſtituting a Council of State, read, Commencement and Continuance thereof; Act and Inſtructions paſſed—Oath of Secrecy to be taken by them, read, and agreed to; Secretary appointed; Oath to be taken by him, read and agreed to—Oath to be taken by their under Officers read and agreed to, 28.

——— 1652, Power given them to elect a Clerk, in the Room of Mr. Froſt, deceaſed, 30.——Reſolution for taking the ſame Order in the Election this Year as laſt—Day appointed for it—Laſt Inſtructions to be conſidered, 16 Nov. —Conſidered and agreed to, with Amendments, 18.—Council of State elected, 24 & 25—Act conſtituting a Council of State from 30th November 1652 to 1ſt December 1653, and impowering them to put their Inſtructions in Execution, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg.—Act with the Inſtructions paſſed—Order for them to take an Oath of Secrecy, and adminiſter the uſual Oath to their under Officers, 30—Power given them to licenſe the Importation of Goods uſeful to the Commonwealth, 10 Dec.

Courland, Duke of, 1652, his Letter read; Council of State to prepare Anſwer, and treat with the Commiſſionate, 5 Jan.

Cowper, Sir Anthony Aſhley, 1652, pardoned of his Delinquency, and made capable of all other Privileges, 17 Mar.

Cox, Thomas, 1651, his Caſe referred to the Council of State, with Power to determine it, and diſpenſe with Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtate, 27 Oct.

Cradock, Mr. deſired to preach, 24 Mar. 1652.——Excuſed, 1 Apr. 1653.

Crafurd, Earl of, 1651. Vide *Scotland*.

Crainglington, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Cramlington, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 14 July.

Craven, Lord, 1651, States General's Letter touching him, read, 22 Aug.

——— 1652, his Petition read, 10 June.——Previous and main Queſtions for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, ſeverally Affirmative, 22.——Petition of Commiſſioners for managing his Eſtate, read; Reſolution that he ſtand in the Bill, 3 Aug.—His Petition read; Queſtion for proceeding further in the Debate thereon, Neg. 29 Dec.

——— Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Crofton, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Crompton, Thomas, 1651, his Letter read, 22 Aug.

Cromwell, Lord General, 1651, his Letter, with a Letter incloſed. —upon Report from Council of State, Reſolution for paying the Troops that were recruited, according to the Eſtabliſhment; the Committee of the Army to pay them, 19 Aug.—Another Letter from him read; referred to Council of State to effect what is therein deſired, 22—Another read, 26—Another, with intercepted Letters incloſed, read, 1 Sept.—Another read, 2.——Act for the Continuance of the Committee of the Army, and Treaſurers at War, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 3.————State of the ſeveral Forces ordered, 9. Liſt of the Forces in Field and Gariſon in England and Wales, with an Eſtimate of the monthly Charge of them, and of the Forces within the Eſtabliſhment in Ireland and Scotland; Council of State to conſider what Forces and Gariſons are neceſſary to be kept up, and how they and the Train of Artillery may be leſſened, 16. Order for diſbanding 4000 Horſe and Dragoons, and the Foot lately taken into Pay, 10 Sept.——Report concerning the Forces to be continued, and what to be reduced in England and Scotland, with the Charge of the whole; Order for diſbanding three Regiments of Horſe, five of Foot, and 30 ſingle Companies; Lord General to take Care the Horſe be diſbanded, 2 Oct. Order for diſbanding Money—Eſtabliſhment of the Artillery agreed to, 7.——Officers and Perſons added to the Eſtabliſhment of the Army; the Committee of the Army to pay them, 4 Nov.—Eſtabliſhment of the ſeveral Forces in the Field in England and Scotland, reported from the Council of State, and agreed to—The Committee of the Army to conſider of the Act prohibiting free Quarter, 5 Dec.——Paper touching Monies to make up the Pay of the Armies in England and Scotland; Eſtimate of the Charge from 25th December 1651, to 25th June 1652; Reſolution thereupon, 17. Vide *Supply*; Act for ſettling the Treaſurers at War, and impowering the Committee of the Army to proceed in the laſt Act of Aſſeſſment, as formerly ordered, 19. Read twice and committed; Petition referred, 26. Reported; Reſolution that there be only two Treaſurers at War, Queſtion, that any of the old Treaſurers be named in the Bill, Neg. Previous and main Queſtions that Members be named, ſeverally Affirmative. Treaſurers appointed; Committees added to the Committee of the Army; Debate adjourned, 31.—Reſumed; Queſtion, that the Bill be ingroſſed, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed; other Committees added to the Committee of the Army, 1 Jan.—Act to be printed, 2.—Explanatory Act read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 17.—Petition of Treaſurers at War read, and referred to a Committee, 26 Dec.——Report; their Accounts referred to the Committee of Accounts, 1 Jan.——Council of State and Lord General to order and diſpoſe of all the Forces, and the Charge of them, not exceeding the Eſtabliſhment, 23.——Petition of the Council of Officers at Whitehall, read, 27——To be conſidered, 27 Jan.—2 Mar. Referred to a Committee, 12.—Papers concerning Arrears due to the Army that was in Scotland, reported, and referred to the Committee of the Army, 17 Feb.

——— 1652, Report, 7 Apr.———Power given them to diſcharge all free Quarter due 25th March 1648, out of the Arrears of the Aſſeſſments for 1648 and 1649—Lord General's Regiment to be recruited to 1,200 Men beſides Officers, for three Months, the Committee of the Army to pay them. 21 May.——Council of State with Lord General and others, to conſider the Forces in England and Scotland, and how a Retrenchment may be made of the public Charge, 2 June, ——Reſolution for continuing the former Committee of the Army, and Treaſurers at War; Act for that Purpoſe ordered; Read twice and committed, 16. Reported; Committee added; Act paſſed and to be printed, 18.——Report from Council of State touching recruiting ſeveral Regiments whoſe Men have been ſent aboard Ships, referred back, 9 July——Upon Report from Council of State that the Lord General's Regiment has been recruited from 1200 to 1600 Men; Order for paying them for three Months, 14.—— Council of State to give Account touching the Retrenchment of the Forces, 12 Aug.——Petition of Officers read, and referred to a Committee; Petitioners thanked, 13 ——— Order for making Report, 9 Sept. State of the Proceedings of the Committee on the Bill for ſettling a certain Time for the Sitting of this Parliament, reported; Petition referred to another Committee, 14.——Petition of the Train of Artillery, read; a Committee to conſider how the Petitioners may be ſatisfied for Ground they contracted for, 15 Oct.—— Council of State to preſent Eſtimate of the Charge of the Army for the next Year, with the incident Charges, 10 Nov. Eſtimate reported, 27.——Charges of the Forces in England, Scotland, and Ireland, according to the Eſtabliſhment, for 13 Months, reported, 2 Dec.—80,000 *l.* per Month allotted for their Support, 4. The Committee of the Army upon Conference with Lord General and Officers, to conſider how the Vote may be made practicable without free Quarter, 6. ——Report touching the Abatement of the Charge of the Land-forces, by diſbanding ſo many as may conſiſt with Safety, Agreed to; the Committee of the Army to ſee it put in Execution—Council of State to ſee ſeveral Gariſons diſmantled—Power given them with the Advice of the Lord General, to make Alterations in Horſe and Foot, with a certain Reſtriction, 1 Jan.——Bill for appointing a Committee of the Army, and Treaſurers at War, ordered, 15. Read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 17.

——— 1651, A Committtee to conſider of ſome fit Teſtimony of the Parliament's thankful Acceptance of his great and faithful Services; and order a proper Accomodation for him at Hampton Court for the preſent; Perſon appointed to provide Neceſſaries; a Committee to be ſent to him, 6 Sept. Inſtructions for them reported, 9.———Their Letter read; Reſolution for ſettling 4,000 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; a Committee to conſider of particular Lands to be ſettled and prepare Bill for that Purpoſe, 11.——Bill to be preſented, 12 Dec. Read twice and committed; the Committee impowered to find out a convenient Houſe for him; and inſert it in the Bill, 18. Bill reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 24.——Appointed one of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

——— 1652, Upon Report from Council of State, Reſolution that the Act conſtituting him Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Forces raiſed, or to be raiſed in England, ſhall extend to the Forces raiſed and to be raiſed in Ireland, 15 June.

——— Major General Oliver, 1651, Petition and Caſe of his Executrix referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Croſby, Lady Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Croſsland, Jordan, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Crowe, Sir Sackville, 1652, Speaker to iſſue Warrant to the Lieutenant of the Tower to deliver him over to the Serjeant; Serjeant to take Bail, 10 Mar.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Crowle, George, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to determine it, and diſpenſe with Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

Cullen, 1652, Letters from the Senate to be tranſlated and preſented, 27 Jan.

Cumberland, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.——24 Mar.

Cuſtoms, 1651, Bill for payment of 150,000*l.* charged upon the Farmers, reported and recommitted, 19 Nov.——Their Petition read, 12 Mar.

——— 1652, Bill to be reported, 19 Jan.—4 Mar.——Bill for renewing the Cuſtoms ordered, 18.——Act for Continuance thereof till 26th March, 1653, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 22.

A. 1653.

CAMBRIDGE and *Huntingdon* Counties, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—Queſtion for diſcharging him, Neg. 15. Order for it—For appointing another, 16.

Captives, Council of State impowered to iſſue Money for redeeming them, 5 Sept.——Power transferred to the Committee for regulating the Cuſtoms, 14 Nov.——Bill for continuing the Act for redeeming them, and tranſporting, maintaining, and educating Iriſh Children in the Proteſtant Religion, read and laid aſide; new Bill ordered, 19 Oct.

Cardigan County, Caſe as to the Magiſtracy read, and referred to the Committee for Juſtices of Peace, 10 Aug. Report; Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 12.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—For diſcharging him and appointing another, 15.

Carew, John, appointed one of the Council of State, 9 July ——1 Nov.

Carmarthen, County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Carnarvon, County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Carter, Richard, Petition with Schedule annexed, read; Bill for enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, ordered, 14 Nov.

Carterett, Dr. Philip, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Army, 7 Nov. Report; Order for admitting his Father to a Compoſition, deducting Money formerly paid to Colonel Heane, 16.

Chancery, Buſineſs thereof to be conſidered, 4 Aug.——Reſolution for taking away the Court; Bill for that Purpoſe, ordered; a Committee to conſider how Cauſes depending may be determined, 5————Reſolution for ſuſpending Proceedings therein for a Month; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to iſſue forth Original Writs, and Writs of Covenant and Entry, 15 Oct.—Bill for Stay of hearing Cauſes and making Orders in Chancery, from 15th of October 1653, to 12th of November following; Queſtions for Commitment and paſſing, ſeverally Neg.—Bill for appointing a Way to determine the preſent Cauſes depending, ordered, 17. Read twice, and committed, 19.—Bill for conſtituting Commiſſioners for hearing and determining Cauſes of Equity in Chancery, read; Queſtion for ſecond reading, Neg.—— the Committee of the Law to ſit upon the Bill formerly committed, 22.——Bill for taking away the High Court of Chancery, and appointing Commiſſioners and Judges to hear and determine, as well as Cauſes now depending, as alſo future Matters of Equity, and putting in Order other Matters of Law, which were within the Juriſdiction of that Court, and regulating divers Abuſes in Courts of Common Law, read twice, and committed, 3 Nov.

Chapman, Capt. Edmund, Upon Report from the Committee of the Navy, Order for allowing his Widow 300*l.* for her Maintenance, 28 Oct.

Charing Croſs, Proclamation touching a Tumult there, reported, read, and to be printed, 28 Oct.

Cheſter County, Petition of divers well-affected Inhabitants reported and read, 19 Sept. ——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 24.

——— City, Petition of divers well-affected Inhabitants, reported and read, 19 Sept.

Clanrickard, Earl of, State of his Caſe reported, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 2 Aug.——Report; Order for paying him 1,200*l.* in full of all Demands——For allowing Conveyances and Grants made by him, 20 Sept.—For paying him 600*l.* in Part, 7 Oct.

Clark, Dr. appointed one of the Judges of the Admiralty, 30 July.

Clarkſon, David, appointed Miniſter of Crayford, 17 Nov.

Clerk, of the Houſe, appointed, 5 July——A Committee to ſee an Entry made by him of the Meeting and Proceedings of the Houſe, 7——Order for him to licenſe the Printing them, 21. Vide *Houſe*.——Aſſiſtant appointed; Member undertakes for his Sufficiency and Integrity, 12 Aug.

Coals, Propoſals touching the Diſcovery of a Mine in New Foreſt, and Letters concerning the ſame, reported, read and referred to the Council of Trade, 15 Sept.

Committees, a Committee to conſider of the right Order and diſpoſing of the Buſineſs of the Houſe by them, 14 July. Report; ſeveral appointed—The Committee to name a Committee for Advancement of Learning, 20. Report; Committee agreed to, 21.—None to ſit after Eight o'Clock; 22 Oct.

Conſtable, Sir William, upon Report from Council of State, Order for recruiting his Regiment to 1,000 Men—For taking the Recruits into the Eſtabliſhment, 8 Aug.———For continuing and paying them Three Months longer, 28 Oct.

Conſtantinople. Vide *Bendiſh* and *Lawrence*.

Cook, Colonel Charles, appointed one of the Judges of the Admiralty, 30 July.

Cooper, Sir Anthony Aſhley, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July, 1 Nov.

Coriton, Philippa, Petition reported and read; Order for admitting her to compound for the unſold Part of Henry Killegrew's Eſtate, 31 Oct.

Corn, a Committee to conſider touching the Tranſportation thereof, 16 Sept.

Cornwall, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov. For diſcharging him and appointing another, 25——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 24.

Council of State, Former Inſtructions to them to be conſidered, 7 July. Read; Debate thereon adjourned, 8. Reſumed; One omitted; Others added; Number and Quorum agreed to; Fourteen elected; Queſtion for filling up the Number, Neg. Thoſe elected to proceed according to the Inſtructions; Day appointed for nominating the reſt; a Committee to preſent Names, 9. Names preſented and agreed to; Continuance of their Power; Bills for conſtituting them, ordered, 14. Quorum reduced, 15——Order for charging 10,000*l.* upon Goldſmith's Hall, for their Contingencies, 1 Oct.——Againſt their ſitting after Eight o'Clock, 22—— Debate touching ſettling the Council of State; Votes for continuing 16 of the preſent Members, and electing 15 new Ones; Day appointed, 31——Council choſen; Continuance of their Powers; Bill for conſtituting them, ordered, 1 Nov. Read twice; Blanks filled up; Act paſſed—Inſtructions for them read and agreed to, with Amendments—Forms of Oaths to be taken by them, their Secretary, and other Officers, 2.

Courtney, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July.

Cox, Thomas, Petition and Certificate annexed, reported; Order for a Patent for a Collection in Kent, 22 Aug.

——— Dr. Thomas, appointed Maſter of Katharine's Hoſpital; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 31 Oct.

Cradock, Mr. deſired to preach; appointed to preach every Sunday in Margaret's Church, 8 Aug.

Crayford, Petition of Inhabitants read; Miniſter appointed, 17 Nov.

Criſpe, Captain Roger, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy, Order for allowing his Widow and Child, 300*l.* for their Maintenance, 28 Oct.

Cromwell, Lord General, Perſons ſummoned by him to take the ſupreme Authority, appear in the Council Chamber at Whitehall, 4 July——Form of the Summons under his Hand and Seal, preſented ——A Committee to be ſent to deſire his Preſence and Aſſiſtance in the Houſe, 5. Inſtrument read; Miſnomers amended, 6——Reſolution that he ſit as a Member; a Committee to communicate the Vote to him, 7.—Appointed one of the Council of State, 9 July——1 Nov.—— Order for offering him Hampton Court in Exchange for Newhall, with a proportionable Value——For ſtaying the Sale thereof, 20 Sept. His Anſwer reported, 26—A Paper intituled, a Charge of High Treaſon againſt Oliver Cromwell, Eſq; for ſeveral Treaſons by him committed, with Informations and Examinations, reported and read; Buſineſs referred to the Council of State, 11 Oct.——Report, that they had ordered 500 Men to be added to his Regiment; Order for taking them into the Eſtabliſhment for Three Months, 26 Aug.——For continuing and paying them Three Months longer, 28 Oct.

——— Colonel Henry, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

Cumberland, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Cuſtoms, Bill for compelling the late Farmers, and their under Sharers to pay a proportionable Part of 150,000*l.* formerly paid to the Uſe of the Commonwealth, by ſome of the Farmers, read, 21 July. Committed 23———Bill for compelling

pelling them to pay 15,000 *l.* formerly paid to the ſame Uſe, read twice, and committed; Committee impowered to hear all Parties, and preſent Commiſſioners Names, 2 Aug.——Petition of late Farmers reported and read, 20 Sept.——Their Propoſal for paying, 276,146 *l.* upon the Security of Foreſt Lands, agreed to, with Amendments; Application thereof—A Committee appointed for the preſervation of the Cuſtoms, and preventing Abuſes therein, 23. Report, 30.

A. 1654.

CAMBRIDGE Univerſity, Petition from thence read, and referred to a Committee, 22 Dec. Vide *Law* Civil.

Candles ordered, 10 Nov.——7. 11 & 16 Dec.——Queſtion for bringing them in, Neg. 24 Nov.——2 Dec.

Caterlaugh, Wexford, Queen's County and Kilkenny Election; Petition reported, and referred to the Committee, 27 Sept. ——Report touching referring the Matter of Fact to the Lord Deputy and the Council of State of Ireland, diſagreed to 5 Oct.

Certiorari, and Habeas Corpus, a Committee to conſider of redreſſing the Abuſes thereof, 3 Nov. Petition referred, 4.

Chancery, Ordinance for regulating and limiting the Juriſdiction thereof, referred to a Committee, with Power to conſider whether it be fit to ſuſpend it in Part, or in the Whole, 5 Oct. Order for making Report, 12. Order for ſuſpending it till 28th November next; the Committee before that Day to bring in a Regulation of the whole, 13.——Order for ſuſpending it till 25th December next, 28 Nov.——For ſuſpending it till 1ſt March next, 10 Jan.——Bill for regulating the Chancery, to be preſented 15 & 25 Nov.——Read, 4 Dec. Order for Second Reading, 22.

Cheeſe. Vide *Corn*.

Cheſter, A Committee to conſider of the Arrears of Lord Chief Juſtice's Salary, 19 Dec.

Cheynell, Dr. Francis, deſired to preach, 4 Sept. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 14.

Church, Government. Vide *Government*.

Civilians, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Certioraris and Habeas Corpus, 4 Nov.

Clanrickard, Earl of, has Leave to ſtay in England for ſix Months under the Privileges he had by his Articles, 29 Sept.

Clerk of Houſe, upon Exception taken to his coming in before he was choſen; withdraws; called in; Speaker acquaints him the Houſe had choſen him; deſires Leave to ſpeak; heard; and commanded to come to his Place; his Election to be entered, 4 Sept.

——— Aſſiſtant approved, 10 Oct.

Clerke, Thomas Petition read, and referred to a Committee; Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Lands to forbear ſelling a Farm mentioned therein, 15 Jan.

Common Pleas, Lord Protector's Letter read; Lord Chief Juſtice approved, 24 Oct.

Conſiſcation. Vide *Forfeitures*.

Corn, a Committee to conſider of Encouragement for Tranſportation thereof, and of Butter and Cheeſe, and what Cuſtoms are fit to be paid upon tranſporting them; and of the Statutes againſt Engroſſers, 6 Oct. Report; Debate thereon; adjourned, 27. Reſumed; Reſolution, that Natives may tranſport Wheat, when the Price does not exceed 36*s.* per Quarter, paying 4*d.* per Quarter Cuſtom—Rye, when it exceeds not 24*s.* per Quarter, paying 3*d.* per Quarter—Barley or Malt, when it exceeds not 20*s.* per Quarter, paying 2*d.* per Quarter—Beans and Peas, not exceeding 24*s.* per Quarter, paying 3*d.* per Quarter. The Corn to be tranſported in Veſſels of this Commonwealth.—Butter, not exceeding 6*d.* per Pound, paying 2*s.* 6*d.* per Barrel, containing 124 Pounds—Aliens to pay 5*s.* per Barrel—Liberty given to buy, keep, and ſell Corn again in the Markets, when the Prices do not exceed theſe Rates; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 31.——To be preſented, 11 Nov.

Cotterell, John. Vide *Biddle* and *Privileges*.

Council. Vide *Government*.

Craven, Lord, Petition to be read, 2 Nov. Read, and referred to a Committee, 3. Counſel to attend the Committee in Behalf of the Commonwealth, 7. Commiſſioners for ſeveral Halls, and other Perſons to attend them; Solicitor for the State appointed, 11. Petition of Purchaſers of his Eſtate read, and referred, 13. Counſel for the State appointed, 22 Dec.

Creditors and poor Priſoners, Report touching Inconveniences from the Act, and Ordinances for their Relief; Order for ſuſpending them——A Committee to prepare Act for their Relief, 25 Oct. Committees added, 27——The Committee to ſit de die in diem, and preſent the Bill, 2 Nov.

Cromwell, Lord General Oliver, appointed Lord Protector, 16 Nov. Vide *Government*.

Crooke, Sir Robert. Vide *Sterling*, Counteſs of.

1656 & 1657.

CALAMY, Mr. 1657, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 20 Jan. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 27.

Calender, Earl of, and Lord Cranſton, 1657, Bill for Confirmation of their Pardon according to the Order of Protector and the Council of State; ordered, 29 Apr.——Read twice, and committed, 15 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19.

Captives, 1656, Petition on behalf of ſeveral in Tunis, read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to prepare Bill for their Redemption, 14 Mar.

——— 1657, the Committee on the Bill for Tonage and Poundage to prepare Clauſe for redeeming them, 1 June. Vide *Supply*.

Cardell, Widow, 1656, Order for beſtowing Part of the laſt Collection on her, 7 Mar.

Cardigan County, 1656, new Writ, 2 Oct.

Carliſle, 1656, Queſtion for appointing a Day to read the Bill touching the Market, Neg. 5 Feb.——Bill for changing it from Saturday to Tueſday, read, 9 Mar. Committed, 16.

——— 1657, reported and to be ingroſſed, 30 Mar.——Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 25 May.——Protector's Conſent, 26 June.

——— Earl of, 1656, Bill for confirmation of an Improvement made by him in certain Lands, and for ſettling them on him and his Tenants, reſpectively, read, 5 Dec. Committed, 15. To be reported, 22. Reported and to be ingroſſed, 23.——Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 4 Feb.——Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Carmarthen County, 1656, new Writ, 4 Oct.

Carter, Richard, 1656, Bill enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, read, 3 Dec. Committed, 9. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 16.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

——— Colonel John, 1657, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 2 June. Protector to be deſired to iſſue his Privy Seal for paying him 3,000 *l.* out of the Prize Office, in Part of Satisfaction for his Arrears and publick Faith, 24.

——— Mr. 1657, deſired to preach, 27 May.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 4 June.

Caryl, Joſeph, 1656, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 18 Sept.—1 Jan.——Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 25 Sept.—12 Jan.

——— 1657, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 2 Oct. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 9.

Catechiſm, 1656, Bill enjoining Miniſters and others to perform the Duty thereof, read, 27 Jan.——Order for ſecond Reading, 11 Feb. Bill committed; Catechiſm to be inſerted therein, offered, Title read; Catechiſm referred, 18.——Bill to be reported, 12 Mar. Reported, and re-committed, 16. To be reported from Recommitment, 23.

——— 1657, reported and to be ingroſſed, 26 Mar.——Order for third Reading, 4 Apr.——Read, debate thereon, adjourned, 20 May. Reſumed; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 21.——Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Certioraris, 1656, a Committee to conſider Abuſes in granting them, and in what Caſes they are fit to be granted, and to prepare Bill therein, 25 Sept.

Chaces. Vide *Foreſts*.

Chadwick, Mr. 1656, Petition againſt him read, and referred to a Committee, upon divers Members affirming that he deſired it might be referred, 13 Feb.

Chancery, 1657, Ordinance for regulating and limiting the Juriſdiction of the Court, to be continued in Force till the End of this Parliament, and no longer, without further Order from them, 29 Apr. A Committee to conſider the Regulation thereof, with Power to prepare Bill in that behalf, 30.

Chandos, Lady, 1657, Petition to be read, 30 Mar.

Cheſter County, 1656, Petition of Juſtices of Peace, &c. read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Probate of Wills, 27 Oct.——Another from them, and the Atteſtation of the Mayor of the City, &c. read, 18. Vide *Quakers*—Protectors Letters on the Behalf of the Brigade of the County; Officers Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 22 Dec. ——Order for making Report, 31 Jan.——Report; Reſolution for paying thoſe that were at Worceſter two Months Pay

Pay for that Service; the Committee to conſider how they may be ſatisfied, 21 Feb.

Chidley, Samuel, 1657. Vide *Privileges*——Information of a printed Book delivered at the Door, intituled, "Thunder from the Throne of God againſt the Temples of Idols; with an Epiſtle in it, &c." Previous and main Queſtions for calling Chidley to the Bar, ſeverally Affirmative; he owns the Book; Order for taking him into Cuſtody; Book referred to a Committee, with Power to ſuppreſs private Preſſes, and regulate the Preſs, 23 Oct. His Petition read; Order for his Diſcharge, 28.

Chitmill, William, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Clanebois, Lord Viſcount, 1656, Bill for confirming his Compoſition read, 7 Mar. Committed, 10.

——— 1657, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Mar.—Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 2 Apr.—Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Clare, Earl of, 1657, Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, 11 May.—His Caſe reported, 5 June. Read; Queſtions, that there is ſufficient Ground for excepting his Buildings out of the Bill—That an Allowance be made him out of the Fines ariſing from Members; ſeverally Neg. 9 June.

Clarehall. Vide *Johnſon*, Samuel.

Clements Inn Fields, 1656, Bill for eſtabliſhing a common, open and free Market therein, read, 13 Mar. Order for ſecond Reading, 21.

Clerk, 1657, choſen; called in; Speaker acquaints him therewith, 20 Jan.—A Committee to ſearch what Oath hath been formerly taken by him, and whether any ought to be taken, and conſider of the Form of an Oath to be taken by him and Clerk Aſſiſtant, 21. Report—Late Clerk to deliver the Journal Books, &c. to him—Order for keeping them in the Room over the Houſe, 22. Vide *Scobell*.

———Aſſiſtant, 1656, approved upon Clerk's Requeſt, 18 Sept. —— His Petition read; Order for ſettling 200 *l.* per Annum on him; Protector to be deſired to give Warrant for Payment thereof, and of his Arrears, 30 Dec.

———1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Clerke, John, and Wife, 1656, Bill for diſpoſing and ſettling their Eſtates read, 5 Feb. Committed, 9.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Mar.

———1657, Order for third Reading, 26 Mar.

Cloth, 1657, a Committee to conſider of regulating the Manufacture thereof, 26 Jan.

Cobham, Lord, 1656, Bill to enable him to paſs a Fine of his Lands, read, 16 Nov.——Order for ſecond Reading, 1 Dec. Bill committed, 2. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9. Petition againſt the Bill read; Counſel to be heard; Order for third Reading, 13. Bill read; Counſel heard; Queſtion for paſſing; Neg. Bill rejected, 20.

Cockayne, Bryan, 1656, Petition to be read, 2 Nov. Read, 4.

Cockrayne, Lord. Vide *Privileges*.

Coeliho, Peter. Vide *Pereira*.

Colcheſter, 1657, Petition of Inhabitants read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee; Neg. 9 May.

Cole, John, 1656, Petition and Remonſtrance againſt him read, and referred to a Committee, 22 Nov.——Order for making Report, 24 Dec.——Matter of Fact, with the Reſolutions of the Committee thereupon, reported, and agreed to; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to be required forthwith to put the Votes in Execution, 5 Jan. Upon Information of ſome Obſtructions thereto, Reſolutions that the Extent and Decree in Chancery, with the Proceedings thereupon, be vacated—That the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal be required to iſſue a Writ to the Sheriff, to reſtore Poſſeſſion of the Houſe, Lands, *&c.* remaining in ſpecie to Mr. Rodney—To inquire into the Value of the Goods ſold, and Damages, and cauſe the ſame to be ſatisfied, 22.—Account touching the Execution thereof, ordered; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, and Judges who are Members, to attend, 11 Feb. Commiſſioners to give an Account; Defects in former Votes ſupplied, 14.

———1657, Petitions of Rodney and Cole read, and referred to the ſame Committee; Committee revived, 26 May.

Collingword, Sir Robert, and Daniel, 1657, Information againſt them read; Order for taking them into Cuſtody, 11 June; Daniel examined and diſcharged——Further Time allowed for Sir Robert's Appearance, 23.——Information read again, 28 Jan. Read to Sir Robert; examined and diſcharged, 29.

Collivaux, David, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier*.

Committees, 1656, Grand, appointed, with Power to receive Petitions, 18 Sept.——Serjeant to take care that all Committees are ſupplied with Pens, Ink, and other Neceſſaries—He or his Deputies to attend them, 6 Oct.——None to ſit on any Day while a Grand Committee ought to ſit, 11. —Committees joined, 21 Oct.——13 Nov.——None to ſit on private Buſineſs for four Days in a Week, 1 Jan.—All to ſit, notwithſtanding the Adjournment of the Houſe, 8 & 23.

———1657, like Order, 5 & 15 May.——Chairman appointed by the Houſe, 1 June.—Sitting of particular Committees ſuſpended, 6.——A Committee concerning publick Affairs revived—Their Names to be ſet up at the Houſe Door, 21 Jan.—Committees united, 26.

Commons and commonable Lands, 1656, Bill for Improvement thereof, and preventing Depopulations, read; Queſtion for Second Reading, Neg. Bill rejected, 19 Dec.

Coney, Edward. Vide *Cooke*.

Conway, Widow, 1656, Order for beſtowing part of the laſt Collection on her, 7 Mar.

Cooke, Colonel Edward, and George Coney, 1656, Petition to be read, 21 Feb.——Read, and referred to a Committee, 16 Mar. Committees added, 20.

———1657, Committee revived, 1 Apr.——Previous and main Queſtions for moving the Barons of the Exchequer to put off the Trial; ſeverally Neg. 4 June.—Order for making Report; Proceedings to be ſtayed in the mean Time, 26 June. ——28 Jan.

Cooper, Edmund, 1656, Order for beſtowing Part of the laſt Collection on him, 7 Mar.

———James. Vide *Henley*, Robert.

Copyholds. Vide *Fines*.

Cork, County, 1656, new Writ, 2 Oct.

Corn and *Meal*, Bill for repealing ſome Clauſes in the Act for them, to be read, 23 Dec.———Read, 3 Jan.

Cornwall, 1656, Petition of well affected Gentlemen, Miniſters, &c. read, 18 Dec. Vide *Quakers*.

Corporations, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill to prevent the Election of Delinquents, and Men of ſcandalous Lives to Offices therein, and to diſplace ſuch out of their Places, 28 Nov.

Corpus Chriſti College, Oxford, 1656, Petition of Preſident and Scholars, read, and referred to a Committee, 30 Dec.—Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 22 Jan.—— Report; Bill for ſettling the perpetual Advowſon, Patronage, and Right of Preſentation of the Rectory of Marſton Meſey on them, read, 3 Mar. Committed, 10.

Coſh, Joſeph, 1656, Information againſt him referred to a Committee, 31 Oct.—Order for making Report, 2 Dec.

Courts of Juſtice, 1656, Grand Committee appointed, with Power to receive Petitions, 18 Sept.

Cranſton, Lord. Vide *Calender*, Earl of.

Craven, Lord, 1656, Petition to be read, 19 & 24 Mar.

———1657, Read, 1 Apr.——Buſineſs to be heard at Bar, 1 Apr.——2. 13. 19. 26. & 29 May——his Counſel heard; Petition of ſeveral Purchaſers of his Lands, read; Counſel for the State and Purchaſers to attend, 23 Jan.

Creditors. Vide *Debtors*.

Cremer, Tobias, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 20 Mar.

Crew, Sir Thomas, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill for reverſing a Decree in the Exchequer Chamber againſt him and other Truſtees for buying in Impropriations, with Power to ſend for the Decree, &c. 31 Oct.

Crewes, Sarah, 1656, her Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 7 Feb.

Criſpe Edward, 1657, Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, 5 June. Vide *Buildings*.

Cromwell, Mr. 1656, Exceptions taken to his Words, as charging ſome Major Generals; deſired to name them, but put off till the main Debate was ended, 21 Jan.

Crowe, Sir Sackvile, 1656, his Petition read, 27 Jan. Vide *Levant* Company.

Cuſtoms, 1657, All Acts and Ordinances touching them to continue in Force till further Order, 29 Apr.

A. 1658, *&* 1659.

CAMELFORD New Writ, 2 Mar.

Candles ordered, 14 & 24 Feb.——7 & 18 Mar.——Queſtion for bringing them in, Neg. 11 Mar.

Carmarthen Town, Election; Report to be conſidered; Sheriff's Petition to be read at the ſame Time, 10 Mar. Report and Petition read; Return to be amended; Sheriff ordered into Cuſtody, 22. Vide *Privileges*.

Caſtleriſeing Election and double Return; Report; One Return to be withdrawn, 3 Feb.——Report touching the Merits of the Election; Election declared void——New Writ ordered, 6 Apr.

Chute, Chaloner, choſen Speaker, 27 Jan. Vide *Speaker*.

Clerk of the Houſe, appointed, 27 Jan.

——Aſſiſtant

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

——Assistant appointed, 27 Jan.

Colchester, Election, and double Return; Report on Return, to be withdrawn, 22 Mar.

Cole, John, State of the Case concerning him and Sarah Rodney, eported from the Grand Committee of Grievances; Day appointed for hearing it; Report re-delivered, 4 Mar. Hearing deferred, 11 & 15.

Committees, Grand, appointed, with power to receive Petitions, 2 Feb.——All to sit, notwithstanding Adjournment of the House, 2 & 14 Mar.

Coney, George, Petition concerning a Purchase of Lands, &c. belonging to the late Marquis of Winchester——Another of Lord Charles St. John, touching his Claim and Title thereto, severally read, and referred to a Committee, 11 Apr.

Cooper, Mr. desired to pray with the House every Morning, 31 Jan.——Order for bestowing 50*l.* on him; a Committee to desire Protector to grant his Privy Seal for Payment thereof, 22 Apr.

Courts of Justice, Grand Committee appointed with Power to receive Petitions, 2 Feb.——Leave given them to sit two Days in a Week, 8 Mar.

Craven, Lord, Petition read; Leave given him to come and reside in England, for Six Months, to prosecute a Petition, upon Security to act nothing prejudicial to the Commonwealth, 11 Apr.

Customs. Vide *Excise*.

A. 1659.

CALAMY, Mr. desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Thanksgiving, 23 Feb. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 29.

Calvard, Thomas, ordered into Custody as a Delinquent, and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commissioners for bringing in Arrears; to send for and treat with him, 28.

Cambridge, County, Commissioners for the Militia added, 5 Aug. ——List of Officers for the Militia, read and approved; Order for Commissions, 11.

Campfield, Colonel Jeremiah, List of Officers in his Regiment, reported and read, 7 Jan. Read again and recommitted, 12.

Can, John, authorized to write the Weekly Intelligencer, 13 May—— Referred to the Council of State for a Pension or Employment, 15 Aug.

Candles ordered, 11 Feb.———15 Mar. Question for bringing them in, Neg. 13 Mar.

Canterbury, Recorder impowered to appoint a Deputy, 25 July ——Commissioner for the Militia added, 1 Aug.

Caracena, Marquis of, Letter from him read, 2 July.

Cardell, John, Question for reading his Petition, Neg. 21 Sept.

Cardiffe, Lists of Officers for the Garison, reported and read, 25 July——18 & 30 Aug.———Letter from thence read and referred to Committee of Inspections, 7 Jan.

Cardigan County, Commissioners for the Assessment added, 2 Mar.

Carmarthen County, List of Officers for the Militia read and approved, 16 Aug.——High Sheriff discharged; Order appointing another, and for a Commission under the Great Seal, 27 Feb.——Commissioners for the Assessment added, 2 Mar.

Carre, Lady Elizabeth, Petition read and referred to the Council of State, 18 July.

Cartwright, Dr. appointed Judge Advocate of the Army in England, 28 Jan.

Caryll, Mr. desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Fasting, 26 July——Thanked, 3 Aug.——Desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Thanksgiving, 24 Sept.—Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 7 Oct.

Cary, John, ordered into Custody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commissioners for bringing in Arrears to send for and treat with him, 28.

Cash, William. Vide *Privileges*.

Castles. Vide *Garisons*.

Chabnor, John, ordered into Custody, as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commissioners for bringing in Arrears to send for and treat with him, 28.

Chaces. Vide *Forests*.

Challoner, Thomas, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May———31 Dec.

———James, Order for setting him at Liberty, that he may attend the Service of the House, and for delivering up all his Writings, &c. 27 Dec.

Chamberlayne, Major, the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb. Order for his Discharge, 21.

Chancery, Resolution that the Court throughout be reformed and regulated, 31 May——Order for a Commission under the Great Seal, to the Master of the Rolls, Judges, and other Masters in Chancery, to hear Causes in the Rolls and Chancery; Oath to be administered to them, 4 June.

Chapman, John, Judges Certificate on his Behalf to be considered, 15 July.

Chester County. Vide *Lancaster* County. Person recommended to be Justice Assistant to the Chief Justice, 27 July——Approved; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 5 Aug.—Commissioners for the Militia added, 1 & 8 Aug.——Previous and main Questions for bringing the County Seal into the House to be cancelled, and for sequestering the Profits thereof to the Use of the Commonwealth, severally Affirmative, 5—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read; Council of State to prepare a Declaration according to the Substance thereof, 6——Major General Lambert's Letter, with a Letter inclosed from Sir George Booth and Sir Thomas Middleton, and his Answer thereto, read; Answer approved; Council of State to give him Notice thereof—Order for Money for his Forces—For buying or hiring Waggons to send it down—For paying part of the Money forthwith——Relation of his Success in this County, by giving a total Rout to the Enemy; Order for a Reward to the Messenger, 20.——Another Letter from him read; Messenger's Relation of the late Defeat; Order for a Reward to him—For Letter of Thanks to the Major General, 22. Letter read and agreed to; Speaker to sign it——His Letter touching the Surrender of the City—Another to the President of the Council of State, severally read; Order for presenting him with a Jewel of 1,000*l.* Value; Messenger gives a full Relation of the Proceedings in the Defeat, and touching the Surrender; Order for a Reward to him, 23—Another Letter with List of Prisoners read——Substance of a Letter from Chester, read; Order for seizing the Arms and Ammunition of Persons who did not assist in suppressing the late Rebellion, 27——Commissioners for Sequestrations to appoint Sub-commissioners, 2 Sept.——Petition of Ministers read, 8 Oct.——Commissioners of the Great Seal to grant Commissions to Justices, as in other Counties, 24 Jan.

———City, Petition of Inhabitants read; Corporation to be dissolved and disincorporated; Charter declared void; City to be no longer a distinct County; a Committee to consider how these Votes may be put in Execution, 17 Sept.—— Votes vacated—Chamberlain appointed, 27 Feb.——Bill for that Purpose read; Lord Chief Justice appointed; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal—Justice Assistant appointed, 14 Mar.

Chester, Henry, to be sent for in Custody, 7 Feb. Order for his Discharge, 21.

Children, Bill for executing Persons who have murdered them, and been reprieved on Account of Pregnancy, 15 July.

Chirke Castle, Letter, and Articles of Surrender thereof, read; Articles approved; Order for demolishing and making it untenable, 27 Aug.

Christ Church, Oxford, Question between Dr. Owen and Dr Reynolds about the Deanery, referred to a Committee, 3 Mar. Order for making Report, 12. Report; Dr. Owen discharged, Dr. Reynolds restored——Previous Question for referring the Business between Dr. Mills and Mr. Upton to a Committee, Neg. Mr. Upton discharged, Dr. Mills restored to a Prebend, 13.

Christophilus, Richard, Order for granting him 40*s.* per Week, with the Arrear of 40*s.* per Week since the 7th of May last, 8 Sept.

Church Government, the Committee for Protection of Persons in the public and private Worship of God revived; and to present the Bill forthwith; Committee added, 7 Oct.——A Committee for Religion appointed, 9 Feb.——Order for receiving Reports every Morning, 1 Mar.——Confession of Faith of the Assembly of Divines on the 25th of September, reported, read, and in part agreed to; 30th & 31st Chapters referred back; the Committee to prepare Act declaring this to be the public Confession of Faith of the Church of England, 2 Mar. Bill read thrice, passed, and to be printed; Ministers to examine it at the Press, and insert Proofs from Scripture in the Margin, 5.

Cinque Ports, Bill for settling them, ordered, 25 July—To be read, 24 Aug.

Circuits, Council of State to consider how to proceed with them this Summer, 7 June——To present Names of Judges to go them, 13. Names presented, and to be considered, 15. Agreed to; Resolution, that they go in the Capacity of Judges; Council of State to confer with the Commissioners of the Great Seal and them to settle the Circuits, 16.—— Commissioners Letter read; Judges to take the Oath appointed by Act of Parliament; Council of State to supply the Places of such as refuse to take it.—To present the Names of Persons to go in their Stead, 2 July. Names presented, and agreed to, 9——Judges Letter from Gloucester read, and referred to the Council of State; their Commissions to keep

an Aſſize at Monmouth, to be renewed.—Left to them to hold the Aſſizes in other Counties if they find it ſafe, otherwiſe to forbear, 5 Aug.——Houſe to conſider of appointing Judges for the Lent Circuit, 31 Jan.——Council of State to appoint three Serjeants to go with the reſt of the Judges, 6 Feb. Judges for Two Circuits appointed, 11.——All the Circuits put off; a Committee to prepare Declaration of the Grounds thereof; Proclamation reported—Order for Commiſſions of Oyer and Terminer under the Great Seal, to the Juſtices of the reſpective Counties, 25 Feb.

Clements Inn Fields, Bill for eſtabliſhing a common, open, and free Market there, read, 8 Aug. Committed, 12. Committees added, 29.——Petition referred, 2 Sept.

Clerk of the Houſe, appointed for a Week, 7 May. Order for 50 *l.* for his Pains—Another Clerk appointed; Order for his Attendance, 13.—A Committee to prepare Bill for repealing the Act formerly granted to Henry Scobell for ſettling on him the Office of Clerk, and the Houſe belonging thereto, and to ſettle the Office and Houſe on Thomas St. Nicholas, ordered, 19—Read, 9 Aug. Read ſecond Time; Salary; Bill committed; Petition read and referred, 24——Bill to be reported, 13 Sept. 7 Jan. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18——Order for paying his Salary, and the Arrears thereof, 25 Feb.——For preſent Payment, 15 Mar.

—— Aſſiſtant appointed, 13 May; Order for his Attendance—Keys of Preſſes where the Records are kept, to be delivered to him, 14.—His Complaint, 7 July. Vide *Privileges*—Bill for ſettling the Office on him, read, 18 Jan. Order for ſecond Reading, 25—For Payment of his Salary, and the Arrears thereof, 25 Feb.—Por preſent Payment, 15 Mar.

Clerks, Under, the Committee of Inſpections to examine their Caſes, 14 May.

Cobbett, Colonel Ralph, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment read, and approved; Their Commiſſions delivered, 30 July.——Order for diſcharging him from all military Employments; Serjeant to carry it to him; Name of the next ſuperior Officer in his Regiment to be preſented, 12 Oct.——Order for confining him to his Houſe furtheſt diſtant from London, 9 Jan. Council of State to ſecure him, if he diſobeys it, 14.

Cock, Charles George, appointed Judge of the Admiralty and for Probate of Wills, 19 May.

—— William and Timothy, Order for diſcharging them, and ſuſpending their Sequeſtrations, 27 Feb.

Cockmatches. Vide *Horſeraces*.

Cockraine, Sir Brice, Petition of Officers of three Regiments under his Command in Flanders, read; Order for a Reward to the Meſſengers—For Thanks to the Petitioners, 19 July.

Colcheſter, Petition of Burgeſſes and Inhabitants, read, and referred to a Committee, 26 May——Another to be read, 7 June. Referred to the Council of State to conſider their Offer of raiſing a Troop of Horſe, at their own Charge, and to preſent Names of a Commander, 30——Letter from Mayor, &c. read, and referred to the Committee of Inſpections; Order for Letter of Thanks; Speaker to ſign and ſeal it, 7 Jan.

Comely, Mr. Vide *Privileges*.

Committee of Safety, appointed, 7 May. Vide *Safety*.

Common, Pleas, Cuſtos Brevium appointed; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 6 Mar.

Connell, Theodorus. Vide *Poland*.

Cooper, Sir Antony Aſhley, his Caſe referred to the Committee concerning the ſettling of Members who ſat not ſince 1648, 9 May——Appointed One of the Council of State, 13 May—2 Jan.—23 Feb.——Letter and Examination concerning him, read; the apprehending him approved; Council of State to examine the Buſineſs, 25 Aug.——Order for making Report, 13 Sept. Report; voted Not guilty of the Accuſation againſt him, 14.—His Caſe referred to the Committee touching abſent Members, 5 Jan. Report; admitted upon his Election, 7——Appointed Colonel of a Regiment, 11. His Commiſſion delivered; Liſt of Officers in his Regiment, read, 18. Read again, and approved, 20. Their Commiſſions delivered, 23.

——— Mr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Faſting, 26 July——Thanked, 3 Aug.

Corbett, Miles, to be Serjeant at Law, 1 July——Grant of the Office of Regiſter in Chancery to him and Robert Goodwin, declared void, 15 Mar.

Cornwall, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 5 & 6 Aug.

Covenant, to be ſet up in Churches and in the Houſe; Order for reading it once every Year, 5 Mar.

Council of State, a Committee to inform themſelves of the Powers of the late Council of State, and preſent Names of Perſons of which this may conſiſt, 9 May.—Bill for conſtituting a Council of State, and the Number of them, with Inſtructions, reported, and recommitted, 12.—New Bill read, Inſtructions read by Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments; Continuance and Number of the Council of State; Previous and main Queſtions, that ten be not Members, ſeverally Affirmative; Quorum appointed; ſix of them to be Members, 13. Council choſen, 13, 14. & 16.——Order for a Seal for them, 14. Seal produced and approved; Inſcription thereon; Order for them to uſe it, 24.——A Committee to prepare a Bill, conſtituting the Council of State, with the Names of the Members choſen—Form of an Oath to be taken by them, read, and referred; to be brought in again in the Bill, 16 May.—Bill read twice, and committed, 18. Reported, and paſſed, 19——Members ſcrupling to take the Oath to be admitted to act, upon their Promiſe to perform Things contained therein, 24——Power given them to iſſue Monies for carrying on the Public Affairs for a Month, 26——Power continued for a Month longer, 23 June—23 July—26 Aug.—4 Oct.——Power given them to command all Books and Papers of public Concernment out of any Perſon's Hands, and diſpoſe of them as they ſhall think fit, 11 Oct.——Proceedings of divers of the Members during the late Interruption of the Parliament approved; Thanks thereupon——Reſolution, for nominating a Council of State; Number of them; ten not to be Members, 29 Dec. Choſen, 30 & 31. Names reported, 31 Dec.—2 Jan.—Bill, with Inſtructions for them, read; Quorum appointed; ſix of them to be Members; Continuance of their Power; Addition to their Oath; Blanks filled up; Bill read a Second time; additional Inſtructions; Bill paſſed, 2.——Bill for them to take an Engagement inſtead of the Oath of Renunciation, ordered, 14 Feb. Read twice, and committed, 15. Reported and paſſed, 16. Their Powers ſuſpended; Member to give them Notice; Report of Notice given——New Council of State to be choſen—Bill for conſtituting them, ordered; former Inſtructions read; Bill read twice, and with the Inſtructions, committed; Committee impowered to conſider them, and preſent others, 21. Inſtructions read twice, and agreed to, with Amendments; Bill reported; Queſtion, for limiting a Time for their Continuance, Neg. To be continued till further Order; Bill to be ingroſſed, 24. Title thereof; Bill paſſed, 25——General Moncke to be One of the Council of State; the reſt to be choſen, 21 Feb. Choſen, 23.——Oath to be taken by their Under Officers, reported, read, and agreed to; any three impowered to adminiſter it——Power given them to ſecure any Perſons, tho' Members, to prevent public Danger, 27——To diſpoſe of the Care and Cuſtody of Houſes, Foreſts, Chaces, and Parks belonging to the State, 1 Mar.——Order for them to proceed vigorouſly in ſecuring dangerous Perſons, 6; Power given to iſſue Proclamations againſt them till 25th April next, 14.——Bill for giving them Power during the Interval of Parliament, in order to the public Safety, read, and paſſed——Further Power to iſſue Warrants for paſſing under the Great Seal ſuch Commiſſions as they ſhall grant to Miniſters employed to Foreign States from this Commonwealth—To diſcharge Perſons impriſoned for any Crimes againſt the State, 15.

Courland, Prince of, his Agent to have a Paſs for himſelf and Family into Holland, 26 Aug.

Courtney, Sir William, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 7 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Courts of Law and Equity, Bill concerning Proceedings therein, read; Debate adjourned, 9 May. Reſumed; Queſtion, for Second Reading, Neg. Bill rejected, 10.

Cox, Major, the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Craven, Lord, Petition read, and delivered back on account of ſeveral Particulars therein, 12 May——Another read, and referred to the Council of State, to conſider whether it be fit to licenſe him to ſtay in England, with Power to grant a Licence, 13 July——Another Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 11 Aug.——Truſtees to forbear ſelling any more of his Lands; no Waſtes to be committed, 15 Mar.

Crawford, Earl, Keeper of Windſor Caſtle to certify the Cauſes of his Impriſonment, 21 Feb.——Warrant for his Commitment read; Order for diſcharging him, upon Security not to act any thing prejudicial to the Commonwealth, 3 Mar.

Creditors. Vide *Debtors*.

Creed, Major Richard, his Letter read, 12 Aug. Order for giving him 250 *l.* 27——For diſcharging him from all military Employments; Serjeant to carry the Order to him; Name of the next ſuperior Officer in his Regiment to be preſented, 12 Oct. — Order for confining him to his Houſe furtheſt diſtant from London, 9 Jan. Council of State to ſecure him if he diſobeys it, 14.

Crew, John, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Crompton, Luke, Petition and Certificates on his Behalf, read, 27 July —Another Petition read; Order for paſſing his Pardon under the Great Seal, 11 Aug.

Crompton, Colonel, his Letter read, 16 Aug.——Speaker acquaints

acquaints the Houſe with another Letter from him; Commiſſioners of the Army to prepare Anſwer, Speaker to ſign it, 2 Jan.

——— Sir William. Vide *Northampton*, Earl of.

Cromwell, late Lord General, a Committee to examine what is due for Mourning for him, and conſider how it may be paid, 4 July.

——— Richard, a Committee to know of him whether he will acquieſce in the Government declared by Parliament, and inform themſelves of his Eſtate and Debts, 16 May. Anſwer under his Hand that he would acquieſce, with a Schedule of his Debts, reported; Declaration that the Houſe take his Acquieſcence in good Part, and will ſatisfy his Debts, and put in Oblivion all that is paſt, and that he retire from Whitehall; the Committee of Inſpection to ſtate his Debts, and conſider how they may be paid; Order for advancing him 2,000 *l.* 25.——Vote to exempt him from all Arreſts for Debt for ſix Months, 4 July—Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Committee to conſider of ſettling an honourable Subſiſtence upon him, ſeverally Affirmative, 25 May ——Order for making Report, 12 July——Queſtion for receiving it, Neg. Another Day appointed, 13. Report; Order for a Way to pay his Debt of 29,640 *l.* Bill for that Purpoſe, ordered, 16.

——— Colonel Henry, his Letter read, 24 May. Vide *Ireland*. —Order for recalling him, 7 June. Letter for that Purpoſe ordered, 27———Houſe informed he is in Town; Council of State to hear touching the Management of Affairs in Ireland, 4 July.

Croke, Unton, a Committee to prepare Bill to ſettle Lands late belonging to Thomas Mompeſſon upon him; Commiſſioners of Sequeſtrations to forbear ſequeſtering them, 27 Aug.—— Liſt of Officers in his Regiment, reported and read, 7 Jan. Read again and approved; his Commiſſion delivered to him, 11.

Croxton, Colonel Thomas, his Letter reported, read, and redelivered to the Council of State, 3 Aug.—His Account from Cheſter reported, 5——Order for giving him 300 *l.* 17 Sept.

Cumberland, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 8 Aug.

Cuſtoms, a Committee to prepare Bill for levying and recovering Monies due upon the Cuſtoms, Exciſe, and Prize Goods, 20 May. Bill read; the Committee of Inſpection to preſent Names of Commiſſioners, 23. Bill and Names committed, 25. Reported; Names agreed to, and to be inſerted; Bill paſſed, 26. Title read, and agreed to; Act to be printed, 28.——A Committee to prepare Bill for managing the Cuſtoms and Exciſe from Midſummer next, 20 May. Bill for levying and paying Arrears of the Cuſtoms, new Impoſt, Subſidies, and Prize Goods, and other Revenue before May 1659, read twice, and committed, 8 June. Reported; Title agreed to; Bill to be ingroſſed, 16. Read a Third Time; Debate thereon adjourned; a Committee to look upon the Paper Draught, and ſee what is fit to be amended, 18. To withdraw; Amendments reported; Bill paſſed and to be printed, 22.——Bill to enable Perſons to bring in Monies due by Cuſtoms and Exciſe, by Sale of Lands, Sequeſtration, or otherwiſe, ordered.—Order for taking the Farms of the Cuſtoms and Exciſe into the State's Hands, where it ſhall be adjudged neceſſary, 8 June.—Report of Farmers, whoſe Farms are adjudged to be entered upon; Declaration, that they ought to pay their Rents, and the Arrears thereof, till 1ſt October next—A Committee to prepare Proviſo to exempt ſuch as do not pay their Arrears out of the Act of Indemnity—Bill for Sequeſtration of their Eſtates, ordered, 4 July; to be preſented, 29.——Petition of ſeveral Officers of the Cuſtoms read, and with the Account, referred to a Committee, 14 June.——A Committee to prepare Bill touching the Cuſtoms and Exciſe, 28 July——Another Committee to prepare Bill for ſettling them, 17 Aug.—— Another Committee to prepare Bill for reviving Acts and Ordinances, made before the late Interruption of Parliament, touching the Receipts of the Cuſtoms and Exciſe, 19 Sept. ——Same Committee to prepare Bill for continuing them Three Months longer, as they have been paid ſince 7th May laſt, 21. Bill read twice, and committed, 26. Reported; Continuance thereof; Salaries; Names of Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears, and for Appeals; Number of Commiſſioners for the Cuſtoms and Exciſe; Quorum appointed; Blank filled up; Bill to be ingroſſed, 27. Commiſſioner of the Cuſtoms excuſed at his own Requeſt; another appointed; Title agreed to; Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 28.——Report, touching the Expiration of the Duties—Bill for continuing them, ordered; read Twice, and committed; Reported; Continuance thereof; Commiſſioners appointed; former Salaries continued; Commiſſioners of Appeals continued; Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 27 Dec. ——Commiſſioner excuſed, 3 Jan.——Bill for ſettling the Cuſtoms and Exciſe, ordered, 18 Feb. Committed, 22. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24. Paſſed and to be printed, 25.——Commiſſioners Letter, with a Caſe incloſed, read, 1 Mar. A Committee to conſider of the Queries thereon, 2. Order for making Report, 6. Explanatory Bill reported, read Twice, and paſſed, 7.

Cuſtos Brevium, previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Perſon to execute the Office, ſeverally Affirmative; a Committee to conſider of the Office, and all other miniſterial Offices in the Diſpoſal of the Commonwealth, 21 Jan. Commiſſioners of the Admiralty impowered to improve the Office for the Benefit of the State, 6 Feb.

Cyder. Vide *Wine*.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

DACRE, Sir Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 16 Nov.

Dalton, Mr. 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Danly, Thomas, John and Edmund, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Daniel, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Darcy, Lady Elizabeth, 1651, Petition read, 20 Nov. Vide *Haughton*, Lady Sarah.

Darvyn, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Duvers, Anne. Vide *Hartopp*, Mary.

Daugnion, Count, 1652, his Letter read, and referred to the Council of State, 19 May.

——— 1653, his Miniſter to have Liberty to tranſport Three Horſes for his Uſe, 13 Apr.

Davis, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Daulman, Marmaduke, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

Deane, Major General, 1652. Order for Letter of Thanks to him for his extraordinary Care and Pains in managing the Affairs in Scotland; Speaker to ſign it, 14 May.

Deans and Chapters, 1652, Salaries to all Officers for Sale of their Lands, ſuſpended, 2 June——A Committee to conſider what Lands remain unſold, and prepare Act for Sale thereof, 30 Dec.

——— 1653, Bill for further doubling, read; Queſtion, that it be now read ſecond Time; Neg. 31 Mar.

Debentures, 1652, Report from the Council of State, that ſeveral Perſons have counterfeited them and Public Faith Bills, and are now in the Gatehouſe; Order for continuing their Commitment; Council of State to examine the Buſineſs, and prepare Act to make Offences of the like kind Felony for the future, 2 June——The Committee for the Army to receive Propoſitions for Diſcovery of forged Debentures, and for preventing Deceit thereby, 28 Dec.——Report of Abuſes therein, re-committed; Petition referred, 14 Jan.

Debtors, Inſolvent, 1652, Act for their Relief read twice; Previous and main Queſtions for filling up the Blanks, ſeverally Affirmative; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 27 Apr.

Debts, 1652, Bill for more eaſy Recovery of Debts not exceeding 4 *l.* read twice, and committed, 22 Apr.

Deffell, Thomas, 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.

Degennis, Grace, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Delavall, Ralph, 1652, Petition read, with a Certificate from the Commiſſioners for compounding, 10 Nov.

Delinquents, 1651, Report from the Committee of Obſtruction in the Sale of their Lands, touching Incumbrances upon them; Time appointed for putting in Claims——Further Report touching particular Caſes upon Incumbrances; Three impowered to give an Oath—Order for iſſuing 1,000 *l.* for carrying on the ſurveying their Eſtates; Council of State to ſee it paid, 26 Sept.———Additional Bill for Sale of their Eſtates ordered, 20 Nov. To be preſented, 26 & 28.—Read twice and committed; the Committee to preſent Names of Perſons declared incapable of Compoſition, to be put into the Bill, 3 Dec. Further Inſtructions to them, 18——17 Feb.—— 2 Mar.———Upon Report from the Committee of Obſtructions, Time for determining Claims enlarged; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 27 Nov.——Order for an Allowance for incident Charges in the Sales, 2 Jan.———For Payment thereof, 3 Feb.——The Committee of Obſtructions to prepare Act for preventing the Inconveniences of calling up Copyholders and Leaſeholders to make their Claims before them—Act for continuing the Commiſſioners for compounding, ordered, 13 Jan. To be preſented, 20. Read twice; Continuance thereof; Act paſſed, 21.——Vote touching Compoſitions;

Compoſitions; to be ſent to the Sub-commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties, 17 Mar.
——— 1652, Liſt of Delinquents Names read, and referred to a Committee, 31 Mar.——Act for allowing the Claims of Copyholders and Leaſeholders that have or ſhall make their Titles appear to the Surveyors, read, 4 June.——Committed, 12 Oct.——To be reported, 11 Jan.——Additional Act for Sale of Delinquents Lands to be reported, 4 June, Reported, 10. Proceedings thereupon, 22 June——1, 2. 8, 9. 13, 14, 15. 20 & 22 July——18 & 20 Aug.——8. 10. 17. 22, 23 & 24 Sept.——6. 20. 26, 27 & 28 Oct. ——2, 3. 20, 17 & 18 Nov.————Bill to be ingroſſed, 24 Sept.——Act paſſed and to be printed, 18 Nov.——Order for Money for carrying on the Buſineſs of ſurveying, 18 June ——A Committee to conſider of the Power of the Commiſſioners for compounding touching Appeals, 14 July. —— A Committee to preſent the Names of Thirty Delinquents whoſe Eſtates may be forthwith ſold for the Uſe of the Navy, 20. Names of Twenty-eight reported, and agreed to; the Committee to prepare Act for that Purpoſe, and conſider whether Two of them are the ſame Perſons whoſe Eſtates are expoſed to Sale in the former Bill, and ſupply the Bill with other Names, 21. Four Names reported; One diſagreed to, another added; Bill read twice and committed; Proviſo added; Petition referred, 23. Bill reported and re-committed, 29. Reported from Recommitment, and to be ingroſſed, 30.——Read third Time, 3 Aug. Proviſoes added, others rejected; Act paſſed and to be printed, 4——Queſtion, that the Parliament intended the Tenants of thoſe Lands ſhould have Pre-emption, Neg. 15 Oct.——Treaſurers to pay Monies ariſing by the Act upon Warrants from the Committee of the Navy, 4 Dec.——Same Committee to receive Petitions touching Diſcoveries, and conſider what Allowance is fit to be given to the Diſcoverers, 21 July—Report of Queries from the Commiſſioners for compounding referred to a Committee; another Report touching Allowance to Informers, and puniſhing vexatious Proſecutors, referred, 27—Commiſſioners Petition with Propoſals annexed, read, and referred to a Committee, 10 Sept.—A Committee to conſider how Delinquents Lands in Scotland and Ireland granted by Parliament, may be conveyed, and prepare Bill for that Purpoſe, 22—Bill diſabling Delinquents to bear Office, or have any Voice in Elections of any public Officers, read twice and committed, 30——Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 8 Oct.—Act for further impowering the Commiſſioners for Obſtructions to hear and determine Claims, read twice, paſſed and to be printed, 12——Act for continuing the Commiſſioners for compounding, read twice,; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 26——State of Receipts and Payments out of the Monies ariſing by Doublings, reported; Reſolution for doubling 100,000*l.* more; Clauſe for that Purpoſe ordered, 9 Nov.—Act ordered, 17. Gentlemen appointed to prepare it, 18.—Read twice and committed, 2 Dec. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed; Truſtees Certificates read, 17. Debate thereon adjourned, 17 & 22—Reſumed; Petition read, 13 Jan. ——Upon Report from the Commiſſioners for Obſtructions, Reſolution that there be a Time limited for determining all Claims; Act for that purpoſe ordered—Reſolution, that the Purchaſers of Delinquents Eſtates claiming the Benefit of Articles, ſhall hold and enjoy them according to Directions contained in the reſpective Acts for Sale, notwithſtanding ſuch Articles, 24 Feb.——Petition of Truſtees; Order for Money for carrying on that Service, 17 Mar.

Dell, Mr. 1652, Previous Queſtion for deſiring him to preach, Neg. 28 Jan.

Denmark, 1651, King's Letters of Credence read; Day appointed for giving Audience to his Agent; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 10 Mar. Houſe informed that he is in the Court of Wards; a Committee appointed to give him Audience; Letters of Credence and Papers of what he delivered by Word of Mouth, reported and referred to Council of State, with Power to treat with him, 12.
——— 1652, Draught of a Letter to the King reported, read, and agreed to; Order for ſending it; Speaker to ſign it, and put the Parliament Seal thereto—Houſe informed that two Ambaſſadors Extraordinary are come from him; Council of State to take Care for their Reception and Entertainment, 19 May—Copies of their Letters of Credence read; Day appointed for giving them Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint them therewith; Serjeant to prepare all Things neceſſary; Members appointed to attend them to their Audience, 25. Manner of receiving them; Ambaſſador preſents the Credentials, with a Copy of his Speech; Buſineſs to be conſidered, 26. Conſidered; Council of State to hear and treat with them; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give them Notice thereof, 28.——Their Letter; Day appointed for giving them Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint them therewith; Members appointed to attend them to their Audience, 29 June. Orders annulled; another Day appointed; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give them Notice, 30——Manner of receiving them; Lord Reete's Oration read; Council of State to give them Thanks, with a civil Anſwer thereto, and to give them a ſummary Account of the preſent Difference with the States General, and the Neceſſity of the Parliament's Proceedings, 2 July——Letter from the King read, 10 Sept. Tranſlate thereof read, and referred to Council of State, 14—Paper delivered to the Council of State, by the Ambaſſadors, read and referred to them, 17—Their Letter read; Council of State to report their Proceedings with them, 12 Oct. Several Papers reported and returned; Ambaſſadors to be acquainted with an Information of the Stay of Engliſh Ships at Copenhagen, and deſired to anſwer therein, 14. Order for making Report, 15. Several Papers reported; Proceedings of the Council of State approved; Ambaſſadors Letter read, 19. Effect of a Conference with them, reported; Reſolution for an Addreſs to the King concerning the ſafe Return of the Engliſh Ships; Council of State to conſider in what Manner the Addreſs ſhall be made—To appoint a fit Perſon, and prepare Inſtructions for him, and bring in a Letter with a Blank; Speaker to ſign, and ſeal it with the Parliament Seal, the Name being inſerted—To prepare Anſwer to the Ambaſſadors laſt Paper, 21. Anſwer reported, read, and agreed to, with an Amendment; Order for ſending it to them, with a Narrative of the Fact—Papers reported Yeſterday to be returned, 22——Ambaſſadors Letter read; Day appointed for their Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint them therewith, 26. Members appointed to attend them to their Audience. Manner of receiving them; Lord Reete's Speech read; ſome Members to accompany them to the Tower Stairs, 29.
——— 1653, Council to report the whole Matter of Fact in Relation to Denmark, 14 Apr.

Denbigh County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.
——— 1652. Like Order, 12 Nov.

Denny, Lady, 1651, Order for continuing her weekly Penſion Six Months longer, 21 Nov.
——— 1652, Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.
——— Robert, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for nominating him Sheriff of Staffordſhire, ſeverally Affirmative, 12 Nov.

Dent, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtate, 2 Nov.

Denton, John and Edward, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Derby County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.—Commiſſioner, for the Aſſeſſments added, 14 Jan.
——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.
——— Earl of, 1651, Papers taken in his Hampers referred to Council of State to ſee what there is of Importance, 30 Aug.——Several reported and read, 1 Sept. Reſolution that he is a fit Perſon to be brought to Trial—That he be tried by a Court Martial; Council of State to ſee the Votes put in Execution ſpeedily and effectually, 11—Letter with Reſolutions of the Court upon him, read, 7 Oct.—His Letter and Petition incloſed, read, 14.

Deſborow, Major General, 1651, his Letter read, 1 Sept.

Devon County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov. Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 19 Dec.
——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

Dew, Edward. Vide *Gildar*, Robert.

Dexter, Margaret, 1652, Pardon for her read and agreed to; Order for paſſing under the Great Seal, 20 July.

Dickens, Anne, 1651, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Revenue, 30 Aug.

Digby, Sir Kenelme, 1651, Barons of the Exchequer to proceed in his Caſe according to Juſtice in the ordinary Courſe, 31 Dec.

Diſney, Joan, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Dixwell, John, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Dobbins, Nathanael, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.——Order from the Barons of the Exchequer touching diſcharging his Sequeſtration, read; Queſtion, that his Name ſtand in the Bill, Neg. 17 Nov.

Dobſon, Hugh, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 2 July.—Order for it, 28 Oct.

Dodd, Peirce, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Dodſworth, Timothy, 1651, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Feb.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

25 Feb.—His Petition read; Order for bringing him to the Bar, 11 Mar.—For bailing him, 23.

Doleman, Marmaduke, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

——— William, Philip, and Thomas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Domvile, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Donolt, Lieutenant Chriſtopher, 1651, Petition and Caſe of his Widow referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Dorſet County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.

Dover, 1651, Order for making Report touching the Pier, 14 Jan.

——— 1652, Like Order, 26 Mar.——Letter and Petition of the Aſſiſtants reported and read; Order for allowing 4,000*l.* for Repair thereof, 6 Apr.——Mayor's Letter read, and referred to Council of State, 8 Dec.

——— 1653, Commiſſioners for inſpecting the Treaſuries, to conſider how the 4,000*l.* may be paid, and order the Payment thereof, 6 Apr.

Doughtie, Anne, 1651, Order for paying her 4*l.* out of the Box Money, 28 Aug.

——— Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Dowdall, Milicent, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Downes, John, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

——— Colonel, 1651, Report concerning him to be made, 26 Dec.——Order for paying him 300*l.* for his Pains and Service for the Public, 1 Jan.

——— Lawrence, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Drake, Sir Roger, 1651, Order for pardoning him—For diſcharging his Impriſonment and Sequeſtration, 15 Oct. Speaker to ſign a Warrant for his Diſcharge, 16.

Dreydon, Sir John, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for admitting him to ſit as a Member ſeverally affirmative, 21 Apr.

Drury, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Duckenfield, Colonel Robert, 1651, his Letter read, 29 Aug.—The Committee of the Army to examine the Truth of a Suggeſtion touching 1,000*l.* lent by him to the Uſe of the Commonwealth, and ſtill unſatisfied, 6 Nov.

——— 1652, Report, 7 Sept.

Dudley, Dudd, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Duels. Vide *Challenges*.

Dukeſon, Abigail, 1651, Upon Lord General's Certificate that her Huſband was ſlain at Worceſter, order for paying 150*l.* for her Subſiſtence, 16 Dec.

Dunbarre, Lord Viſcount, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. Commiſſioners for compounding to conſider his Caſe, and ſtate the Matter of Fact, 29 July.

Dunbarton Caſtle, 1651. Vide *Scotland*.

Dundee, 1651. Vide *Scotland*.

Dunnotter Caſtle, 1652, Colonel Morgan's Letter, with a Copy of the Governor's Incloſed, and Articles of Surrender read; Articles approved, 5 June.

Dunwich, 1651, Petition o Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Sale of Fee-farm Rents, 11 Mar. Report; Reſolution for remitting the Rent due for a Fee-farm, and reſerving the Rent only to the Commonwealth, 23.

Dureſme, Newton, 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.

Durham, 1651. Vide *Lancaſter*, Duchy of. Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——Petition of divers Inhabitants who have paid their Compoſitions; Previous and main Queſtions for diſcharging their Sequeſtrations ſeverally Affirmative, 21.

——— 1652, Act for holding an Aſſize there read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 10 Aug.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

Dutton, Richard, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. Commiſſioners for compounding, if upon Inquiry they find he has paid his Compoſition in Wales, to diſcharge his Sequeſtration, 10 Nov.

A. 1653.

DAWES, Sir Thomas, Bill for quiet Enjoyment of certain Manors, &c. late Parcel of his Poſſeſſions, read, 4 Aug.——Petition of ſeveral of his Creditors read, and referred to the Committee for public Debts, 24 Sept.

Deane Foreſt, a Committee to conſider Waſtes committed therein, 21 Oct.

Deans and *Chapters*, Bill for Sale of the remainder of their Lands, ordered, 12 Sept.

Debts, Public, a Committee to conſider of them, and receive Accuſations of Bribery and Frauds, 20 July——Report, 6 Aug. Vide *Dick*, Sir William——Report; Bill for clearing of Public Debts, and Diſcovery of Frauds or Concealments, with Clauſe for a Reward to the Diſcoverer ordered, 12. Bill read and committed, 24——Other Clauſes ordered; Committees added, 5 Sept. Bill reported and recommitted; Reſolution touching the Reward to the Diſcoverer, 12. Bill reported; Commiſſioners appointed; Place for their Sitting; Bill to be ingroſſed, 30——Paſſed, 7 Oct. Amended, 10.

Delinquents, Further additional Bill for Sale of their Lands, read twice and committed, 17 Aug. Reported, and to be ingroſſed; Clauſe added, 20. Bill read third Time; Debate thereon, adjourned, 30. Reſumed, 31——Votes touching Compoſitions; Bill for Sale of Privileges and Powers of Perſons whoſe Eſtates by former Acts are expoſed to Sale, ordered, 3 Sept. Read twice and committed, 14—A Committee to prepare Bill to ſell Delinquents Eſtates, ſince 30th January 1648, and for a Reward to the Diſcoverers, 21. Bill for continuing the Commiſſioners for compounding, &c. Advance of Money, and for Indemnity, read twice; Commiſſioners appointed; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 29 Oct.——Act concerning the Determination of Claims depending before the Commiſſioners for Obſtructions, read twice; Blanks filled up; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 4 Nov.

Denbigh County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Derby County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

——— Earl of, Petition and Caſe annexed, reported; Order for allowing him 500*l.* per Annum out of his Father's Eſtate; Act for that Purpoſe ordered; Truſtees to forbear Sale of the Remainder in the mean Time, 1 Aug.——Act read, 12 Nov. Order for ſecond Reading, 15. Read; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 18.

——— Counteſs Dowager of, Petition reported and read; Previous and main Queſtions for admitting her to a Compoſition ſeverally Affirmative; Rates thereof, 27 Sept.——Bill for that Purpoſe, and for giving Robert Maſſey 1,000*l.* for his Loſſes, read twice; Day of Payment; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 8 Oct.

Deſborow, Major General, previous and main Queſtions for calling him to ſit as a Member, ſeverally Affirmative, 5 July ——Appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.—One of the Generals at Sea, 3 Dec.

Devon, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Dick, Sir William, Petition and State of his Caſe reported, read; and referred to the Committee for Public Debts, 25 July, Report; Order for paying him 1,000*l*, out of Goldſmiths Hall, 6 Aug.—Further Report; Order for continuing his whole Debt; deducting the 1000*l.* upon the former Security, 1 Oct.

Dorſet, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Duck, Nicolas. Vide *Scarborough*.

Durham, Act for holding the Aſſizes there, read twice, and committed, 27 July——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

A. 1654.

DARNALL, Ralph, approved to be Clerk Aſſiſtant, 10 Oct.

Deans and *Chapters*, Reſolution that all Sales of their Lands ſhall be valid, 15 Dec. Vide *Government*.

Debentures, forged, a Committee to conſider how Reparation may be made to State for them, 22 Nov.

Debtors. Vide *Creditors*.

Debts, Public, a Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of ſatisfying them, 22 Dec.——3 & 10 Jan.

Derby County, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to a Committee, 14 Dec. Vide *Northern* Counties.

Dick, Sir William, Petition read; Order for paying part of his Debt; a Committee to examine the Truth of the Debt, 18 Jan.

Dingley, Edward, Bill for ſettling upon him Manors and Lands late belonging to Samuel Dingley, upon paying ſeveral Sums to his Wife and Daughters, read, 15 Jan.

Durham, Petition of Tenants of the late Dean and Chapter to be read. 2 Nov. Read and referred to a Committee, 3.

A. 1656 *&* 1657.

DARNALL, Ralph, 1656, approved to be Clerk Aſſiſtant at the Clerk's Request, 18 Sept.

Dartmouth, 1656, New Writ, 23 Mar.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Deane, John, 1656, Petition reported; Reſolution that he is a fit Object of Mercy and Pardon, to be offered to Protector, 30 Sept.——Bill for Pardon and Reſtitution in Blood of him and others, read, 23 Oct. Committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 31——Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 11 Nov. Protector's Conſent, 27.

——— Martha, 1656, Bill for naturalizing her and others, read, 10 Nov. Committed; Committee impowered to inſert Names, 25——Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Dec. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 10.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Deane Foreſt, 1656, a Committee to conſider of Satisfaction to the Inhabitants touching their Rights and Grievances, 16 Oct. ——Bill for Mitigation of the Rigour of Foreſt Laws therein, and for Preſervation of Wood and Timber, read, 21 Nov. Order for ſecond Reading, 29——Bill committed, 6 Dec. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25——Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 14 Mar.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Debtors, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill to compel thoſe in Priſon that are of Ability, to pay their Debts, and for Relief of ſuch as are not able, 25 Sept.——Bill read and rejected—Same Committee to prepare another, 29 Oct.—Bill to be read, 26 & 29 Nov.——Read, 3 Dec.——Order for ſecond Reading, 19 Feb. Queſtion for ingroſſing, Neg. 23.

——— 1657, Order for ſecond Reading, 27 Apr.——5. 14 & 21 May——6 June.

Debts, ſmall, 1656, Bill for Recovery thereof, and for relieving Perſons in Caſes of ſmall Treſpaſſes, read, 16 Oct. Order for ſecond Reading, 27——Read; Queſtion for rejecting it, Neg. Bill committed, 1 Nov. To be reported, 28.

——— 1657, Like Order, 18 June.——Bill for Recovery of certain juſt Debts, read, 27 Mar.

Delinquents. Vide *Corporations*.—A Committee to conſider of the Eſtates of ſuch as have not compounded, and touching the Payment of the ſecond Moieties, and the Caſes of Children whoſe Parents have not compounded, 22 Oct.

Dendy, Edward, 1656, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 22 Dec.

Denham, Thomas, 1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Denne, Mr. 1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Deptford Strand, 1657, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, 5 June. Vide *Buildings*.

Derby, Earl of, 1656, Petition to be read, 9 Dec. Read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to prepare a Bill as is deſired, 22. Committees added, 23 & 24—Order for making Report, 21 & 24 Feb.—Bill for ſettling certain Manors, Lands, &c. on him, read, 25——Committed, 9 Mar. To be reported, 20.

——— 1657, Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Mar.

Devon County, 1656, Petition of well-affected Gentlemen, Miniſters, &c. read, 18 Dec. Vide *Quakers*.——Petition of Inhabitants to be read, 9 & 11 Feb. Read, 13. Vide *Chadwick*, Mr.

Dick, Sir William, 1656, Petition of his Creditors and diſtreſſed Family, to be read, 7 Feb. Read, and referred to a Committee, 9.

——— 1657, Another Committee to offer ſome Expedient for their Relief till the Parliament ſit again, 15 June. Report; Protector to be deſired to iſſue his Warrant to the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury to pay his Son additional 40 *s.* per Week—Order for ſuſpending all Declaratories and Proceſs in Scotland againſt his Eſtate—Council of State there to ſtate and cloſe the Account of public Debts due to him; Protection granted him, 20.

Divorces and Alimony, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill concerning them, 19 Jan.

Dowdale, Edward, 1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Downes, John, 1656, Petition reported; Reſolution that he is a fit Object of Mercy, and that he ſtand reprieved, 21 Oct.

Drapery. Vide *Cloth*.

Dumfreeze, Sanclare, Lockmaben, Annand, Wigton, Kirkobright, Whithorne, and Galloway, 1656, new Writ, 2 Oct.

Dunbar. Vide *Pebles*.

Dunwich, and Southwold, 1656, a Committee to conſider a Petition from thence, and prepare a Bill for impoſing a Rate on Goods imported or exported, for maintaining and repairing the Haven, 13 Mar. Committees added, 14.

Durham County, 1656, Petition of well-affected Miniſters, read, 18 Dec. Vide *Quakers*..

——— 1657, Bill of Grant and Confirmation of Liberties, Privileges, and Juriſdictions formerly uſed therein, read, 25 Mar. ——Committed, 23 May; Committees added, 29.

A. 1658 & 1659.

DANVERS, alias Villiers, Robert, Information that he had been a Papiſt, and in Arms againſt the Parliament; heard thereupon; withdraws; Witneſs heard; Mr. Danvers makes Anſwer again, and withdraws; expelled, and diſabled from ſitting in any Parliament; Queſtion for committing him to the Tower, Neg. 12 Feb.

Darnall, Ralph, appointed Clerk Aſſiſtant, 27 Jan. Vide *Clerk* Aſſiſtant.

Dartmouth Election, and double Return; Report, recommitted, 23 Mar.

Debentures, a Committee to examine Abuſes by fraudulent Bills and Debentures, and Bills and Bonds for the Public Faith; no Perſon concerned to be of the Committee; Committees named; thoſe preſent ſatisfy the Houſe they are no ways concerned; Auditors, &c. to attend them; Protection to be granted to Perſons they ſhall deſire to attend—No Bonds or Bills for Debentures to be given till further Order, 9 Apr.

Dick, Sir Andrew, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 13 Apr.

Drew, Joſeph. Vide *Privileges*.

Durham, County, Petition of Juſtices of Peace, &c. read; referred to a Committee to prepare Bill for equal Repreſentatives for the County and City, 31 Mar.

1659.

DANTZICK, Letters of Credence to that Commonwealth, read, and agreed to——To be paſſed under the Seal of the Council of State, and ſigned by Speaker, 28 June.

Darnall, Ralph. Vide *Clerk* Aſſiſtant—His Petition read, and referred to a Committee; Order for paying the Arrears of his Salary, 24 Aug.

Day, Cornet, Information that he is in his Captain's Cuſtody for dangerous Words; his Commitment approved; Order for delivering him over to the Serjeant attending the Council of State, 28 July.

Deal, Lower, Petition of Pilots, Seamen, &c. read, and referred to a Committee, 28 May.

Deane Foreſt, Information of Tumults and riotous Meetings there; Sheriff and Juſtices of Peace to ſuppreſs them—A Committee to take Care of the Preſervation of Timber therein, 11 May——Petition of Commiſſioners, Miners, and others, read, and referred, 1 June——The Committee to proceed with Power to examine upon Oath, 9 July. Revived; Order for their meeting; Commiſſioners of the Admiralty to attend them, 21——Council of State to preſerve the Peace therein, and the Woods as incloſed on 7th May laſt, 9 July.

Debtors, Inſolvent, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 18 July; Quorum appointed, 21——Bill for Relief of them and Creditors, read, 7 Oct.

Debts, Bill for Payment thereof, ordered, 10 May.

Delinquents, a Committee upon Conference with Truſtees for Sale of their Lands, to prepare Bill for giving Power to ſell any of them unſold, or obſtructed in the Sale, 8 June—— Another Committee to examine touching the ſecond Moieties in Arrear, and prepare Bill to compel the Payment thereof with Damages, 11 July. Committees added; Committee impowered to receive Propoſitions touching raiſing Monies for the Commonwealth, 14. Report; Bill for compelling the Payment of the ſecond Moieties with Intereſt, read twice, and committed; the Committee to conſider of retrenching the Charge of Officers and Salaries—To conſider touching the ſecond Moieties of the Marquis of Wincheſter's Lands, 25. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11 Aug. Read third time; Third Regiſter Accountant added; Quorum of them; Bill paſſed; a Committee to peruſe it before it is printed; no Money to be paid thereupon without Order of Parliament or Council; Order for a Sum in Groſs inſtead of Salaries, 13. Act amended, 15.——Bill for nominating and appointing Commiſſioners to put in execution all Powers heretofore given to any Committee or Commiſſioners to compound with Delinquents, ordered, 29 July.——Read twice; Inſtructions for them, read twice, and with the Bill committed, 1 Aug. Reported, paſſed, and to be printed; the Committee of Inſpection to acquaint the Commiſſioners therewith, 2—— Bill for encouraging Tenants to malignant Landlords to be faithful to the Parliament, read twice, and committed, 8. Reported; Debate thereon, adjourned, 9——Petition of ſeveral Perſons who have made Diſcoveries, read—Additional Act, appointing Sequeſtrators, read twice, and committed, 17——A Committee to withdraw and prepare Order for ſequeſtering Eſtates; Order reported, read, and referred to another Committee, with Power to prepare Bill and Inſtructions to the Commiſſioners touching this Buſineſs, 22. Bill for ſequeſtering, the

the Eſtates of Perſons in the laſt Rebellion, read twice, and committed; Commiſſioners appointed, 24. Bill reported; Time for ſequeſtering Perſons that aided Charles Stewart; a Committee to withdraw, and prepare Clauſe to that Purpoſe; Clauſe reported, read twice, and agreed to; Bill to be ingroſſed, 25; Read Third time; a Committee to withdraw, and conſider of Amendments upon the Debate, 26; Amendments reported, and agreed to; Bill paſſed, and to be printed; Council of State to take Care it be forthwith ſent into the ſeveral Counties, 27.——Additional Bill for Sequeſtrations, read, 1 Oct. Committed, 4. Reported; Quorum of Commiſſioners; Allowances and Salaries; Comptroller appointed; Bill to be ingroſſed, 8—Paſſed, and to be printed, 7 Feb. ——Bill impowering the Committee or Sub-commiſſioners to examine upon Oath, read thrice, and paſſed; Quorum appointed, 3 Sept.——A Committee to prepare Bill for Sale of Eſtates of Delinquents in the late Rebellion with Sir George Booth; the Committee to confer with Commiſſioners for Sequeſtrations, and ſend for a Liſt of Perſons ſequeſtered, 9 Jan. Liſt and other Papers reported, and read; Committee added, 14.——Propoſal of a Diſcovery reported, and agreed to; Order for a Warrant to the Diſcoverers, and for Security from them to make good all Damages, 16 Feb.——Bill for Repeal of Two Acts of Sequeſtrations, read twice, and committed, 1 Mar. Reported and paſſed, 2.——Bill for bringing the Rents of Delinquents and Recuſants Eſtates, read twice, and paſſed, 15.

Denbigh, County, Commiſſioners for the Militia, added, 8 Aug.

Denmark. Vide *Sound*.

Derby County. Vide *Nottingham* County—Commiſſioners for the Militia, added, 1. 8, 9 & 16 Aug.——Order for ſeizing the Arms and Ammunition of Perſons who did not aſſiſt in ſuppreſſing the laſt Rebellion, 27——High Sheriff appointed, 10 Feb.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 15 Mar.

—— Earl of, Previous Queſtion, for giving 20 *l.* to the Perſon who took him, Neg.—Reſolution for giving him 10 *l.* 24 Aug.

Deverox, Nicolas, Petition read, and referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 18 July.

Devon County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 5 & 6 Aug.——High Sheriff diſcharged, 5 Mar.——Another appointed, 6.

Diamond, Triſtram, to be put into the Commiſſion of Peace, 9 Sept.

Dick, Sir Andrew, Petition read, and referred to a Committee; Protection granted him for ſix Months—Order for continuing his Penſion, and paying the Arrears due from 7th May laſt, 11 Aug.—For continuing his Protection ſix Months longer, 8 Feb.——Bill for granting him a Protection, and continuing his Penſion, read——Council of State to conſider of ſome Employment for him in Scotland, 3 Mar.

Dimes, Mark, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Diſborow, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, and a Commiſſioner for nominating Officers, 13 May. Council of State to preſent a Commiſſion for him, with a Blank for, the Continuance, 31——Liſt of Officers in his Regiment, reported, read, and approved, 4 July; Their Commiſſions delivered, 7—Order for diſcharging him from all military Employments; Serjeant to carry it to him; Name of the next ſuperior Officer in his Regiment to be preſented, 12 Oct. —Order for confining him to his Houſe fartheſt diſtant from London, 9 Jan. Council of State to ſecure him, if he diſobeys it, 14.

Dixwell, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May.—31 Dec.

Dodſon, William, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28—His Propoſitions reported and agreed to; Order for his Diſcharge, upon Security to render himſelf to Serjeant when required, 7 Oct.

Doores, Thomas, Judges Certificate on his Behalf to be conſidered, 15 July.

Dorſet County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 6 Aug.—Liſt of Officers for the Militia read and approved; Order for Commiſſions to them, 11—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 2 Mar.—Cuſtos Rotulorum appointed, 12.

Dover, Liſt of a Governor and Officers for the Gariſon, reported, 9 July. Read and approved, 18.

Downeham, Francis, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Downes, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May.

Downing, Mr. appointed Agent to the States General, 30 June ——His Letter reported and read, 12 Aug.——Credentials for him as Envoy Extraordinary, reported, read, and approved; Speaker to ſign and ſeal them, 18 Jan.

Drew, Joſeph. Vide *Privileges*.

Duckenfield, Lieutenant Colonel, Order for giving him 250 *l.* 27 Aug.

Dunkirk, Report from the Committee of Safety touching the Gariſon, 18 May——Narrative of the State thereof; Council of State to provide Money for their Supply, 28 June—To prepare Inſtructions for ordering the Receipts of the Revenue there, and to authorize Perſons to take Care thereof, 29——Addreſſes of ſeveral Regiments there, read; Letter of Thanks ordered; Speaker to ſign it—Council to prepare a Settlement and Eſtabliſhment for the Gariſon, and conſider the Meſſenger's Charges in coming over, 27 July——Speaker to ſign and ſend Commiſſions to ſuch of the Regiments as the Council of State ſhall approve, 16 Aug.——Commiſſioners for the Army to take Care for recruiting the Gariſon, 28 Dec. ——Governor's Letter read; Council of State to provide Shoes and other Neceſſaries for them; Order for Letter of Thanks to him and the Soldiery; Speaker to ſign it, 3 Jan. —— State of the Caſe touching the Payment of 12 *l.* per Week for Subſiſtence of the Gariſon, reported; Order for paying it for a Month, 6 Mar.

Dunklyn, John, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears, to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Durham County, Petition of Knights, Juſtices of Peace, &c. read, and referred to a Committee to prepare Bill for equal Repreſentatives for the County and City, 31 May——Bill for enabling Judges to hold Aſſizes there, to be read, 2 July. Committed, 6. Reported and paſſed; Act to be ingroſſed, 7. To be printed, 13.——Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 8 Aug.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

EAST INDIA Company, 1651, Leave given them to tranſport 20,000 *l.* in foreign Coin and Bullion, 14 Jan.

—— 1652, Petition of Governor, &c. read; Debate thereon adjourned, 15 July.

Eaſtland Merchants, 1651, Petition read, 4 Nov.——Another read, and referred to Council of State, 30 Dec.——State of their Caſe reported; Order for reſtoring the Ship and Lading free from any Seizure or Confiſcation, 9 Jan.

—— 1652, Petition of thoſe reſiding at Dantzick, read, 16 Apr.

Eaſtlander, Rebecca, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Edwards, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Egerton, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Egmont, Catharine, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Navy, 20 Nov.

Eleazar, and Abraham, converted Jews, 1652, Petition read; Order for beſtowing 20 *l.* on each of them, 7 Dec.

Elections, 1651, Debate touching an equal Repreſentative in Parliament, to be reſumed, 16 Sept. Reſumed; Order for making Report, 17. Report; Debate thereon adjourned, 24. Reſumed; a Committee to prepare Bill for ſettling Time for the ſitting of this Parliament, and calling a new one, 25. Committees added; all that come to have Voices, 26. Order for Meeting of the Committee, and ſitting de Die in Diem for a Fortnight, except one Day, 10 Oct. Committee ſits, 14. 16, 17, 18. 22, 23 & 28 Oct.—4. 6, 7. 11, 12 & 13 Nov. Motion from them for Houſe to appoint a Day for debating whether it be now a convenient Time to declare a certain Time for the Continuance of this Parliament, beyond which it ſhall not ſit; agreed to, 13. Buſineſs debated; Previous and main Queſtions that now is a convenient Time, ſeverally Affirmative, 14. Time agreed on, 18.

——— 1652, the Committee on the Bill revived, 7 May. Sits 12. 19 & 26. State of their Proceedings reported; Previous and main Queſtions for diſſolving them, and committing the Bill to a ſelect Committee, ſeverally Affirmative; all that come to have Voices; Committee impowered to ſend for and adviſe with any Perſons, 14 Sept.—Order for their Meeting; Referred to them to conſider the Number of Members for Scotland, 15 Dec.—Bill to be reported, 16 Feb. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 23. Reſumed; Previous Queſtions that the Blanks for Scotland and Ireland be filled up with Thirty-ſeven, ſeverally Neg. Order for filling them up with Thirty, 2 Mar. Proportions of Members for ſeveral Counties, Cities and Boroughs, 9, 16 & 23.

——— 1653, Qualification of Electors, 30 Mar.——Proceedings on the Report, 13 Apr.

Ellers, Barnard, 1651, his Caſe referred to the Council of State, with

with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture or Confiſcation, 17 Feb.
Ellis, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.
———William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
———Edward, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding impowered to hear and determine his Appeal, 3 Nov.
Elſliott, Thomas, 1651, Serjeant to deliver him to Newgate, 9 Jan.
Eltonhead, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.
Elwyns, Edward, 1651, Petition read and referred to the Committee for Sufferers at Worceſter, 9 Mar.
Emden, 1652, Tranſlate of a Letter from the Conſul and Senate, read and referred to the Council of State, with Power to hear the Meſſenger, and prepare an Anſwer, 8 Feb.
Emery, Mr. 1653, Petition to be read, 13 Apr.
Emmerſon, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
Emmiſton, John Unwin, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Empſon, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Enderly, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.
Enfield Chace. Vide *King*.
Engagement, 1651, to be fair written, and ſet up in the Houſe, with the Names of Members who have ſubſcribed it, 18 Sept.
Englefield, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Enſor, Jane, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
Enticott, Robert, 1652, Queſtion for pardoning him, Neg. 9 Mar.
Errington, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
——— Mark, Lancelot, Nicolas, and Henry, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 14 July.
Eſſex County, 1651, Committees Letter read, 1 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 19 Dec.——14 Jan.
——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.
Evans, John, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 13 July.
———Margaret. Vide *Thracey*, Frances.
Ewre, Lord, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Exeter, 1651, Upon Report from Council of State touching the Forces in the Caſtle, Queſtion for adding 40 Men, Neg. Order for putting in a ſufficient Number out of the Devonſhire Militia, 28 Aug.
Exciſe, 1651, Certificate from the Commiſſioners touching the Payment of 36,361*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* with Intereſt, to Perſons who advanced Money upon the Credit of the firſt Ordinance for 400,000*l.* referred to the Council of State; Commiſſioners to forbear Payment in the mean Time, 16 Aug.——Report; Order touching the Payment, 1 Oct.——Information that Perſons who have paid their Exciſe to the Office are called to an account for it, referred to the Commiſſioners, 2 Sept.——Surviving Commiſſioners to carry on the whole Buſineſs for this Year, 21 Oct.——Commiſſioner appointed in the Room of One deceaſed, 6 Jan.
——— 1652, Like Appointment, 8 Apr.—The Committee of Exciſe to conſider the State thereof, 28.——Report, 9 Nov.——Commiſſioners to permit each County to farm the Exciſe, 4 Dec.—Reſolution for continuing the Exciſe, from September next for two Years; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 16.
Exton, Dr. John, 1651, appointed One of the Judges of the Admiralty, 28 Nov.
Eyves, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

A. 1653.

EDINBURGH. Vide *Scotland.*
Edwards, David, Order for reprieving him till next Summer Aſſizes; Sheriff to forbear Execution in the mean Time, 12 Sept.
Egerton, Peter, Petition read, 22 Aug. Vide *Idiots.*
Elizabeth, Frigate, Council of State to give Encouragement to the Captain, and Children of the Maſter who was ſlain, 6 Oct.
Emanuel College. Vide *Preſton.*
Embargo, Council of State impowered to lay an Embargo, 3 Oct.
Engagement, a Committee to conſider Acts touching it, and what is fit to be done therein, 9 July.—Bill for taking it away, read; Queſtion for Second reading, Neg.—Bill for Redreſs of the Abuſe of pleading the Engagement in Bar of Suits, ordered, 20 Oct.——Act for repealing Part of an Act for ſubſcribing the Engagement, read twice; Blanks filled up; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 4 Nov.
Eſſex County, Petition of well-affected Perſons read, and referred to a Committee; Speaker's Anſwer, 27 July——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—Commiſſioner for the Aſſeſſments added, 24.
Ewre, Lord, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.
Exciſe. Vide *Supply*——A Committee to conſider of bringing in the Arrears, and of Redreſs of Grievances in the Management thereof, 1 Aug. Report touching the Arrears; Bill for bringing them in, ordered, 23. Read twice and committed; reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29. Paſſed, and to be printed, 30——Commiſſioners and Sub-commiſſioners to be called to Account for Fines received by them, 5 Sept.—The Committee for Inſpections to examine what Fines have been received in the ſeveral Counties; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 19—Order for Farming the Exciſe, 21—Votes for taking away ſome Offices, and reducing the Salaries, of others, 1 & 4 Oct.—Commiſſioners continued, 4—The Committee of Inſpections impowered to give the Comptroller an Oath, 12.
——Liſt of the Rates of Exciſe on Commodities of inland Making or Growth, reported, 25 Nov. Conſidered, 25, 26. 28 & 29.
Exeter, Petition of the Church there, read, 26 Aug. Vide *Religion*—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments, added, 24 Nov.

A. 1654.

ELECTIONS and *Privileges*, Committee appointed, 5 Sept. Revived; Order for ſitting, 15 Sept.——7 Dec.—Committees added, 5 Oct.——14 Dec.——The Committee to proceed upon Elections in Ireland as they do upon Elections in England—Controverted; Reports, viz. Yarmouth and Caterlaugh—Petitions to be preſented to the Committee within Three Weeks—Double Returns to be conſidered in the firſt Place, 5 Oct.—Members make Election, 4, 5, & 6 Oct.—3 Nov.—The Committee to conſider the Buſineſs of a Perſon in Holy Orders returned, and all Caſes of the like Nature, 9 Oct.——Information that the Clerk of the Commonwealth refuſes to certify a Perſon to the Clerk of the Houſe, till approved by Protector's Council; Reſolution that Perſons returned ſhall be admitted without any other Approbation, than that of the Parliament; ſuch Perſons to be certified to the Clerk of the Houſe, 2 Dec.—Methods of making Elections, and Qualifications of Perſons to be choſen, and of Electors, 27 & 28.
Ely, Iſle of, Petition of Owners of Fen Lands read, and referred to a Committee, 15 Dec. Vide *Fens.*
Exciſe, A Committee to conſider the Amount of Moneys charged thereupon, 18 Jan.

A. 1656, & 1657.

EDWARDS, Antony, 1656, additional Bill for aſcertaining and ſetting out Lands in Ireland to be ſettled on him, and other well-affected Inhabitants of Glouceſter, read, 17 Feb. Committed, 19——To be reported, 20 Mar.
——— 1657, Like order, 26 Mar. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 31——Proviſo added; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 5 May——Protector's Conſent, 9 June.
Elections and *Privileges*, 1656, Committee appointed, and to ſit de die in diem, with Power to receive Petitions touching Elections, 18 Sept.—Day appointed for their ſitting, 4 Oct. Controverted, viz. Lynn—Petitions touching Elections in England, to be within 14 Days—Touching Elections in Scotland and Ireland within 20 Days—Letter to Speaker from Perſons returned touching their being kept out of the Houſe by Soldiers at the Lobby Door, read by him privately; Subſcribers Names and Letter read to the Houſe; Clerk of the Commonwealth to attend with the Returns, 18 Sept. Vide *Members.*——Perſons returned for two or more Places to make Election within Eight Days, 25 Sept——1, 2. 4 & 21 Oct.——28 Nov.——Houſe appoints what Place a Member ſhall ſerve for, he not having made his Election within the Time limited, 22 Oct.——Speaker during this Seſſion, to iſſue new Writs in Caſe of Death or double Returns where the Member makes his Choice in the Houſe, 25 Sept.
——— 1657, Committees added, 21 Jan.——Petitions to be preſented within Two Months—The Committee to receive them and ſit from Day to Day; Order to be ſet up without

without the Houſe Door, 25 Jan.——Perſons returned for two or more Places, not to ſit till the Return is determined—The Committee to determine double Returns in the firſt Place—Clerk to ſet up the Names and Places where there are double Returns, at the Door, 1 Feb.

Elford, William, 1656, Petition read, 27 Jan. Vide *Levant* Company.

Elgin and *Narnes*, 1656, new Writ, 23 Oct.

Ely, Iſle of, 1656, Bill for Grant and Confirmation of Liberties and Privileges therein, read, 21 Nov. Committed, 28. Committees added, 29——Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23 Dec.

Emanuel College. Vide *Johnſon*, Samuel.

Emerton, William, 1656, Order for beſtowing Part of the laſt Collection on him, 7 Mar.

England, Chriſtian, 1657, Protector to be deſired to continue her Penſion, 20 June.

Erbury, Dorcas, 1656, her Facts and Crimes referred to a Committee, 18 Dec.—Her Petition read; Lord Chief Juſtice of the upper Bench to receive Informations, and cauſe Proceedings againſt her—Order touching ſatisfying the Serjeant's Charge in keeping her—For Warrant to him, to deliver her to ſuch Priſon as Lord Chief Juſtice ſhall order, 14 Feb.——Lord Chief Juſtice to diſpoſe of her according to Law, 21 Mar.

Euer, Mrs. Vide *Privileges*.

Exciſe, 1656, a Committee to conſider the Arrears of Money, and confer with the Commiſſioners about bringing them in, 17 Sept.——Report of Exciſe due from ſeveral Merchants, read at large, then by Parts; Times for Payment thereof; Debate adjourned, 7 Nov.——A Committee to conſider of putting the Exciſe and Cuſtoms into One Receipt, and how they may be improved, and the Charges of Officers retrenched, and how an exact Account of imported Commodities may be had, 21 Oct. Vide *Supply*.

——— 1657, All Acts and Ordinances touching the Exciſe, to continue in Force till further Order, 29 Apr.

Exeter, 1656, Petition of well-affected Gentlemen, Miniſters, &c. read, 18 Dec. Vide *Quakers*.——Bill for Maintenance of Miniſters and Union of Pariſhes there, read, 24 Dec.——Order for ſecond Reading, 2 & 27 Jan.——7 Feb. Bill committed, 9. Committee impowered to ſend for Witneſſes, &c. 21——Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Mar.

——— 1657, Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 27 Mar.——Protector's Conſent, 9 June.——Petition of Inhabitants read, 27 Mar.

Exmore Foreſt, 1657, Petition concerning it to be read, 1 Apr.

A. 1658 & 1659.

ELECTIONS, Committee appointed with Power to receive Petitions—To ſit notwithſtanding Adjournment of the Houſe, 28 Jan.——Committee added, 19 Feb.——Petitions to be delivered within 28 Days—To be proceeded upon according to Priority—Double Returns to be conſidered firſt, 28 Jan.—Elections controverted; Reports; viz. Reading, Poole, Stockbridge, Oxford County, Horſham, Caſtle-riſing, Petersfield, Malton, Carmarthen Borough, Tiverton, Colcheſter, Haſlemere, Dartmouth, Hertford Borough, Taunton, and Boſſiney—Right of Election determined, viz. Malton, Haſlemere and Reading,—Perſons returned upon double Returns, not to ſit till Returns determined, 28 Jan.—Members make Election, 31 Jan.——11. 17. 23, 24 & 25 Feb. ——10, 11. 17 & 30 Mar.——To make Election within Seven Days, or Houſe to appoint the Place they ſhall ſerve for, 1 Mar. Appoints a Place, 17—The Committee to examine a Clauſe left out in the Writs of Summons, 2 Mar.—Original Writs for the two laſt, and this preſent Parliament, read, and re-delivered to the Clerk of the Commonwealth, 17.

Exciſe. Vide *Accounts*.——Bill for taking away all Laws, Statutes, and Ordinances concerning Exciſe and new Impoſts, after Years; and concerning Cuſtoms, Tonage, and Poundage, after Months of Lord Protector's Death, read, 29 Mar. Read ſecond Time; Debate thereon adjourned, 31——Reſumed, 1 Apr.

Eyre, Adam, Petition on Behalf of reduced Officers, under Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax, read, and referred to a Committee, 13 Apr.

A. 1659.

EAST INDIA Company, Bill for Re-payment of 15,000l. advanced by them, read twice, and paſſed, 30 June.

Eaſter Term. Vide *Term*.

Eaton, Captain, Commiſſioners for nominating Officers to examine the Matter of Fact touching him, 13 June.

Eden, Samuel, Pardon for him, and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 Feb.

Egerton, Colonel Randolph, voted a Rebel and Traitor, 9 Aug. Vide *Booth*, Sir George.

Elections, ingroſſed Bill for a new Repreſentative, to be delivered to the Clerk, 9 Aug.—Debate touching filling up the Parliament, adjourned, 1 Oct. Reſumed; Previous and main Queſtions for referring it to a Committee, to conſider the Diſtributions, Numbers and Qualifications of Perſons to be elected, ſeverally Affirmative, 3——Previous and main Queſtions for iſſuing new Writs for electing Members in the Places of thoſe deceaſed, and for appointing a Committee to bring in Qualifications, ſeverally Affirmative, 3 Jan. Order for making Report, 7. Bill diſabling Perſons to elect, or be elected, read twice, and committed; Committee to conſider how this Parliament may be made ſo as to be a Foundation for all future Parliaments, 11. Committees added, 23. Bill to be reported, 23 & 30. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 30. Bill reported; Debate thereon, adjourned, 31 ——Reſumed, 3, 4, 5. 8. 11. 13 & 15 Feb. Bill to be ingroſſed, 15. Proceedings thereupon, 16. Bill paſſed and to be printed; A Committee to ſee there be Coherence through the whole, and no Miſ-writing, 18—Reſolution for ſummoning a new Parliament, on the 25th April, 1660. A Committee to prepare Qualifications of Members, 22. Qualifications reported and read; Debate thereon adjourned, 24. The Committee revived, and to conſider of Qualifications of Electors, 25.——Bill for calling and holding a Parliament at Weſtminſter, on 25th April, 1660, read, 8 Mar. Information that the Qualifications formerly reported, are loſt; Reporter produces a Copy thereof; Copy read; Bill and Qualifications committed; Queſtion for committing them to a Committee of the whole Houſe, Neg. 9. Chairman to inform the Houſe of the Proceedings thereupon; Houſe to reſume the Buſineſs; Bill reported, 13. Proceedings thereupon, 13 & 14. Bill to be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, and to be printed, 16.

Ely, Iſle of. Vide Lancaſter County.——Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer for the Iſle to be iſſued, 9 July.

Emott, Lancelot, Order for paying Part of his Salary as Provoſt Marſhal of London and Weſtminſter, 10 Feb.—For paying the Arrears thereof, 15 Mar.

Enfield Chace, Juſtices of Peace to take bail for nine Soldiers committed to Newgate for a Riot there; Petitions of Purchaſers of Part of the Chace, and of Proprietors and Commoners, ſeverally read, and referred to the Committee for Deane Foreſt; Order of Reference to be read in Enfield and other adjacent Churches, 16 July. Another Petition of Purchaſers read; Keeper of Newgate to deliver the Soldiers over to the Marſhal General of the Army; Sheriffs of Middleſex and Juſtices to ſuppreſs all Riots there; Military Officers to aſſiſt them, 18. Their Certificate and Account preſented; Order for them to proceed in preſerving the Peace, 21.—— Order for making Report, 8 Aug.

Engagement to be taken by Members, and the Militia, read thrice, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Sept. Debate thereon referred to a Committee, 6——Engagement to be taken by all Perſons, read and agreed to, 15 Feb.——Diſcharged and to be taken off the File; Orders injoining the taking it, vacated; a Committee to ſee them expunged, 13 Mar.

Engliſh, Chriſtian, Order for continuing her Penſion, and paying the Arrears due from 7th May laſt, 11 Aug.

Eſſex County, Cuſtos Rotulorum appointed, 25 June—3 Mar. ——Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 1 Aug.—High Sheriff for the Remainder of the Year, appointed, 23.

Exciſe. Vide *Cuſtoms*—Report touching the Payment of Salaries to the Officers, referred back to the Commiſſioners, 25 June——Bill for bringing the Revenue of the Exciſe into the Exchequer, read, 7 July—Letter to the Judges to require the Juſtices to aſſiſt the Sub-commiſſioners and Farmers in collecting it, read and agreed to, Speaker to ſign it, 8.

Exeter, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 5 & 6 Aug.

Eyre, Colonel Adam, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read; his Commiſſion delivered, 18 Jan. Liſt read again and approved; Several of his Officers Commiſſions delivered, 23. Speaker to deliver others after the riſing of the Houſe; delivers them, 31.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

FAIREFAX, Lady Frances, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

———Lieutenant Colonel Francis, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Faith, Public, 1651, Report touching the Payment of Moneys due thereupon, and the Qualifications of Perſons to be paid agreed to, 13 Jan.—A Committee to prepare a Draught of a Commiſſion

Commiſſion to be ſent into the ſeveral Counties for aſcertaining the Public Faith, and Inſtructions touching it, and Qualifications of the Public Faith fit to be ſatisfied, and how it may be paid, 30——Report agreed to, 12 Mar.

——— 1652, The Committee impowered to receive Propoſals, 27 Apr.——Their Report; Reſolution, that ſuch Perſons as will take Satisfaction by Lands in Ireland, ſhall have ſatisfaction accordingly; the Committee to conſider how this Vote may be made practicable, and prepare Bill for that Purpoſe—A Committee to conſider touching pulling down Cathedrals, and applying them to the Payment of the Public Faith, 9 July——Bill for that Purpoſe to be preſented, 11 Jan.—Act for Payment of the Public Faith out of Diſcoveries or Concealments not pardoned by the Act of Oblivion, ordered—A Committee to conſider how Monies due may be aſcertained, and what Time is fit to be fixed for making Claims, 26 Aug. —— Bill for better Satisfaction of Monies due upon the Public Faith, read 30 Nov.—Bill touching ſatisfying the Public Faith of Perſons that are not able to double, read——Bill for aſcertaining Monies due thereupon, ordered, 18 Jan. Read, 25 ——Committed; the Committee to preſent Names of Commiſſioners, 3 Feb.

Fanſhaw, Thomas, and others, 1652, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 20 May.

——— Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Farmery, Robert, 1652, to be admitted to his Compoſition, at One Third Part of his Omiſſions and Undervaluations, 3 Nov.

Farre, Ralph, 1651, Petition read; Order for pardoning him, and diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 30 Aug.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Farrington, William, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding, impowered to diſcharge his Sequeſtration, if upon Enquiry they find he has paid his fine with Intereſt, 10 Nov.

Faſt, 1651, Order for a Public Faſt for a Bleſſing upon the Counſel and Forces of the Parliament, 20 Aug. Day deferred, 21—Preachers appointed, 20 Aug.——17 Sept.——Thanked, 26 Aug.——23 Sept.——Reſolution for keeping a Faſt in the Houſe, 17 Sept.

——— 1652, Reſolution for a Public Faſt—Days appointed—A Committee to prepare Declaration of the Grounds and Reaſons thereof—Lord Mayor to give Notice to the Miniſters within the Lines, 1 June—Act appointing Days for the Faſt, with the Grounds and Reaſons, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 4—Preachers appointed, 1 June——27 Jan.——Thanked, 10 June——Paper of Grounds and Reaſons for appointing a Day of public Prayer and Humiliation, read; Day appointed; a Committee to prepare Act for that Purpoſe, with the Grounds and Reaſons thereof, 10 Aug. Act to be preſented, 17. Read twice and committed, 19. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to take Care it be published—Miniſters deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Exerciſes of the Day, 1 Sept.——Reſolution for a Faſt in the Houſe—For a Public Faſt, 27 Jan.—Latter to be printed, publiſhed, and ſent to the Sheriffs in the ſeveral Counties to be diſperſed to the Miniſters, 9 Feb. Council of State to take Care they be ſpeedily ſent, 11——Faſt kept in the Houſe; a Committee to collect the Subſcriptions of Members for Relief of Widows and Children of Perſons ſlain, and of maimed Soldiers and Seamen in the late Engagement with the Dutch, 3 Mar.

Faucett, Samuel, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Fawney, Dorothy, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Fee-farm Rents, 1651, Eſtimate touching thoſe ſold, and to be ſold, reported; Additional Bill for Sale thereof, ordered, 8 Jan.——To be read, 3 Feb.——2 & 10 Mar. Read twice and committed, 11—To be reported, 16—Reported, and to be ingroſſed—Purchaſers to receive the Rents due 25th March next, provided they pay the Purchaſe Money within a Month, 23 Mar.

——— 1652, Order for Third Reading of the Bill, 30 Apr. ——Read; Queſtion; that a Proviſo ſtand, Neg. 4 May. ——Queſtion, that a Clauſe ſtand, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 3 June——Further additional Act for Sale thereof, read twice, 8 Sept. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 9.

Fell, Mr. 1651, his Letter read, 5 Sept.

Fens, 1651, Report touching them to be made, 13 Jan.—— 16. 18 & 19 Mar.

——— 1652, Made; Petition read; Debate adjourned, 26 Mar.——Reſumed; Papers read; Previous Queſtion for a Bill impowering certain Commiſſioners to view certain Fens, and examine how much has been drained, and by whom and what other Parts are fit to be drained, Neg. 9 Apr.

Fenwick, Colonel, 1651, his Letter read, 19 Aug.

Fernes, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Ferrers, Henry. Vide *Fanſhaw*, Thomas.

Fetherſtonhaugh, Sir Timothy, 1651, Reſolution, that he is a fit Perſon to be brought to Trial—That he be tried by a Court Martial; Council of State to ſee the Vote put in Execution effectually and ſpeedily, 11 Sept.——Letter, with Reſolution of the Court upon him incloſed, read, 7 Oct.

Fielder, Colonel, 1651, Order for paying Monies formerly aſſigned him out of his Diſcoveries, 24 Mar.

Fincham, Thomas, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture or Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

Fines, Norris, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 10 Nov.

Fines. Vide *Recoveries*——1652, Act for aſcertaining arbitrary Fines upon Deſcent or Alienation of Copyhold of Inheritance, read twice and committed, 15 Apr.——Previous Queſtions that the Value be not above two full Years Value—Not above one Year and half Value, ſeverally Neg. Previous and main Queſtions, that it be not above a full Year's Value, ſeverally Affirmative; Bill to be ingroſſed, 6 May. Queſtion, that it be now read third Time, Neg. Day appointed for it, 13.——Bill for taking away Fines upon Bills, Declarations, and Original Writs, read twice and committed; the Committee impowered to hear the Curſitors, and other Officers, 22 Apr.

Finners, Catharine, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Fiſher, Captain, 1652, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

——— Thomas, 1652, Petition on his Behalf read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Fiſhery, 1652, Council of State to prepare Declaration to aſſert the Right of this Commonwealth thereto, and to the Sovereignty of the Seas, 25 June.

Fitzpatrick, Colonel John, 1652, Declaration of the Nobility, Gentry, &c. of Lemſter againſt him, read, 18 May.—— His Articles, and Reſolutions of the Iriſh Commiſſioners thereupon, reported, read, and agreed to, 18 Aug.

Fizakerley, Robert and Nicolas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Fleetwood, Lieutenant General, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.——His Letters read, 25 Aug.—— 1 Sept. Thanked for his great Services, 16.

——— 1652, Appointed Commander in Chief of the Forces in Ireland under Lord General, and a Commiſſioner for Civil Affairs, 9 July——Liberty given to diſcharge himſelf of ſuch public Buſineſs, as is neceſſarily to be diſcharged before his going, 3 Aug.

——— Sir Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Sir Gerard, 1652, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 27 Aug.

Fleming, Sir Oliver, 1652, his Letter read, 10 Sept.

——— William and John, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Fletcher, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Flintoft, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Flyer, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Forcer, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Forde, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Foreſts and *Chaces*, 1651, the Committee of the Navy to conſider how thoſe belonging to the Commonwealth may be improved, 12 Mar.

——— 1652, Order againſt felling Lodges belonging thereto, 2 Sept. ——The Committee of the Revenue to take Care Foreſts, Chaces and Parks be improved, and employed to the Uſes intended, 15 Oct. To take Care to preſerve the Wood and Timber, and appoint Officers, 18 Nov.——Information touching Waſtes, referred, 3 Dec.——Act for Sale thereof, read twice and committed, 8 Jan.

Formerby, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Forreſts, Humphrey, 1652, to be admitted to his Compoſition, at One Third Part of his Omiſſions and Undervaluations, 3 Nov.

Forſter,

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Forſter, Mr. 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Fountaine, John, 1652, Order for pardoning his Delinquency, 17 Mar.

Fowell, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Fowke, Alderman John, 1651, Report touching Reparation of his Sufferings in 3° Caroli—Bill for putting in Execution the Decree of Lords Houſe between him and the Eaſt India Company read; Petition of the Company read; Bill read ſecond Time and committed; Petition referred, 27 Feb.

——— 1652, his Petition read; Debate thereon adjourned, 15 July. Reſumed; Previous Queſtion for reporting the Bill, Neg. The Committee to conſider the Part of the Decree not executed, and hear both Parties with Power to examine upon Oath——Buſineſs concerning his Sufferings 3° Caroli, to be conſidered, 7 Sept. Former Report read; a Committee to hear him, and conſider of a fit Sum for his Satisfaction, 9.

Fowle, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Fox, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

——— Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Foxwell, Margaret, 1652, Pardon for her read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.

France, 1652, Upon Report from Council of State, previous and main Queſtions for opening a free Trade with ſuch Ports there, and under ſuch Reſtrictions, as the Parliament ſhall think fit, ſeverally Affirmative; Council of State to conſider of proper Ports and Reſtrictions, 24 Aug.——Letter from the King read; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint his Miniſter with the Stile to be given in Addreſſes, and that this Letter being otherwiſe directed, the Parliament cannot take Notice of it, 14 Dec.—Copy of his Credentials read, Day appointed for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith; Serjeant to prepare all Things neceſſary, 17—Houſe informed that he attended; a Committee appointed to give him Audience; Report, that they had received the Original Letter from him, 21. Letter of Credence, and Tranſlate of his Speech read, and referred to the Council of State to prepare an Anſwer, 22.—Another Letter from him read, and referred to them to prepare an Anſwer, with Power to treat with him, 5 Jan. Anſwer reported, read, and agreed to; Queſtion, that the Speaker ſign it, Neg. Clerk to ſign it; Council of State to deliver it, 7——His Deſire for Liberty to tranſport 30 Horſes to the King, agreed to, 1 Mar.

Francis, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Francklin, Deborah, 1651, Order for paying her 4 *l.* per Week, and the Arrears thereof, 19 Nov.

——— Richard, 1652, Pardon for him read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.

Franke, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— Marmaduke, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Frankland, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Free Quarter. Vide *Cromwell*, Lord General.

Freeman, John, 1651, his Caſe referred to the Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

——— Gabriel, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

——— Paul and Anne, Vide *Nymbling*, Richard.

Freere, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Frewen, Dr. Stephen, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 20 Oct.

——— Margaret, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Froſt, Gualter, 1651, appointed Secretary to the Council of State, 28 Nov.

——— 1652, Condition of his Family reported from them; Order for allowing his Wife and Children 1,000 *l.* Council of State to give Order for the Payment and Distribution thereof, 30 Mar.

Fruſell, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

A. 1653.

FAITH, Public, Petition of ſeveral Creditors thereupon, referred to the Committee of public Debts, 19 Sept.

Fee-farm Rents, additional Bill for Sale thereof, ordered, 3 Sept. Read twice; Blanks filled up; Bill to be ingroſſed, 5. Paſſed, and to be printed, 8.

Fees, Bill for regulating them in Courts of Juſtice and elſewhere, ordered, 6 Oct. Read twice, and committed, 29.

Ferneby, Philip, and Wife, Petition read, 22 July. Vide *Ireland*.

Fiddy, Thomas. Vide *Scarborough*.

Filewood, Roger. Vide *Privileges*.

Fines, Act for taking them away upon Bills, Declarations, and Original Writs, read twice, and committed, 22 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Aug. Paſſed, 2—Reſolution, that the General Words therein, extend to Writs of Covenant, and Writs of Entry, 7 Nov.

Fitch, Colonel Thomas, Petition reported and read; Order for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 200 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Commiſſioners there to ſet them out and ſettle them accordingly, 3 Oct.

Fleet Priſon, State thereof reported, 23 Oct.

Fleetwood, Lieutenant General, his Contract for Sir Ralph Hopton's Eſtate referred to the Committee of Public Debts; Order for ſtaying Proceedings thereupon, 10 Oct.

——— Colonel George, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

Flint County, Order, appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Foreſt Lands, a Committee to conſider of the Sale thereof, 20 Sept. Propoſitions of the late Farmers of the Cuſtoms, reported and agreed to, with Amendments—A Committee to prepare Act for Sale of them, 23——To conſider Lady Leech's Deſire of doubling upon them, 7 Oct. Bill read, 22. Read ſecond Time; Report for admitting her to double; diſagreed to; Bill committed; Petition referred, 26——Number of Truſtees; the Committee to preſent Names of Officers, 9 Nov. Names preſented; Quorum of Truſtees; Bill to be ingroſſed, 11. Read Third Time; Truſtees Salaries; Day of firſt Payment, 18. Proviſo added; Bill paſſed and to be printed, 22.

Framlingham. Vide *Hitcham*.

Frazier, Michael, Petition reported and read, 3 Oct.

Frederick, Sir John, Petition read and referred to the Committee of Inſpections, 7 Oct.

Frees, Mr. his Propoſal to make a Diſcovery, reported; Council of State to give Directions for making it practicable, 19 Sept.—To allow him One fourth, 20.

French and *Walloon* Churches, Petition of Strangers belonging thereto; previous Queſtion for referring it to the Committee of Trade, Neg. Order for referring it to the Council of State, 2 Sept.

A. 1654.

FAITH, Public, Reſolution that all Debts thereupon ſhall be paid, 15 Dec. Vide *Government*.

Faſt, Reſolution for a General Faſt; a Committee to prepare Declaration of the Grounds thereof, 4 Sept. Declaration to be reported, 14. Reported; read at large, then in Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments; Lord Protector's Concurrence to be deſired, 18. Signified; the Council of State to take Care it be ſpeedily ſent abroad, 19——Preachers appointed, 4 & 14 Sept.——1 Nov.——Thanked, and to print their Sermons, 4 Sept.——7 Nov.——Perſons deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Faſting in the Houſe, 19 Sept.——Thanked, 12 Oct.

Fens, Petition of Participants, &c. in draining the Fens between Bourne, Boſton, and Lincoln, read and referred to a Committee, 31 Oct.——Another referred, 15 Dec.

Fines. Vide *Forfeitures*.

Fleetwood, Lieutenant General, Previous and main Queſtions that he be approved for Deputy of Ireland, ſeverally Affirmative, 24 Oct.

Forces. Vide *Army*.——A Committee to conſider of diſbanding the Supernumeraries, and what Money will be neceſſary for paying them till diſbanded, and how it may be provided, 18 Jan.

Ford, Richard, and others, Petition read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 15 Dec.

Forfeitures, Bill for diſpoſing of them, Fines, Confiſcations and Amerciaments, ordered, 30 Dec.——Read, 15 Jan.

A. 1656 & 1657.

FAITH, Public, 1656, a Committee to conſider Debts due thereupon, and Ways and Means for ſatisfying them, 10 Dec. Impowered to ſend for Perſons, &c. 27——Committees added, 1 Jan.

——— 1657, Committee revived; Order for their meeting and making Report; all that come to have Voices, 5 June.—Report agreed to, with Amendments, 13. To be tranſmitted

to Protector, 25——Bill for aſcertaining and ſettling Debts due upon the Public Faith, and providing Security for them ordered, 13 June. Read, 17. Committed, 19.

Faſhions, indecent, 1656, Debate thereon referred to the Grand Committee of Trade, with Power to prepare a Bill for Redreſs thereof, 29 Sept.—A Committee to prepare a Bill for Redreſs of Evils by ſuch Perſons as live at very high Rates, and have no viſible Eſtate, Profeſſion or Calling ſuitable thereto, 16 Oct.

——— 1657, Bill read, 12 June. Committed; Committee impowered to fill up Blanks, 17. Bill reported and to be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 22. Protector's Conſent, 26.

Faſt, 1656, Reſolution for a general Faſt; a Committee to prepare Declaration of the Grounds thereof, 18 Sept. Declaration reported and read, 19. Read again by Parts, and paſſed—A Committee to withdraw and prepare Clauſe to prohibit bodily Labours and Recreations on that Day; Clauſe reported and agreed to; a Committee to deſire Protector's Conſent to the Declaration, 22. His Conſent ſignified—Order for printing and diſperſing them through the Three Nations, 23—Miniſters deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 18 & 19 Sept.——1 Jan.——25 Feb. ——Thanked, and to print their Sermons, 25 Sept.——31 Oct.——12 Jan.——28 Feb.——Reſolution for keeping a Faſt in the Houſe, 1 Jan.——25 Feb.

——— 1657, Like Vote, 20 Jan.—Order for a Collection, 27——Miniſters deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 20 Jan. Thanked, and to print their Sermons, 27.

Faunt, George, 1656, Bill enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts and Legacies, and for raiſing Portions for his younger Children, and for making a Jointure, read, 12 Feb. Committed, 14.

——— 1657, Reported and to be ingroſſed, 31 Mar.——Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 4 Apr.——Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Fees, 1657, Perſons in Naturalization Bills to pay their Fees, or attend to anſwer their Neglect, 11 May.

Fens, 1656, Bill touching them to be read, 20 & 26 Nov.

Fenwick, Mr. 1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Fienes, Lord Commiſſioner, 1657, his Speech before Protector and Parliament, to be reported, 23 Jan. Reported, 25.

Fines, 1656, Bill for aſcertaining them upon Deſcent and Alienation of Copyholds of Inheritance, read, 29 Sept.——Order for ſecond Reading, 1 Oct. Read and rejected on Account of Irregularity, 3.

Fiſh, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill for tranſporting them in foreign Bottoms, 8 Nov. Bill to be read, 20. Read, 21. Order for ſecond Reading, 29——Bill committed, 2 Jan.

——— 1657, Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Mar.——Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 30 May.——Protector's Conſent, 9 June——A Committee to conſider of Bonds given by Engliſhmen for Payment of the Duty appointed by the Act—No Proceſs to iſſue out of the Exchequer for Non-payment in the mean Time, 28 Jan. Report; Reſolution, that all Bonds and Recognizances be cancelled, 29.

Fitzjames, Colonel John, 1657, Petition read; Commiſſioners of Accounts to ſtate his Accounts, and give him Debentures for his Arrears; Truſtees for Sale of late King's Land to give him Bonds thereupon, 31 Mar.

Fleetwood, Lieutenant General, 1657, Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 1,500 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 8 June.

Foreſts, 1656, a Committee to conſider the State thereof, and how Fines due for Deſtruction of Wood and Timber may be collected, and what Fines are fit to be diſcharged, 23 Oct. ——Bill for confirming the Returns of the Perambulation thereof, and touching the Foreſt Laws, ordered; Proviſion to be made therein for diſcharging Fines impoſed by Juſtices in Eyre, &c. 14 Mar.

——— 1657, Ordinance for Sale of four Foreſts and Chaces, reſerved for a collateral Security to the Soldiery, to be continued in Part—A Committee to prepare Bill how the ſeveral Proprietors and Commoners may make out their reſpective Intereſts and Rights, and for Diſpoſal of the Foreſts, 29 Apr. ——Inſtructions touching them to be read, 18 June. Read and agreed to, with Amendments, 19——A Committee to conſider of a Clauſe in the Ordinance for Sale thereof, 30 Apr.

Fornication. Vide *Adultery*.

Forrett, John, 1656, Petition and Appeal to be read, 26 May.

Fothergill, Colonel George, 1657, Petition read; Commiſſioners of Accounts to ſtate his Accounts, and give him Debentures for his Arrears; Truſtees for Sale of late King's Lands to give him Bonds thereupon, 1 May.

Frodſham, Humphrey, 1656, Petition reported; Previous and main Queſtions that he is a fit Object of Mercy and Pardon, ſeverally Affirmative; Reſolution for ſending him into America, upon Security not to return; Protector to be moved for a Reprieve in the mean time, 30 Sept.

Fryar, John. Vide *Lawrence*, Henry, and *Deane*, John.

A. 1658 & 1659.

FAST, Reſolution for keeping a Faſt in the Houſe, Miniſter deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work, 28 Jan.—— Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 4 Feb.——Reſolution for a general Faſt, a Committee to prepare Declaration of the Grounds thereof, 30 Mar.——Declaration reported, and read in Parts; Debate thereon adjourned, 2 Apr. Reſumed; Declaration agreed to with Amendments, and to be ingroſſed, 4.—Ingroſſed Declaration read and agreed to with Amendments; Title read twice, and to be ingroſſed; Ingroſſed Title read third Time; Concurrence of the other Houſe to be deſired, 5 Apr. Meſſenger appointed; his Report, 14.

Fiſh, Bill for tranſporting them in foreign Bottoms, read, 27 Jan.——All Bonds given and Recognizances entered into by Engliſh Merchants upon the Act for tranſporting them, &c. voted void, and to be cancelled, 9 Apr.

Foyle, Oxenbridge. Vide *Rivers*, Marcellus.

A. 1659.

FAGG, Colonel, Houſe approves of what he has done; Thanks thereupon, 29 Dec.——Appointed One of the Council of State, 31.

Fairfax, Lord, his Caſe referred to the Committee concerning the not ſitting of Members who ſat not ſince 1648, 9 May ——Appointed One of the Council of State, 13 May—— 2 Jan.——23 Feb.——His Caſe referred to the Committee touching abſent Members, with Power to examine Witneſſes, 5 Jan.——Letter from him and others read, and to be printed; Letter of Thanks ordered, Speaker to ſign it, 6.

——— Colonel Charles, approved to be Colonel of a Regiment, 30 July——Liſt of Officers therein, read and approved, 18 Aug. Their Commiſſions delivered, 20.

Falkland, Lord, Order for reſtoring Piſtols, &c. taken from him; Power given him to take them where he finds them, 6 Mar.

Fanſhaw, Mr. Vide *Northampton*, Earl of——Order for ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 27 Feb.

Faſt, Reſolution for keeping a Faſt in the Houſe, 20 May—— 26 July——29 Dec.——Miniſters deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work, 20 May——26 July——29 Dec.——Thanked, 27 July——3 Aug.——4 Jan.——Reſolutions for a general Faſt through the Three Nations, 26 July.——16 Mar.—— Votes to be printed, 26 July.

Fouconberg, Lord, Previous and main Queſtions for committing him to the Tower, ſeverally Affirmative, 24 Sept. Council of State to ſee the Order put into execution, and have the ſame Power concerning him, as the reſt committed by them, 26.

Faunt, George to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 7 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Fenton, Colonel John, Commiſſions delivered to him and his Officers, 27 July.

Fig-tree, a Ship of Amſterdam, Petition on Behalf of the Owners read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to releaſe it 11 May.

Fincher, Mr. to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 21 Feb. ——Votes and all Matters relating to them touching him, declared void, and to be obliterated, 2 Mar.

Fiſhermen, Petition read; Merchants tranſporting Fiſh in Engliſh Bottoms to pay no other Duties than thoſe charged before 20th April 1653; Bonds entered into for any other Impoſition, voted null, and to be cancelled, 20 Aug.

Fitch, Colonel Thomas, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him Lieutenant of the Tower, ſeverally Affirmative, 10 June. Vide *Tower*.—Liſt of Officers in his Company reported, read, and approved, 9 July.——Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read, 20 Jan. Read again and approved, 27. Speaker to deliver their Commiſſions after the riſing of Houſe; delivers them, 31.

Flanders, Proceedings of the Council of State in ſending for Three Regiments from thence, reported and approved, 16 Aug.

Fleetwood, Lieutenant General Charles, appointed Captain General and Commander in Chief of all the Forces in England and Scotland—To receive his Commiſſion from the Parliament, 13 May—Appointed One of the Council of State, 14 —Liſt of Officers in his Regiment read and approved, 28— Council of State to preſent a Commiſſion conſtituting him Commander in Chief of the Land Forces, with a Blank for the Continuance, 31—Bill for that Purpoſe read twice and committed, 4 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed,

Paſſed, 7. Speaker delivers a Tranſcript of the Act to him at the Table, 9—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read, and approved, 9 July. Their Commiſſions delivered, 15 & 19——Extract of a Letter to him read, 12 Aug.——Appointed One of the Commiſſioners for the Government of the Army, 12 Oct.——Serjeant to ſummon him to attend, 24 Jan.

——— Colonel George, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read, 27 Jan. Read again and approved, 1 Feb. Their Commiſſions delivered, 3.

Flint County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 8 Aug.

Ford, Richard, the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb.

Foreign Affairs, Report from the Committee of Safety concerning them, 13 May.

Foreſts, a Committee to conſider of the Preſervation of Wood and Timber therein, 11 May. Revived; Order for their meeting; Committees added, 13 & 31. Power given them to inquire touching Timber carried from the Lands of the Commonwealth ſince 25th April, 1653, 28.——Another Committee to prepare Bill for Sale of Foreſts and Chaces belonging to the Commonwealth, 8 June.

France, Report touching a Declaration, communicated to the Ambaſſador, and his Anſwer by Word of Mouth; and that the annual Treaty with France was expired, 13 May—Ambaſſador's Letters of Credence; Order for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give him Notice thereof, and take Care the Houſe and Court of Wards be prepared for his Reception; Members to accompany him to his Audience, 24 June——Letters of Credence to another Ambaſſador read, 12 Aug.—Referred to the Council of State; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Members to accompany him thereto; the Council of State to give Order touching his Reception; Maſter of the Ceremonies to conduct him to his Audience; Order for appointing Guards, and preparing the inner Court of Wards for his Reception, 18. Report, that he attends in the Court of Wards; Members ſent with Serjeant to attend him to the Houſe; Manner of receiving him; his Letters of Credence and Speech read; Council of State to hear what he has further to ſay; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give him Notice thereof, 22.

Francis, David, recommended to the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers, to nominate him a Lieutenant in Ireland, 14 June.

Freberry, Mr. the Committee of Inſpections to take Care Money in his Hands in the Right of a Delinquent be forthwith paid, 5 Oct.

Freeman, Edward, Petition read, 4 July.

Fryar, Thomas, the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

GAGE Mr. 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Gale, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

——— Captain, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Galloway, 1652. Vide *Ireland*.

Galthampton, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Gamull, Thomas, 1651, Report touching 500 *l.* given by him for erecting a free School, which was paid to Sir William Brereton for the Uſe of the Commonwealth; Reſolution for repaying the Money to his Executors, 1 Jan.

——— Francis, 1652, Petition on Behalf of his Wife and 14 Children read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Gardiner, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Gariſons, 1651, Liſt of them and the Forces therein, ordered, 9 Sept. Preſented, 11.——Liſt of the Gariſons in England and Wales, and Edinburgh, and Lythe, with their preſent Charge; and the Charge of them to which they are propounded to be reduced, reported, 2 Oct. Report in Part agreed to, 2 & 3. Eſtabliſhment for them ordered, 3—Reſolution for reducing ſeveral—The Committee of the Army to preſent an Eſtabliſhment according to this Reducement—To give Order for Payment accordingly—Council of State to take Care thoſe to be laid down be made untenable and ſlighted, 7——Eſtabliſhment of the ſeveral Gariſons in England and Scotland reported and agreed to, 5 Dec.

——— 1652, Council of State, with Lord General and others, to conſider the Gariſons in England and Scotland, and how a Retrenchment may be made of the Public Charge, 2 June——Order for making Report, 2 July.

Garland, William, 1652, Petition read, with a Certificate from the Commiſſioners for compounding, 10 Nov.

Garman, Mr. 1651, Information touching ſome blaſphemous Expreſſions of his, referred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, 28 Aug.——Power given them to examine Witneſſes, 9 Sept.

Garnett, Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Garrett, Colonel, 1651, Order for making Report concerning him, 26 Dec.

Gay, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Gaylard, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Gayler, William 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Gell, Colonel George, 1651, Order for making Report touching him; Book intituled, "Innocency further cleared, or, "The Caſe and Vindication of Colonel George Gell," referred to the ſame Committee, 30 Sept.—Order for making Report with their Opinion touching the Book, 9 Oct.——28 Jan.—Report; Colonel heard; Pardoned upon acknowledging his Offence; Order for allowing him Money brought in upon his former doubling, with Intereſt, 26 Feb.

——— Sir John, 1651, Petition read; 31 Oct. Order for further Liberty from his Impriſonment, 31 Oct.——28 Jan.

——— 1652, Another Petition read; Order for his Diſcharge, 13 Apr.

——— Thomas, 1652, Petition read; Previous Queſtion that he be ſatisfied out of Lord Howard's Fine, Neg. 14 July——Another Petition read and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

——— Colonel John, 1652, Petition read; Order for pardoning his Fine and Delinquency, 5 Apr.

Gellibrand, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

General, Lord. Vide *Cromwell*.

Genoa, 1651, Letter from the State read, 22 Aug.——Copy of Letter of Credence to their Agent read; a Committee to be appointed to receive him; Day appointed; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give him Notice, 16 Sept. Other Days appointed, 18 & 25. Queſtion for appointing a Committee to give him Audience, Neg. Council of State to conſider the Buſineſs relating to him, and look upon his Credentials, 30.

——— 1652, Tranſlate of a Letter from the State read, and referred to the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Gerard, Lieutenant Colonel Gilbert, 1651, Petition read; the Committee of Accounts to examine and ſtate his Accounts, 1 Jan.

——— Henry and Thomas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Charles and William, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Germany, 1652, the Committee of the Navy to conſider the Obſtructions of Trade from thence, 8 Sept.

Gernon, Mary, 1652, Petition read and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Gibbons, Mr. 1651, Debate touching him to be reſumed, 15 & 16 Aug. Reſumed; Queſtion for reſpiting his Execution, Neg. Vote to be ſent to the High Court of Juſtice, 18—Upon Report that he had endeavoured to eſcape, and for that Purpoſe bribed the Turnkey with 100 *l.* in Hand, and a Bond for 100 *l.* more; Order that the Turnkey keep the Money and Bonds, 22.

Giffard, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 20 Oct.

Gilbert, Julyan, 1652, Pardon for him read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.

——— Julyan, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Gildar, Robert and Edward Dew, 1651, their Caſe touching a Leaſe granted by the Dean and Chapter of Weſtminſter, reported; Leaſe declared good, 3 Sept.

Gilpin, Chriſtopher 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Glamorgan, County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.

Glaſgow, 1652, Order for paying and diſtributing 1,000 *l.* amongſt the poor Sufferers, by Fire, 17 Sept.

Glencarne, Earl of, 1651. Vide *Scotland*.

Glouceſter County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 14 Jan.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

——— 1651, Letters from the Mayor and others read; Order for Letter of Thanks, Speaker to ſign it, 25 Aug.——Petition of Mayor, &c. read, and referred to the Committee touching the Sufferings of Worceſter, 11 Dec.——Commiſſioner for the Aſſeſſments added, 19.

——— 1652, Report touching Satisfaction for the Loſſes of the Inhabitants, referred to the Committee on the Bill for planting Ireland, 4 Jan.
Goff, Colonel, 1652, Upon Report from Council of State that his Regiment has been recruited from 700 to 1,200 Men, Order for paying them for Three Months, 14 July.
Golden, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.
Goodman, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Goodwin, Mr. 1651, deſired to preach, 6 Sept.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon—Order for him to preach every Sunday at Oxford, 28 Oct.
——— Robert, 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.
——— Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Goodyer, Mary, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
Gore, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Gorges, Lady, 1652, Petition to be conſidered, 13 Apr. Conſidered; Previous Queſtion that Sir William Allenſon be deſired to go to the Commiſſioners for compounding, to inform them what he knows touching her Title to the Office of Six-penny Writs in Chancery, Affirmative. Main Queſtion, Neg. 15.
Gorſuch, James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.
Goſlin, Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Goſpel, 1651, Act for better Propagation thereof, to be reported, 1 & 8 Oct.—Order for meeting of the Committee, and ſitting de die in diem, 8. Act reported, and committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe; Committee to ſit for Ten Days, de die in diem, 15——A Committee with certain Miniſters, to conſider ſuch Propoſals as ſhall be offered for the Propagation of the Goſpel, 10 Feb.
——— 1652, Order for their meeting, and ſitting de die in diem, 6 May——8 Oct.——Propoſals reported; Houſe to conſider what Duty lies upon the Magiſtrate for Propagation thereof, and how he ought to proceed, 11 Feb. Previous and main Queſtions that he has Power in Matters of Religion for the Propagation thereof, ſeverally Affirmative; Propoſals to be conſidered, 25——Firſt Propoſal read and agreed to, with Amendments; Reſolution that Perſons of Godlineſs and Gifts, though not ordained, ſhall, if approved, receive the public Maintenance for Propagation thereof, 4 Mar. Second Propoſal read; Reſolution touching a Teſtimonial for Perſons to be admitted to Approbation, 18.
——— 1653, Third Propoſal read; Reſolution that a certain Number of Miniſters and others ſit in every County to examine, judge, and approve ſuch as have received Teſtimonials, 1 Apr.
Gould, John, Vide *Thorold*, Charles.
Gouldney, Gabriel. Vide *Sherwin*, Richard.
Gowen, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Gradell, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Grandiſon, Lord, 1651, Report from the Council of State that he is a fit Perſon to be made an Example of, and tried by the High Court of Juſtice, 6 Nov.
Grant, Lieutenant Thomas, 1651, Committee of the Army to ſtate his Accounts,—Order for allowing his Widow 3*l.* per Week in the mean time, 21 Nov.
Grantham, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.
Gray, Lord of Groby, 1651, Thanked for his good Service at Worceſter, 30 Sept.——Report from the Committee appointed to conſider his Services; Debate thereon; Report re-committed, 18 Dec.
Great Seal, 1651, Order for bringing in the new Great Seal; Lords Commiſſioners at the ſame Time to bring in the now Great Seal, 4 Dec. Order for their Attendance, 16. Old Seal preſented, and to be broken; Speaker delivers the new One to the Commiſſioners, 17——Order touching paying their Salaries, and Arrears thereof, 3 Feb.
——— 1652, Act for ſettling the Salaries of the Commiſſioners and the reſt of the Judges upon a certain Revenue, and for due payment thereof, and for taking off Fees, ordered, 24 June——Order for bringing in the Seal, 30 Sept.
Green, Richard and James, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.
——— William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
——— Alexander, 1652, Petition read, 19 Jan. Vide *Lenthall*, John.
Greenhaulgh, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.—Petition of his Heir; Commiſſioners for compounding to certify the State of his Caſe, 17 Nov. Queſtion that his Name ſtand in the Bill, Neg. 18.
Greenwich, Houſe and Park. Vide *King*.
——— 1652, a Committee to conſider the Waters and Water Courſes from thence, and the Intereſt of the State therein, 31 Dec.
Gregſon, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Grey, Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.
Griffith, Alice, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
Grimſhaw, Thomas, Richard and Nicholas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Guernſey, 1651, Paper from thence read, 1 Jan. Articles upon the Rendition of Caſtle Cornett, read, approved, and confirmed; Council of State to ſee them performed, 2.
Gunpowder, 1651, Contract for 5,000 Barrels per Month approved; Council of State to perfect it, 10 Feb.
Gunter, Bodenham, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Gurdon, John, 1652, Appointed one of the Council of State, 24 Nov.
Gurney, Sir Richard, 1652, Order for levying Money due for his Fine, 3 Nov.—Queſtion for appointing a Day to receive Report concerning him, Neg. 12——Order for making it, 16 Dec.—Report, 15 Mar.
Gutteridge, Elizabeth 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
Guys, William, 1651, Order for paying him 200*l.* out of Sequeſtration Moneys, for Maintenance of his Children—Act for ſettling 100*l.* per Annum on them, ordered, 6 Sept.
——— Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Gyles, Francis, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 16 Nov.

A. 1653.

GELDERS and Juliers, Duke of, Copies of Letters Credential to his Miniſter, referred to the Council of State, 2 Sept.
Gibſon, Alexander, Petition to be read, 30 Aug. Read and referred to the Commiſſioners for Adminiſtration of Juſtice in Scotland, 31.
Gifford, Colonel John, and other Officers, Petition read and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 5 Aug. Report; Bill for ſtating their Accounts and paying their Arrears, ordered, 20.
Glamorgan County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.
Gloucester County, Petition of Inhabitants concerning planting Engliſh Tobacco, read, 15 Aug. Vide *Tobacco*.—Petition of divers Churches and other well-affected Perſons read, 26. Vide *Religion*.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 24.
Godolphin, Dr. Queſtion for appointing him One, of the Judges of the Admiralty, Neg. 22 July. Order for it 23.
Goff, Colonel, Upon Report from Council of State, Order for recruiting his Regiment to 1,000 Men.—For adding the Recruits to the Eſtabliſhment, 8 Aug.——For continuing and paying them Three Months longer, 28 Oct.
Gooters, Charles. Vide *Hullenberch*.
Gospel, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Committee to remove all Laws and Ordinances that are a Hindrance to the Propagation thereof, ſeverally Affirmative, 21 July.
Grace, John, Petition reported, read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 18 Oct.
Graves, Captain Thomas, Upon Report from the Committee of the Navy, Order for allowing his Widow and Children 1,000*l.* for their Maintenance, 28 Oct.
Greſham Hoſpital, Maſter diſcharged; another appointed, 3 Oct.
Guernſey, Iſle of, upon Report from Council of State, ordered that the Jurates execute the Office of Bailiff by Turns for One Month—State to elect Five Jurates in the Room of thoſe diſpenſed with on Account of their Age, 29 Aug.
Guiſe, Elizabeth, Petition reported, and read; Member to prepare Bill for ſettling Lands on her and her Children, according to an Order for the late Parliament, 24 Oct.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Gunnery, Commiſſioners for the Admiralty and the Navy to ſet down the whole State of the Office, 21 July.

A. 1654.

GAMING. Vide *Swearing.*

Gewen, Thomas, Petition to be read, 2 Nov. Read and referred to a Committee, 3.

Glemham, Sackvile and Peter. Vide *Stirling*, Counteſs of.

Gloucester City new Writ, 3 Nov.——Reſolution touching the Proportion of Aſſeſſments thereupon; Commiſſioners for them appointed, 5 Dec.

Goodwyn, Dr. Thomas, deſired to preach, 4 Sept.—Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 4 & 14 Sept.

Government, Previous and main Queſtions for conſidering the Matter thereof the firſt Buſineſs, ſeverally Affirmative, 5 Sept. —Previous Queſtion, that no Act or Ordinance declaring the Offences of Treaſon doth extend to Freedom of Speech in Parliament, Neg.—The Queſtion, Whether the Houſe ſhall approve the Government ſhall be in one ſingle Perſon and a Parliament to be debated, 6. Debated; Motion that Houſe go into a Committee thereupon; agreed to, 7. Committee ſits, 7, 8, 9. 11. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 & 30 Sept.——2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. 9, 10. 12. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. 23, 24. 26, 27, 28 & 30 Oct.——1, 2. 4. 8. 13 & 17 Nov.——A Committee to withdraw, and prepare a Recognition of the Government by the Members; Recognition reported; Read ſeveral Times and paſſed—Declaratory Vote, that it includes only what concerns the Government by a ſingle Perſon and ſucceſſive Parliaments, to be printed and publiſhed 14 Sept.—Recognition to be ſubſcribed by all Perſons before they are admitted to ſit in the Houſe—Future Members to ſubſcribe it in the Preſence of two who have already ſubſcribed it, 18—Original Record of the Government of the Commonwealth to be preſented, 14 Sept. Preſented and read; Debate thereon adjourned, 15——Report of Reſolutions, 7. 9 & 24 Nov.——Reſolution that the ſupreme legiſlative Authority of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Dominions thereunto belonging, is and doth reſide in one Perſon, and the People aſſembled in Parliament, and that all Bills ſhall be preſented to him for his Conſent; and if he does not conſent within 20 Days, they ſhall paſs into Laws without his Conſent, provided they contain nothing contrary to ſuch Matters wherein he and the Parliament ſhall declare a Negative to be in him, 11 Nov. —That if any Bill be tendered hereafter to alter the Foundation and Conſtitution of the Government, to ſuch Bills the ſingle Perſon ſhall have a Negative—Queſtion for conſidering the Oath to be taken by him and Perſons in Parliament, that they ſhall not conſent to alter the Government, Neg. 14—Reſolution that if any Bills ſhall be tendered hereafter for continuing a Parliament longer than ſix Months, they ſhall not become Laws without the Conſent of the ſingle Perſon, 15—That the Style of ſuch ſingle Perſon ſhall be Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Dominions thereunto belonging—That Captain General Oliver Cromwell ſhall be Lord Protector for Life—That he ſhall by Conſent of Parliament when they are ſitting, diſpoſe of all the Forces of the Commonwealth, for the Peace and Good thereof—That he ſhall be aſſiſted by a Council, 16—That the Forces, in the Intervals of Parliaments, ſhall be diſpoſed of by him, with the Advice and Conſent of that Council, 17—That after his Death, in the Intervals of Parliaments, they ſhall be ordered and diſpoſed of by the Council of State till the Parliament be aſſembled, and then they to have the Diſpoſal of them, 20—That no Law ſhall be altered or repealed, nor any new Law made, nor Tax impoſed but by Conſent of Parliament, 23—That a Parliament be ſummoned to meet and ſit on the Third Monday in October 1656, and on the Third Monday in October in every Third Year ſucceſſively—That neither this nor any future Parliament ſhall, for ſix Months, be adjourned, prorogued, or diſſolved, without their own Conſent—That they ſhall not continue to ſit above ſix Months, without Lord Protector's Conſent, to be by Act of Parliament, and then not exceeding Three Months—That Lord Protector with the Advice of major Part of his Council may ſummon Parliaments to meet and ſit at any other Time, for Three Months, if he ſhall ſee Cauſe, which Parliament ſhall not be adjourned, prorogued, or diſſolved during that time, without their own Conſent, nor ſit longer without Lord Protector's Conſent, to be by Act of Parliament, provided it ſhall be determined before the ſummoning of the Parliaments before appointed—That the Summons ſhall be by Writ under the Great Seal, according to Law; Writ read and agreed to, with Amendments—To be iſſued by the Chancellor, Keeper, or Commiſſioners of the Great Seal—That in Caſe Lord Protector ſhall not give Warrant for iſſuing the Writs, the Chancellor, &c. ſhall within Seven Days after the Times limited ſend them abroad—Manner and Time for making Elections, 24—Time of making the Returns—Penalties on the Sheriffs and returning Officers for falſe Returns or Neglect of Duty—One Moiety thereof to Lord Protector, the other to Perſons grieved, who ſhall ſue for it in any Court of Record at Weſtminſter; Suit to commence when the Parliament has adjudged it to be an Offence, 25—Qualifications of Perſons to be elected, and of Electors, 27—Chancellor, &c. to be ſworn to iſſue forth the Writs at the Time and in the Manner before expreſſed, and in caſe of Failure, they ſhall be guilty of High Treaſon, 28—If they neglect to iſſue them 15 Days after the Times appointed, then the Sheriff or other Officer within Ten Days thereafter ſhall make Proclamation for electing Members, and within 20 Days proceed to Election, and upon Failure be guilty of High Treaſon—The Council of State to judge of Perſons returned, as touching any Charge of Delinquency mentioned in the Qualifications, and to examine and certify the ſame to the Parliament —Like Reſolution as to Papiſts returned—That the Perſons ſo choſen, or ſixty of them, ſhall be the Parliament—Reſolution that the Manner of electing the Protector, ſitting the Parliament, ſhall be as they think fit—In the Intervals of Parliaments the Council of State ſhall, after Notice given, being Thirteen at leaſt preſent, and Eleven of them agreeing, chuſe a Protector, and before their Departure declare the Succeſſor; Manner of Election in all other Things to be as the Council of State ſhall think fit—Qualifications of the Perſon to be elected, 30—— Form of an Oath to be adminiſtered to the Council of State, read by Parts and agreed to—Perſons who ſhall be of the Council of State to be nominated by Lord Protector and approved by Parliament, 2 Dec.—Number to be Twenty-one—Eleven of them to be a Council—No Perſon to continue above 40 Days after the Meeting of a Parliament, without their Approbation—Reſolution that the ſtanding Forces, both by Sea and Land, ſhall be no more than ſhall be agreed upon from Time to Time by Lord Protector and Parliament, 5—That the Exerciſe of the Civil Magiſtracy ſhall be in the Lord Protector, aſſiſted with a Council, according to Laws and Limitations agreed upon by Parliament —That all Writs, &c. ſhall iſſue in his Name—That all Titles of Honour ſhall be conferred by him; none to be hereditary without Conſent of Parliament—That he ſhall have Power of Pardon except in Caſes of Murder or Treaſon—That he, by the Advice and Conſent of his Council, ſhall direct concerning keeping and holding a good Correſpondence with foreign States—That all Forfeitures, ſaving the Rights of others, ſhall belong to him, according to the Truſt repoſed in him by Law, and as ſhall be agreed upon by Parliament—That the Power of making War is only in him and the Parliament—That fitting the Parliament no Peace ſhall be concluded without their Conſent; in the Intervals of Parliaments the Power of making Peace ſhall be in him and the Council of State, with ſuch Limitations as the Parliament ſhall approve—That the Number of Perſons to be choſen in England, Wales, and Berwick, to ſit in Parliament, ſhall be 400—The Number in Scotland, 30—The Number in Ireland, 30—Diſtribution of Members for the ſeveral Counties and Places agreed to with Amendments—Reſolution that the Office of Lord Protector ſhall be elective—Several great Officers in England, Scotland, and Ireland to be choſen by the Approbation of Parliament, and in Intervals of Parliaments, by Approbation of the Majority of the Council of State, to be afterwards approved by the Parliament, 6—Reſolution that the true reformed Proteſtant Chriſtian Religion ſhall be aſſerted and maintained as the public Profeſſion of theſe Nations —That the preſent public Maintenance for godly Miniſters ſhall not be taken away, or impeached, 7—That to Bills touching tender Conſciences, Lord Protector ſhall have a Negative, provided all Bills tendered to him requiring Miniſters who receive the public Maintenance, to conform, or attend their Duties, ſhall paſs into Laws within 20 Days after Preſentation to him, though he ſhall not give his Conſent, 8—That without the Conſent of Lord Protector and Parliament, no Laws ſhall be made for reſtraining ſuch tender Conſciences as ſhall not abuſe the Liberty given them to the civil Injury of others, and the Diſturbance of the public Peace, provided that Bills reſtraining Atheiſm, &c. or ſuch as ſhall maintain Things contrary to the fundamental Principles of Doctrine in the public Profeſſion, or do any Overt Act to the Diſturbance thereof, ſhall paſs into Laws within 20 Days after their preſentation to him, though he ſhall not conſent—That all Sale of late King's Lands, of Biſhops, and of Deans and Chapters Lands, ſhall ſtand good—That all Securities for Monies ſhall ſtand good, and all Debts upon the Public Faith ſhall be ſatisfied, and all Articles given to the Enemy ſhall be confirmed, provided they are made good to the Perſons concerned, and that all Appeals and Petitions from 16th July 1651, to 1ſt

December last, for Relief concerning Bills for Sale of Delinquents Estates, may be heard and determined this Parliament—That the now Lord Protector and his Successors shall take an Oath for the due calling of Parliaments, and good Government of these Nations—That the Parliament sitting, the Oath shall be taken therein, and in the Intervals in such public Place and Manner as the Council of State shall appoint; Form of the Oath reported, read, and agreed to with Amendments; Resolution that it be administered to him—That immediately after the Death of any Lord Protector, if a Parliament be not sitting, or already summoned, a Parliament be summoned forthwith, 15—That for maintaining 20,000 Foot and 10,000 Horse, and Dragooners, and a convenient Navy of Ships, a Revenue be raised to continue 40 Days after the Time appointed for the sitting of the next Parliament, unless the Protector and Parliament, or Protector and Council, in the Interval of Parliament, shall think fit to lessen them, 16—That 200,000*l.* per Annum be settled on Lord Protector for defraying the necessary Charges for Administration of Justice and other Expences of the Government, to be paid out of the Exchequer, by Warrant from him and his Council, and not taken away or diminished without Consent of him and Parliament, 18—That several of the late King's Palaces be kept unsold for the Use of him and his Successors, not to be alienated without Consent of Parliaments, 19—That no Writs of Summons to Parliament, nor other Writs, &c. shall be made void by the Death of any Protector—That all Writs, &c. after a Successor shall be elected and sworn, shall issue in his Name, and be in full Force in Law—That between the Death of a Protector, and the Election of his Successor, the Council of State shall take Care of the Government ——A Committee to prepare Bill appointing a Recognition of the Government to be subscribed by Members, 21 Sept. Bill read, 23. Committed, 25. Reported and re-committed, 27——A Committee to prepare Bill upon the Votes passed touching the Government so far as is agreed upon, and of the rest as it shall from Time to Time be passed, 7 Dec. Same Committee to prepare Clause touching the summoning a Parliament upon the Death of a Protector, 15—Clause reported and recommitted, 18. Another Committee to prepare Clause for repealing all Laws contrary to the Government agreed upon by Parliament; Bill to be presented, 20. Read, 22. Committed, 23. Committee sits, 23. 25, 26 & 27. Bill reported; Report to be considered, 27——Considered, 28, 29 & 30 Dec.——1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. 15, 16 & 17 Jan. Title read and agreed to, 8 Jan.—Clause touching the Qualifications of Persons to be elected in Scotland, added, 9—Question that a Conference be had with the Lord Protector concerning the Bill before Ingrossment, Neg. 10—Clause that nothing expressed or maintained in this Act shall be altered without the Consent of Lord Protector and Parliament, read twice and referred to a Committee, 12. Reported and agreed to, with Amendments —A Committee to consider of a Revenue to be settled in this Act, 13. Report; Resolution that 400,000*l.* per Annum be allowed for the Maintenance of a convenient Number of Ships and necessary Garisons, not to be altered without the Consent of Lord Protector and Parliament, 15. Bill to be ingrossed in order to its Presentment to Lord Protector, and if he and the Parliament do not agree thereunto, and to every Article thereof, Bill to be void; a Committee to examine it with the Ingrossment, 17. Bill read Third Time; Debate thereon adjourned, 19. Resumed, 20.

Great Seal, Lord Protector's Letter read; Commissioners approved, 24 Oct.—A Committee to consider of the Arrears of their Salaries, 19 Dec.

Gresham, Marmaduke, and John Holmden, Petition and Appeal read; Commissioners of the Great Seal to rehear the Cause without a Bill of Review upon Security to pay all Damages, 19 Dec.—Commissioners to proceed notwithstanding Gresham's Death, and appoint a Guardian for his Heir, 18 Jan.

Griffith, George, desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Fasting in the House, 19 Sept.——Thanked, 12 Oct.

A. 1656 & 1657.

GALLOWAY. Vide *Dumfreeze*.

Gaming, 1656, Bill against it to be read, 1 Dec.

Gelapsy, Mr. 1656, desired to assist in the Work of Thanksgiving, 19 Jan.—In the Work of Humiliation, 25 Feb.—Thanked and to print his Sermons, 21 & 28.

George, John Dubose St. 1656, his Name to be inserted in a Naturalization Bill, 21 Feb.

Gilbert, Claudius, 1656, his Name to be inserted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier*.

Glouceſter City, 1656, New Writ, 25 Sept.

——— 1656, Bill for Relief of several Inhabitants, read, 17 Feb. Vide *Edwards*—Bill for settling the Cathedral on the Mayor and Burgesses, and their Successors read, 18 Nov. Committed, 22. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 26. Passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 5 Dec.

——— 1657, Protector's Consent, 9 June.

Goodwyn, Thomas, 1656, desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 18 Sept.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 31 Oct.

Gore, Gerard and Hester, 1656, their Names to be inserted in a Naturalization Bill, 18 Oct.

Gorges, Thomas and John St. Aubin, 1652, Petition read; Commissioners of Accounts to state their Accounts, and give them Debentures for their Arrears; Trustees for Sale of the late King's Lands to give them Bonds thereupon, 23 May.

Goselin, Jacob, 1656, his Name to be inserted in a Naturalization Bill, 20 Mar.

Great Seal, 1656, Protector's Letter touching the Appointment of Commissioners, read; Appointment approved, 11 Oct.

Green, Robert, 1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Greenhill, Mr. 1656, desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Thanksgiving, 22 Oct.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 7 Nov.

Gregg, Ralph. Vide *Privileges*.

Gresham, Marmaduke, and John Holmden, 1656, Petition and Appeal to be read, 30 Jan. Read and referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath; Another Petition read and referred; Previous Question for staying Proceedings in the mean Time, Neg. 31——Committees added, 13 Feb.

——— 1657, Order for making Report, 1 Apr.—Report; Petitions read; Decree voted erroneous, and with all Proceedings thereupon to be vacated; Commissioners of the Great Seal to see it done, 2.

Grievances, 1656, Grand Committee appointed, with Power to receive Petitions, 18 Sept.

Griffith, George, desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 18 Sept 1656——20 Jan. 1657——Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 31 Oct. 1656——27 Jan. 1657.

Grimstone, Sir Harbottle, 1657, to have the sole printing of Lord Chief Justice Crooke's Reports, 9 June.

A. 1658 & 1659.

GERMANS, St. New Writs, 12 Feb.——17 Mar.

Grievances, Grand Committee appointed, with Power to receive Petitions, 2 Feb.——Leave given them to sit two Days in a Week, 8 Mar.

A. 1659.

GARDINER, Maurice, Petition to be read, 25 Aug.——Order for granting him 20*s.* per Week, 28 Sept.——For continuing it till further Order, 20 Jan.——For present Payment thereof, 8 Feb.——For paying him 100*l.* and his Pension with the Arrears thereof, 12 Mar.

Garisons, Council of State to consider what inland Garisons and Castles are fit to be demolished and made untenable, 27 Aug. ——Order for Six Months Pay for the Garisons, 13 Feb.

Gatehouse at Lambeth appointed a Prison for Persons engaged in the late Design against the Commonwealth, 6 Aug.

George, Richard. Vide *Privileges*.

Gerard, Sir Gilbert, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Germany, Council of State to prepare Letters of Credence to the Emperor of, 28 June.

Gibbon, Colonel Robert, List of Officers in his Regiment reported and read, 25 June. Read again and agreed to, 26. Their Commissions delivered, 26, 27, & 30 ——Colonel to be put in the Commission of Peace, 9 Sept.

Glamorgan County, Commissioners for the Assessments added, 2 & 14 Mar.

Glouceſter County, Commissioners for the Militia added, 5 & 6 Aug.

——— City, House approves of raising and arming 300 Foot by the Inhabitants; Letter of Thanks ordered; Council of State to take Care that Pay be speedily provided for them, 30 July——Commissioners for the Militia added, 5 & 9 Aug. ——List of Officers read and approved; Order for Commissions, 11.

Godolphin, Dr. John, constituted a Judge of the Admiralty, 19 May.

Goodwin, Robert. Vide *Corbett*, Miles.

Government, A Committee to consider all Laws, Orders, Declarations and Establishments made in the Changes thereof, since 29th April, 1653 not repealed; with Power to bring in Act or Acts—Another Committee to consider what Debts have been contracted for the Public Service within the same Time 21 May

21 May——Government to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 5 & 26 July——Committee ſits, 4, 9. 16. 23. 27 & 30 Aug.——5 Sept. Motion from them that Houſe would aſſume the Debate agreed to, 5 Sept. Debate aſſumed, referred to a Committee upon the whole Debate, and the Vote of 1648, to prepare ſomething in Order to the Settlement of the Government of the Commonwealth, 8 Sept.——Order for meeting of the Committee, 3 & 12 Oct.—Another Committee to prepare Declaration for the Settlement of the Government, 21 Jan. Declaration reported; read at large, and then by Parts; Queſtion for a further Addition, Neg. Declaration to be printed, 23.

Great Seal, Order for preparing a new One and breaking the laſt, 9 May. Report that it will ſoon be ready; the Committee of Safety to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners, 16. Houſe informed that the Artificer has One by him made by an Order before 7th May laſt; Member to ſee it broke, and the Silver delivered to the Artificer, 13. Laſt Seal preſented and broke; New Seal preſented; Bill for eſtabliſhing it read twice and paſſed; Lord Keeper appointed for eight Days, 14—Continued eight Days longer, 23—Order for ſequeſtering the Profits of the Office to the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 31—Names of Perſons to be Commiſſioners, reported; Number and Quorum; Commiſſioners appointed; Continuance of their Power; Member to deſire them to attend to receive the Seal, 3 June. Bill conſtituting them Commiſſioners read twice; Proviſo added; Bill paſſed—A Committee to prepare an Oath to be taken by them; Oath reported, read, and agreed to; Members to ſhew it them; the Readineſs of two of them to take it reported; Speaker to adminiſter it and deliver the Seal; two ſworn; Seal delivered, 4—Letter from the other Commiſſioner read; his Attendance during his Indiſpoſition diſpenſed with, 9—Order for him to attend and take the Oath; Another to attend with the Seal, 21 July. They take the Oath; Seal delivered to them, 22——A Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners, 9 Jan. Names preſented and agreed to; Seal to be brought in to the Houſe; Commiſſioners to attend and receive it; Speaker to deliver it, 18. Quorum appointed; Seal delivered; their Salaries, 19.

Greene, Richard, Pardon for him and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal—For tranſporting him, 25 Feb.

Griffith, Mr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 20 May. Thanked, 27.

Grimſtone, Sir Harbottle, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Guernſey. Vide *Jerſey*—Name of a Governor reported and read, 8 Feb. Read again and approved, 10.

Gumble, Mr. to be recommended to be a Fellow of Eton College, 26 Jan.

A. 1651, 1652 & 1653.

HAINES, Colonel, 1651, Order for advancing Three Months Pay to his Regiment, 16 Sept. ——5 Dec.

Hall, Suſan, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— John, 1652, Upon Report from the Council of State that he was ſlain at Worceſter, Order for paying his Widow, 40*l.* 7 Apr.

——— William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— John, 1653, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath, 13 Apr.

Hamburgh, 1652, Letter from the Proconſul and Senate read; a Committee to give the public Miniſter from thence Audience; Day appointed; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give him Notice; Hamburgh Ships diſcharged by the Admiralty to have Liberty to unlade and ſell their Goods, 27 Jan. Houſe informed that he is in the Court of Wards; Committee appointed; his Letter of Credence and Speech reported and read; Letter referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and treat with him, 28.

——— 1653, Declaration and Letter from thence referred to Council of State; Declaration to be tranſlated, 14 Apr.

Hamerton, Philip, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Hamilton, Duke, 1651, Reſolution that he is a fit Perſon to be brought to Trial—That he be committed to the Tower, 11 Sept.

———Mary, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

———1652, State of her Caſe with reſpect to her Huſband's Services and Sufferings, and the Debt owing to him from Parliament reported; Council of State to conſider the Debt, and how it may be ſatisfied, and how Reparation may be made to her and her Children for their Maintenance, 29 June—Report; Order for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 600*l.* per Annum on her and her Children, and their Heirs; Speaker to write to the Commiſſioners there to ſettle them, 9 Sept. Remainder of the Report conſidered; Previous and main Queſtions that ſhe have 200*l.* forthwith for Support of herſelf and Children, and for ſending them into Ireland, ſeverally Affirmative, 30.

Hamond, Lieutenant General, 1652, Order for ſettling Lands of 130*l.* per Annum on him and others in Diſcharge of a Contract made for the Hare Warren at Hampton Court; Order for ſetting them out, 31 Dec.

Hampton Court, 1652, Order for ſelling that and the Three Parks for ready Money, 27 Nov.—Queſtion that it ſtand in a Bill for Sale of late King's Lands, Neg. 29 Dec.—Previous and main Queſtions for Leave to ſpeak againſt the Vote, ſeverally Affirmative; Order for its ſtanding, 31.

——— 1653, Truſtees to forbear the Sale thereof, 13 Apr.

Hans Towns, 1651, Letters of Credence from thence and Hamburgh read; Day appointed for giving their Reſident Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 25 Feb. Committee appointed, 27——His Letters of Credence and Speech reported and read; Council of State to give him Audience from Time to Time, with Power to hear and treat with him, 2 Mar.

——— 1652, Letters to the Hans Towns and Hamburgh read and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, and put the Parliament Seal thereto, 13 Apr.

Harbin, Robert, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to hear and determine his Appeal, 3 Nov.

Hardcaſtle, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Hardwicke, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Hardy, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Harpur, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Harrington, Sir James, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651 & 1652.

Harris, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Chriſtopher, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Harriſon, Major General, 1651, his Letter, with divers intercepted Letters read, 15 Aug.—Others from him read, 19 & 23 Aug.——11 & 12 Sept.

——— 1652, Order for ſettling Lands of 500*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates to convey them, 23 Sept. Appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

——— Thomas, 1651, Petition and Narrative annexed read, 25 Feb.

——— 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Harwood, James, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 2 Nov.

Haſlerigg, Sir Arthur, 1651, his Letter read, 1 Sept. ——Appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Appointment, 24 Nov. Previous and main Queſtions that he have Liberty to tranſport Six Geldings, paying the Cuſtoms, ſeverally Affirmative, 16 Feb.

Haſtings, Henry, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 10 Nov.

Hatfield Chace, 1651, Petition of Participants for draining the Level thereof, read and referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath, 16 Jan.

Hatton, Peter, 1652, Certificate from the Commiſſioners read; his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 16 Nov.

Houghton, Lady Sarah, and others, 1651, Petition read; Queſtion for granting them Pre-emption without Waſte, Neg. 20 Nov.

——— William and John, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Gilbert, 1652 his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Hawkins, Peter, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Haworth, Richard, 1651, his Letter read, 12 Sept.

Hay, William, 1651, Appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Hayton, Robert, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 2 July.

Heaton-wood Green, 1651, Letter with Liſt of Priſoners taken there, read, 12 Sept.

Heckington, Mary, 1652, Pardon for her read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Heming, Henry, 1652, his Widow's Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Hemp, 1652, the Committee of the Navy to conſider what Quantity they can take off yearly, at what Prices, and what Encouragement is fit to be given to ſerving it, and of a Declaration to encourage that Manufacture, 28 Dec.

Hemſworth, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Henley, Robert, 1652, to be diſpenſed with from ſerving the Office of Sheriff of London and Middleſex, 25 Aug.

Henrickſon, James. Vide *Johnson*, Charles.

Herbert, Lord, of Ragland, 1651, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 30 Oct.—Report; Reſolution thereupon, 9 Jan.

——— Henry, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Hereford, County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.

Hereſies. Vide *Blaſphemies*.

Herne, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Hertford County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov. Leave given him to ſtay in and about London, 25——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 19 Dec.

——— 1652, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read, 6 May ——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

Heſketh, Hugh, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Hickman, Catharine, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Hide, Lieutenant, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

High Court of Juſtice, 1651, Act for continuing it till the laſt Day of December next read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 25 Sept.——Upon Report from Council of State, a Committee appointed to conſider how ſuch a Court may be erected, what Powers are fit to be committed to them, and what Perſons fit to be of that Court, how it may be impowered to puniſh Perjury, Subornation of Perjury, and Forgery, and to prepare Act for that Purpoſe; Inſtruction to conſider how the Charge thereof may be leſſened, 1 Jan. Act to be preſented, 3.

Higham, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Highwaymen. Vide *Thieves*.

Highways, 1651, Act for repairing them to be read, 28 Aug.

——— 1652, Like Order, 26 Mar.——Act read, 7 Apr. Order for Second Reading, 27.

Hill, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Hilton, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Hippeſley, Sir John, 1652, Queſtion that the Eſtate he has in the Cuſtody of Buſhy Park for Life be changed, and that he have in lieu thereof an Eſtate for 21 Years, Neg. 22 Oct. Reſolution for paying him 1,250*l.* in lieu thereof, 31 Dec.

Hitcham, Sir Robert, 1652, Bill touching ſettling his Eſtate to be preſented, 11 Jan.

Hitchin, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Hix, Philippa, 1651, her Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Navy, 20 Nov.

Hoblin, Edward, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding, to hear and determine his Appeal, 3 Nov.

Hodges, Luke, 1651, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him a Commiſſioner of the Exciſe, ſeverally Affirmative, 6 Jan.

——— Luke, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Hodgkey, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Hodgſon, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 14 July.

Hogg, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Holgate, John, 1651, Report touching him, 31 Dec. Vide *Belzees* Manor.

Holland, 1651, States General's Letter read, 15 Oct.——Report from the Council of State touching Three Ambaſſadors coming from them, and the Order they had given for their Entertainment, 28 Nov.——Council of State to take Care for their Reception, 16 Dec.—Their Letter with Copy of their Letter of Credence read; Day appointed for giving them Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint them therewith; Arms over the Speaker's Chair to be taken down for the preſent; Order for providing all Neceſſaries for their Reception; Members appointed to attend them; to their Audience, 18. Manner of receiving them; Letter of Credence preſented, with a Paper containing what was ſpoken by One of them; Letter read; Members appointed to dine with them, 19. Speech reported and read, 24. Council of State to receive their Propoſals, 25. Vote to be communicated to them 26. Their Proceedings reported and read; Debate thereon to be taken up, 6 Jan. Council of State to treat with them; Copy of the Vote to be delivered to them—Letter from the States General read and referred, 7. Copies of all Papers in the Clerk's Cuſtody concerning the Low Countries to be delivered to Council of State, 8—Paper from the Ambaſſadors read——Liberty given them to tranſport Twelve Horſes, Cuſtom-free, 10 Mar.

——— 1652, Ambaſſadors Papers reported and read; Letters; Information and Certificates of a Fight between the Engliſh and Dutch read, and ſent back to the Council of State, to make ſuch Uſe of as Need ſhall require; Power given them vigorouſly to reinforce the Fleet, and prepare any other Forces, and to imbark any Ship or Ships at any Time, and in ſuch Manner as they ſhall ſee Cauſe, 25 May——Other Papers reported from the Council of State; referred to them to prepare an Anſwer; Papers to be returned, 4 June. Anſwer, Narrative, and ſeveral other Papers read, and to be ſent to the Ambaſſadors; Order for printing them—For ſending Copies of the Anſwer and Narrative to the Fleet—Council of State to do as they ſhall think fit concerning the Ambaſſadors Guards, 5—Copy of Letter of Credence to Lord Pawe, another Ambaſſador, reported and read; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith; Members appointed to attend him to his Audience, 10. Houſe informed that he is ready to preſent himſelf; Manner of receiving him; his Credentials and Speech preſented, read, and referred to Council of State to hear and treat with him, 11. Their Orders touching the Conference with him, and ſeveral Papers delivered to them reported and read; Council of State to ſend to Parliament all the Papers they have received from the Ambaſſadors, with Tranſlations; Debate adjourned, 16. All the Papers and Paper from Lord Pawe reported and read; Council of State to proceed with him according to former Directions; Papers to be returned, 17. His Propoſitions reported; referred to Council of State to conſider what Demands are fit to be made for Satisfaction and Security, 18. Their Anſwer to his Propoſals, and the Demand for Satisfaction, with Papers from him reported and read; Previous Queſtion for agreeing to the Report, Neg. Report re-committed; Papers to be returned, 24. Demands reported from Re-commitment and agreed to with Amendments; Council of State to demand a ſpeedy and poſitive Anſwer, and propound ſuch Sum as they ſhall think fit for Satisfaction, 25. Lord Pawe's Letter read; Papers delivered by him and the Three other Ambaſſadors to the Council of State reported and read; Day appointed for giving them Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint them therewith—Order touching Civilities to them at their Departure—Paſſes and Safeconducts to be granted them—Proceedings of the Council of State with them approved—Order for printing the Papers that have paſſed between them and Lord Pawe—thoſe reported this Day to be returned—Council of State to prepare Letters re-creditive to the States General, 29. Manner of receiving them; Lord Pawe's Speech read and Engliſhed by Clerk; Members appointed to attend them to Tower Wharf. Council of State to conſider their Deſire for another Ship to tranſport them, 30—Declarations relating to the Affairs and Proceedings between this Commonwealth and the States General read, and committed to Members that are of the Council, 6 July. Reported, read and agreed to; Order for printing it, with all Papers to which it relates—For tranſlating it into any Language the Council of State ſhall think fit, 7—Report from Council of State touching ſeveral Dutch Ships in Engliſh Ports; Power given them to diſpoſe of Ships, Ladings and Mariners, 9———Act prohibiting all Commerce with the States General, and People of the United Provinces, read twice and committed, 9 Sept. Further Debate of the Buſineſs, what is fit further to be done in Reference to the Affairs between this Commonwealth and the States General adjourned 8. 10, 11, & 22 Mar.—Letter from the States of Holland and Weſt Frieſeland, referred to a Committee with Power to examine the Meſſenger; Order for tranſlating it, 22. Tranſlate reported and read; Council of State to prepare Anſwer; Previous and main Queſtions that upon Occaſion of this Letter they prepare a Letter to the States General, ſeverally Affirmative, 24.

——— 1653, Letters reported; read by Parts and agreed to with

with Amendments; Speaker to ſign them and put the Parliament Seal thereto; Clerk to ſign the Duplicates; Meſſenger to be acquainted that the Letters are anſwered, and to have a Paſs—Council of State to put the Letters into Latin, and grant a Paſs to the Meſſenger who is to carry them, 29 Mar.

Holland, Captain, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Cornelius 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Holloway, Thomas, 1651, Petition read and referred to the Council of State, 9 Oct.

Holme, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Holtby, Marmaduke, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Honours, pretended, 1651, Act for taking them away reported; Clauſe and Proviſo rejected; Title read and agreed to; Act paſſed and to be printed, 4 Feb.—Form of a Writ to the ſeveral Sheriffs purſuant thereto, reported, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal—For ſending it to Cities and Towns Counties of themſelves; Day appointed for the Return of it, 17.

Hoore, Matthew, 1652, Queſtion for pardoning him, Neg. 9 Mar.

Hope, George, 1652, Certificate from the Commiſſioners for compounding, on his Behalf read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Hopkins, Thomas, 1652, Upon Report from the Committee of the Army that he was ſlain at Worceſter, Order for paying his Widow 30 *l.* 7 Apr.

——— Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Hornby, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Horſes, 1652, Order for making Report touching tranſporting them, 16 Feb.

Horſey, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Horton, Colonel, 1651, Perſons appointed to whom the Lands to be ſettled on his Brigade may be conveyed, 6 Feb.

Hotham, Iſabell and Son, 1651, Petition read and referred to Council of State, 25 Aug.

——— Charles, 1652, Petition read and referred to the Committee of the Univerſities; Committee revived for this Purpoſe, 11 June.

Houſe, 1651, Appoints Preachers, 26 Aug.——6 Sept.——30 Oct.——Thanks them, 26 Aug.——28 Oct.—6 Nov.——To dine at Whitehall on the Thankſgiving Day, 6 Sept. Order vacated, 30—With Speaker to attend General Popham's Funeral, 16 Sept.—Order for ſetting up in the Houſe the Arms of the State, and the Engagement with Names of Members who have ſubſcribed it, 18.

——— 1652, Houſe appoints Preachers, 1 June——28 Oct.——27 Jan.——15 Mar.——Thanks them, 10 June.——To be called, 23 Sept.——Faſt kept in the Houſe, 31 Jan.——3 Mar.

Howard, Sir Robert, 1651, Time for Payment of his Compoſition Money enlarged, 19 Aug.—Act enabling him to ſell Lands for the Payment thereof, and of his Debts, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 20.

——— 1652, Bill for amending the Miſtakes therein, ordered, 12 May.

——— Lord, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Day to read his Petition, ſeverally Affirmative, 18 June.——Petition read, 14 July.

——— 1653, Another read; Order for diſcharging his Fine, 5 Apr.

——— Sir Francis, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— Sir Charles, 1652, his Lady's Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 14 July.

——— Henry, 1652, Previous Queſtion that the Commiſſioners for compounding be impowered to admit his claim, notwithſtanding the Lapſe of Time, and to hear and determine it, Neg. 13 Jan.

Howden, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Hubbert, Thomas, 1652, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Huddleſtone, Arthur, 1652, Petition read; Commiſſioners for compounding to expedite the Determination of his Buſineſs, 1 July——Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Hull, 1651, Commiſſioner for the Aſſeſſments added, 27 Jan.——Petition of Merchants read; their Caſe referred to the Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

——— 1652, Council of State impowered to recruit the Three Regiments there to 120 Men each for Three Months; the Committee of the Army to pay them, 21 May——Order for continuing and paying them Three Months longer, 17 Sept.——Order for making Report touching the Accounts of the Gariſon, 17 Aug.——The Committee of the Army to conſider how their Arrears may be ſatisfied, and confer with Lieutenant Colonel Salmon thereupon, 30 Sept.——Order for making Report, 13 Jan. Report; Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments to take, ſtate, and regiſter their Accounts, and return Duplicates thereof; Truſtees for Sale of the late King's Lands to allow ſuch Debentures and give out Bonds or Bills thereupon, 14.

——— 1652, Mayor and Aldermen appointed without Prejudice to the Charter; Votes to be ſent in a Letter ſigned by Speaker, 14 Sept.

Hullenberch, Philip, 1651, Tools and Frames at Mortlake touching the Tapeſtry Manufacture to be left in his Hands; Order to forbear ſelling them, 10 Oct.

Humfries, Colonel John, 1651, Order enabling him to execute all the public Employments his Father had in his Life-time, and enjoy all the Profits ariſing thereby, 19 Dec.

——— John. Vide *Ireton*, John.

Hungate, Philip, 1652, his Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 21 July.

Hungerford, Sir Edward, 1652, Previous Queſtion that 500 *l.* for which he and another gave Counter Security, be paid out of Two Parts of Recuſants Eſtates under Sequeſtration, Neg. Buſineſs referred to a Committee, with Power to conſider like Caſes, 18 Feb.

Hunter, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Huntingdon, County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov. Certificate from the Commiſſioners for Aſſeſſments referred to the Committee on the Bill for aſcertaining Moneys due on Public Faith; Committee impowered to order the Payment of Moneys due to Perſons mentioned therein, 3 Feb.

——— Lord, 1652, Act enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts to be read, 23 & 27 Apr.——Read twice and committed, 15 Sept.

Hurſt, Mary, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Huſbands, Diana, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Hutchins, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Hyde Park, 1652, Order for ſelling it for ready Money, 27 Nov. Vide *King*—The Committee of the Revenue to examine the Buſineſs touching the Waters and Water Courſes coming from thence, and the Intereſt of the State therein, 31 Dec.

Hyde, Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

A. 1653.

HACKNEY Coachmen, Petition reported, read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 31 Oct.

Hambleton, Petition of Inhabitants read; Queſtion for referring it to the Committee of Petitions, Neg. Order for referring it to another Committee, 1 Oct.

Hamburgh, Letter from the Senate read; Council of State to prepare Anſwer, 14 Nov.

Hamilton, Ducheſs of, a Committee to hear and determine her Claim to Lands ſettled on General Moncke, 31 Oct.

Hamond, Colonel Robert, Report touching his Penſion; Payment thereof to be ſuſpended, 9 Sept.

Hampton Court, Vote enjoining the Truſtees to forbear the Sale thereof, taken off, 23 Aug.——Order for offering it to Lord General in Exchange for Newhall; Truſtees to forbear Sale, 20 Sept. His Anſwer reported, 26.

Harriſon, Major-General, Previous and main Queſtions for calling him to ſit as a Member, ſeverally Affirmative, 5 July—Appointed One of the Council of State, 8 July——1 Nov.

——— Mr. appointed Miniſter of Hereford, 16 Nov.

Hart, Stephen, Petition read; Order for reprieving him till 1ſt October next; Judge to certify the Matter of Fact; Sheriff to forbear Execution in the mean time, 30 July——Aſſociates

ciates Certificate read; Order for reprieving him till next Aſſizes; Judge to certify the Matter of Fact; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 24 Sept.
Haverford Weſt, the Committee of the Army to conſider the Caſe of the poor Inhabitants, in reference to the Aſſeſſment and Arrears thereof, with Power to do as they ſhall think fit, 22 July.
Heane, Major, Motion from Council of State for ſettling Lands of 100*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, diſagreed to, 1 Nov.
Hereford County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 24.
Hermdon, Thomas. Vide *Privileges.*
Hertford County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.
Hewſon, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July.
Hicks, Richard, Petition reported and read; Truſtees to proceed in the Sale of his Eſtate, 3 Oct.
High Court of Juſtice, Upon Report from Council of State, touching many Deſigns on Foot againſt the Commonwealth; Bill for erecting a Court, ordered, 10 Aug. Read twice and committed; Commiſſioners Names committed, 13—Another Bill read twice; Blanks for Commiſſioners Names filled up; Continuance of the Act; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 21. Other Acts therein mentioned to be printed and publiſhed with it, 22.
Highwaymen. Vide *Thieves.*
Hingston, Mary, Petition read; Order for reprieving her, till her Caſe be certified; Judge to certify by the End of September next; Sheriff to forbear Execution in the mean Time, 28 July.
Hitcham, Serjeant, Bill for confirming the Manors of Framlingham and Saxtead, with the Appurtenances deviſed by him, to be read, 12 July. Read, 15—Committed, 7 Oct. Reported and to be ingroſſed, 15 Nov.
Holidays, a Committee to prepare Bill for taking them away, and Days not juridical, 1 Nov.
Hollistre, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July ——Exceptions taken to his words; he explains himſelf, 17 Oct.
Hope, Sir James, appointed one of the Council of State, 14 July.
Houſe, meets, 5 July—Queſtion for going on in ſeeking the Lord by Prayer, Neg. Day appointed for it—Houſe debates the Title wherein all Addreſſes ſhall be made; Reſolution that the Title of "Parliament" ſhall be given to this Aſſembly; Debate touching an Addition thereto, adjourned, 6. Reſumed; Reſolution for adding "of the Commonwealth of "England"—Perſon called to the Chair to have the Title of "Speaker"—A Committee to ſee the Clerk makes Entry of the Meeting and Proceedings of the Houſe—A Committee to prepare Declaration to invite godly People to ſeek the Lord for a Bleſſing upon the Councils and Proceedings of the Parliament, 7. Declaration read by Parts and agreed to, with Amendments; Order for printing and publiſhing it, 12—A Committee to conſider of the Number, Qualifications, Claims and Salaries of Officers of the Houſe, 7 July. Report, 8. Vide *Birkhead*—Further Report of Salaries with a Table of Fees; Clerk Aſſiſtant's Salary diſagreed to, 28—Votes for Serjeant's Fees amended, 12 Oct.——Order touching the payment of the Salaries, 12 Oct.—28 Nov.——Houſe ſpends the Day in ſeeking the Lord, 11 July—Order for providing a Bible, 12—Clerk to licenſe the printing the Proceedings of the Houſe, 21—Houſe appoints Preachers, 8 Aug. ——1 Nov——To be called, 18 Aug.——16 Sept.——Called, 22 Aug.—20 Sept.——Meets at Margaret's Church, 25 Aug.——Reſolves to paſs two Hours the next Saturday in praying and hearing, 1 Nov.——Motion for the Parliament to reſign their Powers to Lord General; agreed to; Speaker and a Majority of the Members to attend him at Whitehall, and reſign them, 10 Dec.
Howard, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July. —— Captain, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.
Hullenberch, Philip and John, Bill for naturalizing them and others ordered, 28 Sept.—Names to be inſerted, 3 & 10 Oct.
Hunkyn, Colonel Joſeph, Petition read and referred to the Committee of the Army, 10 Oct.
Huntingdon, Lord, Queſtion for appointing a Day to conſider his Buſineſs, Neg. 18 Oct.—Bill enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts to be read, 29—Read, 1 Nov. Read Second Time; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 9.
Hynde, Mr. Bill for ſettling his Gift to be read, 18 Nov.

A. 1654.

HABEAS Corpus. Vide *Certiorari.*
Harper, Edward, Petition read, 3 Nov. Vide *Durham.*
Harvey, John, Petition read and referred to a Committee, 18 Dec.
Healths, Bill againſt drinking them, and for impoſing the ſame Penalties upon Drunkards, as are by the Act upon Swearers, ordered, 27 Nov.
Hemings, Mr. Information againſt him referred to a Committee, with Power to ſend for him, 15 Jan.
Houſe, meets in the Abbey; after Sermon attends Lord Protector in the Painted Chamber; Purport of his Speech to them, 3 Sept.—Meets to go to the Abbey; after Sermon attends him again in the Painted Chamber; he makes Narration of the Grounds of their being called together, and the Weightineſs of their Employment; deſires them to exerciſe their own Liberty in chuſing a Speaker, 4—Houſe appoints Preachers, 4 & 14 Sept.——1 Nov.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 4 Sept.——7 Nov.——Orders Prayers every Morning, 4 Sept.—To be called 4 & 5. Called, 5. Goes to Church, 13 Sept.——11 Oct.——To keep a Faſt in the Houſe, 14. Deſires Perſons to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Faſting, 14 & 19 Sept.—Thanks them, 12 Oct.——Reſolves to ſit Forenoon and Afternoon Three Days in every Week, 17 Nov.—Reſolves to ſit every Day all Day, 30——With Speaker attends the Lord Protector in the Painted Chamber, 22 Jan.

A. 1656 & 1657.

HADDINGTON. Vide *Pebles.*
Halford, William, 1656, Bill for providing for his younger Children, and Payment of his Debts read, 6 Mar.
——— 1657, Committed, 27 Mar.——Committees added, 23 May.
Hall, Andrew, 1656, Petition read, 22 Dec.
Hallowes, Nathanael, 1656, Petition read and referred to a Committee, 15 Nov.
Hamilton, Dutches of, and Daughters, 1656, Petition read and referred to the Committee on General Moncke's Bill, with Power to ſettle an Agreement between the Parties concerned; Committees added, 2 Feb. Report; Proviſo on their Behalf read and diſagreed to, 16.
——— late Dukes of, 1656, Petition of their Creditors read, 2 Feb.
Hanſlop, Manor, 1656, Petition of Tenants read and laid aſide, 22 Dec.
Harvey, John, 1656, Petition to be read, 9 Dec. Read, and referred to a Committee, 22.
——— 1657, Order for making Report, 1 Apr.
——— Mr. 1657. Vide *Privileges.*
Hatton, Chriſtopher, 1657, Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, with Power to preſent a Proviſo, 5 June.—Bill for Liberty to erect Buildings in Hatton Garden before 1660, read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingroſſed, 22. Clauſes added; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 23. Protector's Conſent, 26.
Havering. Vide *Hornchurch.*
Havilland, Chriſtopher. Vide *Deane*, John, and *Wake*, William.
Hayes, Colonel John, and others, 1656, Petition read and referred to the Committee of Trade, 2 Feb.
Henley, Robert, and James Cooper, 1657, Petition read and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, 23 May. Vide *Buildings.*
Hereford County, 1657, new Writ, 15 June.
Hickſon, Thomas, and Thomas Wilſon, 1657, Maſter of the Rolls to bring in the Writ of Error between them, with the Record of the Judgment thereupon annexed, 18 July.
Highwaymen, 1657, Clauſe for more effectual Diſcovery and Proſecution of them ordered, 16 June. Vide *Northern Borders.*
Highways, 1656, Bill for repairing them to be read, 29 Nov. ——Read, 4 Dec.——Committed, 2 Jan.
——— 1657, reported and re-committed, 26 Jan.—Committees added, 4 Feb.
Hilary, Anthony. Vide *Burton*, Mr.
Hill, Major William, 1657, Protector's Letter on his Behalf read; recommended to Protector, and Council of State to ſettle the Buſineſs, 26 June.
——— 1656, George. Vide *Privileges.*
Hoſſe, Theodore, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier.*
Holidays, 1656, Bill for taking them away, read 25 Dec.
Holmden, John. Vide *Gresham*, Marmaduke.
Hops, 1656, Petition of Dealers reported; Queſtion that it be now read, Neg. Day appointed for reading it, 15 Nov.
Hornchurch, 1656, Bill for dividing the Pariſh and Vicarage, and for endowing the Vicarages, and raiſing an additional Maintenance for the Vicars of Rumford and Havering, read, 19 Feb.——Committed, 2 Mar. Committees added, 16.
——— 1657, Bill to be reported, 31 Mar.——Reported and to be ingroſſed, 22 Jan.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Hoſpitals, 1656, Bill for better Diſtribution of the Revenues thereof read, 10 Oct.——Order for ſecond Reading, 19 & 25 Nov.——2 Dec.——9 Jan.

Houſe, 1656, meets in the Abbey, and after Sermon goes to the Painted Chamber, 17 Sept.——Miniſters to be deſired to pray with the Houſe daily; Clerk to give them Notice—Reſolution for riſing every Day at 12 o'Clock, 18 Sept.——11 Mar.——Houſe deſires Miniſters to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 18 Sept.—1 Jan.——In carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 2 & 22 Oct.—19 Jan.—Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 25 Sept.——9 & 31 Oct.——7 Nov.——12 Jan.——21, 25 & 28 Feb.——Order for repairing the Houſe, 24 Oct.—Perſon to view the Room over it, and ſee what is neceſſary to be done as to removing the Records, 25. His Report; Order for removing them, 31——Houſe to be called, 20 Dec. Called; Orders thereupon, 31. Vide *Members*.——Reſolution for keeping a Faſt in the Houſe, 1 Jan.——25 Feb.——For keeping it notwithſtanding Speaker's Abſence, 8 Jan.—For going into a Committee all the Week de die in diem, notwithſtanding the Adjournment of the Houſe, 12—For ſitting Eight Days Forenoon and Afternoon, 11 Mar.

—— 1657, Houſe attends Protector at Whitehall, 31 Mar.——8 May——Appoints Preachers, 27——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 4 June—Reſolution for ſitting Eight Days Forenoon and Afternoon, 6——For ſitting a Week Forenoon and Afternoon, 15—For ſitting all next Week Forenoon and Afternoon, 20—Houſe adjourns to 20th January next, 26—Meets; Reſolution for keeping a Faſt in the Houſe; Miniſters deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work, 20 Jan. Faſt kept; Order for a Collection; Miniſters thanked, and to print their Sermons, 27—Houſe to be called, 29——Called; Orders thereupon, 1 Feb. Vide *Members*.

Howard, William, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 14 May.

Hughes, John, 1657, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 30 Mar.

Hull, 1656, Petition of Mayor, &c. read and referred to a Committee, 27 Dec.

Hull, William, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Huntingdon Town, 1657, Bill for uniting the Pariſhes and Maintenance of Miniſters there read, 22 Jan. Committed, 26—Committees added, 3 Feb.

—— Earl of, 1656, Bill to confirm the Sale of Lands whereby he paid Debts, and for Sale of other Lands for payment of the Reſidue read, 4 Dec. Committed, 6—To be reported, 4. 7 & 9 Feb. Report offered; Counteſs Dowager's Petition read; Queſtion for receiving the Report, Neg. Committee impowered to hear what ſhe has to ſay, 21.

A. 1658 & 1659.

HASLEMERE Election; Report; Right of Election determined; Return to be amended, 23 Mar. Amended, 31.

Hatton, Sir Thomas, State of the Caſe of his Executors and others, reported; Reſolution thereupon, 12 Apr.

Herbert, John, Petition to be read, 5, 8 & 10 Mar.

Hertford Town Election; Report; Return to be amended, 24 Mar. Amended, 29.

Heydon new Writ, 25 Mar.

Heyteſbury, new Writ, 12 Feb.

Higham Ferrers, Houſe taking Notice that Two Burgeſſes were returned, when only One ought to be returned; One withdraws, 31 Jan.——Election; Report; Election declared void——New Writ ordered, 11 Feb.

Houſe, meets—Reſolves to keep a Faſt—Deſires a Miniſter to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work, 17 Jan.——Keeps the Faſt; Thanks him, and Order for printing his Sermon, 4 Feb.—To be called, 18 Jan.——31 Mar.——Called—Deſires a Miniſter to pray with them every Morning, 31—Previous and main Queſtions that Houſe will tranſact with Perſons now ſitting in the other Houſe, as a Houſe of Parliament, ſeverally affirmative, 1 Mar. Debate thereon adjourned, 2. Reſumed, 4, 5. 7, 8 & 28. Queſtion amended, 8 Mar. Debate thereon to be reſumed, 25. Reſumed; Reſolution for tranſacting with them during this Parliament, and that this ſhall not exclude Peers who have been faithful to the Parliament from their Privilege of being duly ſummoned to be Members of that Houſe, 28—Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Committee to conſider of the Manner of tranſacting with them, ſeverally Affirmative; Previous and main Queſtions that in all Meſſages and Conferences, the like Reſpect be obſerved by Members of this Houſe, as is obſerved by the Perſons ſitting in the other Houſe, ſeverally Affirmative, 6 Apr. Report; Reſolution, that Meſſages ſent from this Houſe ſhall be carried by Members—That none ſhall be received from the other Houſe unleſs brought by Members of their own Number, 8.

Howard, William, a Committee to conſider his Miſdemeanors at ſeveral Elections, 8 Mar.

Huntingdon Town new Writ, 23 Feb.

A. 1659.

HABERDASHERS Hall. Vide *Delinquents*.

Hacker, Colonel, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read and agreed to, 28 May——Their Commiſſions delivered, 8 and 24 June——Upon the Reſignation of a Captain, Names of Perſons for ſeveral Commands reported, 27 Sept.——Speaker acquaints the Houſe with the Effect of a Letter from him; Commiſſioners for the Army to prepare Anſwer; Speaker to ſign it, 2 Jan.—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read, 18. Read again and approved; their Commiſſions delivered, 27.

Hadleigh, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 19 Feb.

Hake, Agnes, Pardon for her and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 Feb.

Hamburgh, Agent's Credentials read; a Committee to give him Audience, 14 June—Committee added—Maſter of the Ceremonies to attend him to his Audience, 15. His Credentials and Speech reported; Council of State to hear what he has to ſay further, and appoint a Time and Place, 16.

Hampton Court. Vide *Whitehall*——Order for preſerving the Houſe and Goods, 13 June——Diſcharged, 4 Oct.

Hanaper Office, a Committee to conſider how the Title thereof ſtands, 27 Feb.——Clerk appointed, 13 Mar.

Hanſe States, Letters to their Agent read, and referred to Council of State, 16 June.

Harley, Major, Report from Council of State touching his Refuſal to diſcover the Author of dangerous and untrue Reports tending to Sedition; Order for bringing him to Bar; Brought; Examined thereupon; Matter referred to them back, 19 July——Votes and Matters relating to them, touching Major Harley's Reports declared void, and to be obliterated, 2 Mar.

—— Colonel Edward, appointed One of the Council of Sate, 23 Feb.

Harrington, Sir James, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May——31 Dec.

Harvey, Dr. Gideon, Report that he be Phyſician to the Army, agreed to, 25 July. His Commiſſion delivered, 27.

—— Samuel, to be put in the Commiſſion of Peace, 9 Sept.

Haſlerigg, Sir Arthur, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May—— 31 Dec.——Appointed a Commiſſioner for nominating Officers, 13 May—Council of State to preſent a Commiſſion for him with Blank for the Continuance, 31—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read and agreed to, 9 July. Their Commiſſions delivered, 11 & 15——Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him One of the Commiſſioners for the Government of the Army, ſeverally Affirmative, 12 Oct.——Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read, 7 Jan. Read again and approved, 12. Their Commiſſions delivered, 13——Report from Council of State that his Name is mentioned in an Information ſent to them; Order for his Attendance, 6 Mar. Several Examinations and Informations againſt him, reported; heard thereupon; Matter referred back, 7. Letter to him read and referred, 8.

Hatfield, Captain John, Upon Report from the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers, that they had received Satisfaction touching him; Order for delivering his Commiſſion, 11 June.

Hawkins, William, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Hawthorne, Lieutenant, Commiſſioners for the Army to ſend for him and bring him to Bar, as a Delinquent, 27 Dec.

Hele, William, Pardon for him and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 Feb.

Hereford County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 6 Aug.

—— City, Liſt of Officers for the Garriſon reported, read and agreed to, 16 July. Governor's Commiſſion delivered, 19—Deputy Governor's Letter touching Perſons riſing in the Country, and the taking ſome of them Priſoners, reported and read, 30——Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 6 Aug.

Hertford County, Petition of divers Inhabitants who have adhered to the good old Cauſe, read; Petitioners thanked, 13 May——Another of Freeholders, &c. read; Petitioners thanked, 21 June——Commiſſioner for the Militia added, 15 Aug.—Liſt of Officers for the Militia read and approved, 18—High Sheriff appointed, 11 Feb.——10 Mar.

Hewſon, Colonel John, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read and approved, 13 June. Their Commiſſions delivered, 14 June

14 June——13 & 15 July——5 Aug.——Speaker informs Houſe that he thanks them for their Favour in pardoning him, 6 Jan.

Hickſon, Thomas, Record upon a Demurrer in a Cauſe between him and Thomas Wilſon to be ſent back to the Petty Bag, 9 July.

Higgs, Roger, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Hobſon, Thomas. Vide *Baſnett*, Thomas.

Holland, Ambaſſador's Letter to the Committee of Safety, with an Order of the States General reported and read, 14 May —His Addreſs, deſiring Audience, read; referred to a Committee to conſider of his Reception, and how he may be brought into the Houſe; Speaker to ſend for his Credentials, and ſee whether they be addreſſed in the uſual Style, 23. Credentials preſented and read; Members to accompany him to his Audience; Report that he attends in the Court of Wards; Manner of receiving him; his Speech and Credentials read; Council of State to hear what he has further to ſay; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 24. His Paper, a Treaty between this Commonwealth and the States General, and Propoſitions to be treated upon with him, ſeverally reported and read; Proceedings of the Council of State approved; referred to them to proceed in managing the Treaty upon the Propoſals preſented, 27——His Paper to 7th Inſtant; Council of State's Anſwer thereto, and Draught of a Declaration inhibiting the taking Commiſſions from foreign States reported, and to be conſidered, 10 June. Severally read: Anſwer and Declaration to be the Subject Matter upon which the Council of State ſhall treat with him, 11. His Paper concerning the Ratification of the Treaty at the Hague reported, read and referred back, 23. Anſwers of the Ambaſſador and Council of State reported; Form of the Ratification agreed to; to be ſigned by Speaker and paſſed under the Great Seal; Proceedings of the Council of State approved —Mr. Downing to have Credentials as to the Ratification of the Treaty; Speaker to ſign them, 30——Paper from him read and referred to the Council of State, 5 Aug.

Holland, Mr. Serjeant to ſummon him to attend, 24 Jan.

——— Cornelius, Warrant for paying him Money out of the Exchequer upon Pretence of Arrears of a Penſion, voted illegal; Order for him to repay it, 2 Feb.

——— Sir John, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

——— Colonel, Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment, and ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 23 Feb.

Hollis, Denzill, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb. ——Orders touching his Impeachment and Excluſion out of Parliament diſcharged, and to be obliterated, 2 Mar.

Holmes, Dr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 28 Sept.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 7 Oct.

Holſtein, Duke of, Letters of Credence to his Envoy, read; Council of State to give him ſuch Audience as they ſhall think fit, and hear what he has to ſay, 2 July.

Holt Foreſt. Vide *Woolmer*.

Holt, Nathanael, his Letter read, 10 Feb.

Honeywood, Sir Robert. Vide *Sidney*, Colonel.—Appointed One of the Council of State, 16 May.

Honours, a Committee to take Care that Perſons, who have aſſumed Honours conferred by the late King ſince the Act for taking them away, do pay their Forfeitures, and to examine whether they have brought their Patents into Chancery, with Power to prepare Bill for ſtrengthening the former Act, and taking away Honours conferred by his Son, or any other ſince the Time limited, 14 June.

Horſe-races, Upon Report from Council of State, Proclamation for prohibiting them, Cock-fightings, Bull-baitings, Hurlings, Wreſtlings, and other Meetings of the like Nature, ordered, 13 July.

Hoſpitals, a Committee to take a Catalogue of all Hoſpitals and the Revenues thereof; Maſters to deliver them the reſpective Conſtitutions, and how and by what Authority the Profits have been diſpoſed of—Order againſt granting or renewing Leaſes, to be printed and ſent to the ſeveral Sheriffs to give Maſters Notice thereof, 20 Sept.

Houſe, meets on a Sunday to ſeek the Lord for a Bleſſing on their Proceedings; Miniſter deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Duty of the Day, 7 May. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 8 —Reſolution for keeping Faſt in the Houſe, 26 July——Faſt kept, 5 Aug.——Houſe to be called, 5 & 24 Aug.——3 Sept. ——Called; Orders thereupon, 8 Aug.——30 Sept. Vide *Members*.——Miniſters deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 24 & 28 Sept.——29 Dec.——23 Feb. ——Thanked, and to print their Sermons, 7 Oct.——4 Jan. ——29 Feb.——Houſe accepts the City's Invitation to Dinner, 1 Oct. Thanks them, 7—Previous Queſtion for appointing certain Miniſters to pray by Turns every Morning, Neg. 29 Dec.——Order touching the Payment of Arrears due to the Officers of the Houſe, 25 Feb.

Howard, Lady Mary, Letters diſcovering the Intention of the Enemies of the Commonwealth, reported and read; the apprehending and committing her and Mrs. Sumpner by Council of State, approved; Order for bringing them to a ſpeedy Trial; a Committee to conſider how they may be brought to it, 30 July——Council of State to conſider how Lady Mary may be brought to ſpeedy Trial, or bail her, 14 Sept.

Hoyle, Edmund, his Letter read, 4 Jan.

Hull, Repreſentation and Petition of many who, through Grace, have been kept ſenſible of, and mourned for the late Apoſtacy from the good old Cauſe, to be preſented, 20 June. Read; Petitioners thanked, 21—Governor appointed, 9 July—— His Letter read; Council of State to ſee the Gariſon provided for; Moneys taken from the Commiſſioners of Exciſe to ſupply them to be allowed upon Account, 2 Jan.——Order for a Month's Pay for them, 13 Feb.——Letters from thence, and a Declaration for the ſecluded Members or a free Parliament, with a Letter to General Moncke, read; Letters referred to the Council of State, 15.

Hull, William, Order for paying him for Candles, &c. for the Service of the Parliament, 15 Mar.

Hunt, John, Pardon for him, and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal —For tranſporting him, 25 Feb.

Huntingford, John, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Hurlings. Vide *Horſe-races*.

Hurſt, Report that Colonel Eyre be Governor, read, 8 Feb. Read again and approved, 10.

Hutchinſon, Colonel, to be diſpenſed with as to his Attendance on the Office of Sheriff, and required to attend the Houſe; Under Sheriff to execute the Office, 20 June.

——— Daniel, Petition read, and referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 18 July.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

JACK, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Jackman, Joſeph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Jackſon, Arthur, 1651, Petition read; Pardon for him agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal—For diſcharging him of his Impriſonment and Bail, and taking off his Sequeſtration, 15 Oct. Speaker to ſign a Warrant for his Diſcharge, 16.

——— Lieutenant Colonel, 1651, Pardon for him agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal—For diſcharging him of his Impriſonment and Bail, and taking off his Sequeſtration, 15 Oct. Speaker to ſign Warrant for his Diſcharge, 16.

——— Chriſtopher, 1652, his Name to be inſerted to the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— John and George, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Jacob, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Jacobſon, Captain John, 1652, his Examination read, 5 Oct.

——— Jacob, 1652, his Remonſtrance read and referred to the Council of State, 1 Feb. Vide *Lubeck*.

James, Moſes, 1651, Council of State to ſet him at Liberty if they think fit, 28 Nov.

James's Park, 1652, Order for ſtocking it with Deer out of other Parks appointed to be ſold—Keepers of them to take Care the Deer be not imbezilled, 31 Dec.

Janien, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Jean, Joſeph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 20 Oct.

Jefferſon, John and Philip, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 15 July.

Jekyll, Joſeph, 1651, Order for pardoning him and diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 30 Aug.

Jenkins, Suſan and Jane, 1651, Petitions and Caſes referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Jenks, Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Jenkyn, William, 1651, Petition read; Pardon for him agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal—For diſcharging him of his Impriſonment and Bail, and taking off his Sequeſtration, 15 Oct. Speaker to ſign Warrant for his Diſcharge, 16.

Jerſey, Iſle of, 1651, Letter and Narrative of the taking it read; Order for Rewards to the Meſſengers—For a Thankſgiving, 30 Oct. Vide *Thankſgiving*—Letter touching the Surrender of Mount Orguile Caſtle; Articles approved; Letter

Letter of Thanks ordered; Speaker to ſign it, 19 Nov.—— Papers from thence to be read, 1 Jan. Letter with a Copy of the Articles upon the Surrender of Elizabeth Caſtle, and Inventory of Ammunition, &c. read; Articles approved; Order for Rewards to the Meſſengers—Council of State to conſider of an Eſtabliſhment for the Iſle, and how the ſupernumerary Soldiers may be diſpoſed of—Commiſſioners to be ſent over to compound with Perſons according to the Articles; Part of the Compoſition Moneys to be diſtributed among the Perſons driven from thence, 2 Jan.—Letter from thence read, 6 Feb.

—— 1652, Propoſals touching the Iſle read, and referred to the Council of State, 22 Oct.

Jervoice, William, 1651, State of his Caſe reported and read; Order for diſcharging his Fine and Delinquency, 24 Mar.

—— Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Jeſſon, Captain Nathanael, 1653, Upon Report that he was ſlain in the late Engagement with the Dutch, Order for paying his Widow 500 *l.* 200 *l.* for herſelf, 50 *l.* for his Parents, and 250 *l.* for his Children; Commiſſioners of the Admiralty to take Care of the Diſtribution of the Money, 15 Apr.

Jeſuits, 1652, Proclamation commanding them, and all Seminary and other Prieſts to depart the Commonwealth; Day appointed for their Departure, Proclamation agreed to, and to be printed; Council of State to ſee it put in Execution, 5 Jan.

Jewell, Mary 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Indemnity, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for diſſolving the Committee of Indemnity, ſeverally Affirmative; Bill for transferring their Powers to Commiſſioners, ordered, 21 Apr. Read twice and committed; Committee to conſider the former Powers of the Committee; All that come to have Voices, 27——Bill to be reported, 5 & 11 May——1 & 19 June. Reported; Commiſſioners for compounding to be the Commiſſioners named therein; Quorum appointed; Continuance of the Act; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 23.

Ingoldſby, Colonel Richard, 1652, Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 500*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, reſerving 100 *l.* yearly to the State; Commiſſioners for Sequeſtrations there, to cauſe a Survey to be taken upon Oath, and ſet forth the Lands, 14 May—Order for recruiting his Regiment to 1,200 Men beſides Officers, for Three Months—For paying them according to the Eſtabliſhment, 21——Upon Report from the Council of State that his Regiment has been recruited from 1,200 to 1,600 Men, Order for paying them for Three Months, 14 July.——Appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Ingram, Robert and Thomas, 1651, their Narrative reported and read; Queſtion for reſtoring their Ship and Lading free from Seizure and Confiſcation, Neg. 3 Feb.——Order for it, 2 Mar.

John, Lord Chief Juſtice, St. 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

—— 1652, his perſonal Attendance in the Courts next Term to be diſpenſed with, 26 May.—Appointed one of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

—— John, St. 1652, Petition read; Previous Queſtions for referring it to a Committee—For referring it to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, ſeverally Neg. 26 Aug.

—— Lord Charles, St. 1652, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Johnſon, Charles, and James Henrickſon, 1651, Petition read, and referred to Council of State, 30 Dec.

—— James. Vide *Burton*, Major William.

—— Jane, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

—— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Joice, Lieutenant Colonel George, 1651, Reſolution for ſettling Lands of 100 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; a Committee to find particular Lands, and prepare Bill for that Purpoſe, 1 Oct.

Jones, Mary, 1651, Upon Lord General's Certificate that her Huſband was ſlain at Worceſter, Order for paying her 200 *l.* for her Subſiſtence, 16 Dec.

—— John and William, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

—— Evan and Thomas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

—— Nathanael and Hugh, 1652, their Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Ireland, 1651, Letter from the Parliament Commiſſioners read, and referred to Council of State; Order for iſſuing 20,000 *l.* per Month for the Army, 1 Oct.—Another Letter from thence, 17——Another read; Order for employing certain Compoſition Monies towards the preſent Supplies of Ireland, 6 Nov.—Touching ſtrengthening their Forces, 26.—Deputy General's Letter touching the Rendition of Limerick; Articles read; Previous and main Queſtions for approving them, ſeverally Affirmative; Order for Reward to the Meſſenger—For a Letter of Thanks; Speaker to ſign it—For a Thankſgiving. Vide *Thankſgiving*—For ſending over two Phyſicians, 28——Commiſſioners Letters read, 9 Dec. Buſineſs touching Ireland to be conſidered, 9 Dec.——6 Jan. Conſidered; Council of State to preſent the Name of a fit Perſon to command the Military Forces under the Lord Lieutenant, 13. Name reported; Report to be conſidered, 23. Conſidered; Major General Lambert appointed Deputy General; Lord General to be required to give him a Deputation; Council of State to give him Notice and require him to return with Speed from Scotland, 30—Paper touching making up the Pay of the Army—Eſtimate of the Charge from 25th December 1651 to 25th June 1652; Reſolution thereupon, 17 Dec. Vide *Supply*.—Order touching the Payment of the Commiſſioners Salaries—Letters from Limerick and Waterford read, 6 Jan.——Upon Report from Council of State, Order for conſtant Pay and Supply of the Forces, 3 Feb.—Commiſſioners Letter read; Order for ſending Proviſions, 12——Letter from Dublin read, 12 Mar.

—— 1652, Adventurers Petition read; Debate thereon adjourned, 6 Apr. Previous and main Queſtions for referring it to the Council of State to conſider their Propoſitions, and prepare Act for their Security, ſeverally Affirmative, 20—Relation of the Affairs in Ireland; Order for a Reward to the Relater—Colonel Zankey's Letter, with Articles of Agreement between him and the Commander in Chief of the Iriſh Brigade; Order for Letter of Thanks; Speaker to ſign it, 8 Apr. Vide *Zankey*, Colonel—Council of State to conſider of the Qualifications formerly read, 20—Qualifications reported; Clauſe agreed to; Liſt of Names and other Papers, re-committed. Mr. Weaver to attend the Committee, 18 May——Council impowered to tranſport ſuch of the Iriſh as they ſhall think fit, into foreign Countries, and tranſplant others from one Part of the Nation to another—Referred to them to provide for ſuch Officers and Soldiers as ſhall be diſbanded there, 20 Apr.——Letters touching the Rendition of Galloway; Articles made thereupon; and other Papers read, and referred to the Council of State, 21—Commiſſioners Letter read and referred to them—Mr. Weaver's Relation of the State of Affairs there; thanked thereupon; his coming over to be diſpenſed with, 30——Commiſſioners Letter and Reſolutions upon the Articles of Galloway, with the Anſwer of Lord Preſident's Commiſſioners to the Exceptions of the Parliament's Commiſſioners—Articles of Agreement between Colonel Venables and Thorlagh O Neal—Abſtract of a few of the barbarous Maſſacres and Murders of the Proteſtants and Engliſh ſeverally read, 18 May—Queſtion that the Lieutenancy be continued longer than the Time already limited, Neg.—The Committee for Adventurers to conſider of Encouragement to Engliſh Proteſtants to go and plant there, with Power to receive Propoſals——To conſider all Acts touching the Adventurers, 19——Act for ſpeedy and effectual Satisfaction of them, and of Arrears due to the Soldiery, and for Encouragement of Proteſtants to plant and inhabit there, read, 5 Aug. Committed; Petitions referred; the Committee to conſider Acts touching Adventurers, and ſtate their Caſe concerning Forfeitures for not paying in their Moneys, 6——Commiſſioners Letter; Articles made with the Iriſh Forces in Lemſter, and other Papers read, and to be conſidered, 25 May. Relation of the State of Affairs at the Time of making the Articles; Debate adjourned, 28—Reſumed; Clauſe read and in Part agreed to; Proviſo added, 1 June—Annual Salaries to the Officers of the Committee for Iriſh Affairs diſcharged, 2—Council of State to conſider what may be offered as to carrying on the Iriſh Affairs, 8. Report; Lord General declared Commander in Chief of all the Forces raiſed and to be raiſed in Ireland—To appoint a Commander in Chief under him and give him a Commiſſion—Military Commiſſions to continue in Force till he give other Orders, 15—Lord General to ſupply any Defects occaſioned by this Vote, 6 July——Council of State with Lord General to conſider of a fit Perſon to command the Forces under him, 17 June——Report; Lieutenant General Fleetwood appointed Commander and Commiſſioner for Civil Affairs, 9 July—Several Letters from Ireland read; Council of State to take Care for Supplies deſired by One of them, 6 July—Referred to them to conſider what Commiſſion and Powers are fit to be given to them that ſhall have the Civil Power, and of Names of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners, 15 June——Inſtructions for them, with the Form of a Commiſſion reported and read, 10 Aug. Inſtructions read—Commiſſioners Names reported, 13. Inſtructions agreed to, 24. Form of the Commiſſion read; Commiſſioners Names to be inſerted; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal. 25—Act for giving

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

several Powers to several Persons constituted Commissioners for Irish Affairs, ordered, 24. Read; Name to be added, 25——Read second Time; Question for Ingrossment, Neg. Act passed; Order touching their Salaries, 2 Sept.——Commissioners Letter read, 3 Aug.——Act for ending and determining the Accounts of Officers and Soldiers that are or have been in the Parliament Service, read twice and committed; Register appointed; the Committee to present Names of Officers, 6. Act to be reported, 20. Reported; Commissioners appointed; Act re-committed, 24. Reported from Re-commitment; Question for Ingrossment, Neg. Act passed and to be printed, 25—Bill for Settlement of Ireland, read, 10 Aug.—Read second Time; Names to stand in the Exception; Question for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingrossed, 11. Passed, and to be printed, 12. Order for printing 2.000 to be sent over, 13.—Report from Council of State touching the Transportation of Commodities Custom-free—Touching the Power of granting military Commissions—Touching sending over Ministers—Touching the Providing a Great Seal, and other Seals for the Administration of Justice, 10 Aug.—Considered; Vote for Transportation agreed to; Order for printing, publishing and sending it to the several Ports—Resolution touching the granting of military Commissions—Council of State to send over godly Ministers—To consider of a Great Seal and other Seals, 18——Letters from Kilkenny read, 26 Oct.——Persons thanked for their Services—Commissioners Letter, and Proposals of the Army read, and referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 11 Nov.—Report; Resolution touching the Manner of paying their Arrears, 4 Jan.—Officers Representations touching the Proposals—Touching the Commissioners, read; Debate thereon adjourned, 18 Feb. Resumed; Paper to be returned; Further Attendance of a Commissioner to be dispensed with, 22——Charge of the Forces for 13 Months, reported, 2 Dec.—A Committee to consider what Proportion of Members for Ireland is fit to be added to the Number voted to serve in Parliament in England, 8——Number agreed to, 2 Mar.——Letter from the Commander in Chief, and other Commissioners, read and referred to Council of State, 14 Dec.—Other Letters from them read; One touching the clipping Money referred to them——Letter with the Articles of Surrender of the Isles of Arran, read, 1 Feb.——Letter from the Commander in Chief and Commissioners with Articles upon the Surrender of Ennisbuffin and other Islands read—Another, with Copies of Sir Phelim O Neile's Declaration, and late King's Commission, read, 15 Mar.—Letter from the Officers—Another from the Commander in Chief and the Commissioners, read, 22.

——— 1653, Act for speedy and effectual satisfaction to the Adventurers, and of the Arrears to the Soldiery, and for Encouragement of Protestants to plant and inhabit in Ireland, reported; Days appointed for proceeding upon the Report; Petitions to be then read, 5 Apr. Quorum of Commissioners, 7. Previous and main Questions that Officers and Soldiers be allowed two thirds in Proportion with the Adventurers, severally Affirmative; Member to word the Clause, 14. Clause reported, 15. Further Proceedings, 19.

——— 1652, Petition of distressed Protestants read, 27 Aug.

Ireland, Margaret, 1652, Question for inserting her Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, Neg. 2 July.

Ireton, Henry, Deputy General of Ireland, 1651, Resolution for settling Lands in England of 2,000*l.* per Annum, on him and his Heirs; a Committee to consider of particular Lands, and prepare Act for that Purpose, 11 Sept.—Council of State to give Order for bringing his Corpse to London, and consider of an honourable Interment at the Charge of the State—Act for settling certain Manors, Lands and Tenements in Trust for his Widow and Children, read twice and committed, 9 Dec. To be reported, 12. Reported; Question for Ingrossment, Neg. Act passed, 18.

——— John, 1652, Upon Report from the Committee of Obstructions, Previous Question for allowing him and John Humfries 286*l.* as reprize, Neg. Resolution for allowing them 90*l.* Trustees for Sale of Bishops Lands to reprize the same, 27 Aug.

Judges, 1651, Previous and main Questions that no Fee, Perquisite, or Reward, be taken by them or their Servants, except the Salary allowed by the State; Act for that purpose ordered, 23 Jan.—Order touching the Payment of their Salaries with the Arrears thereof, and of Money for the Circuits, 3 Feb.

———1652, Act touching Salaries for them ordered, 24 June ——Act for settling competent Salaries upon them, and for easing People of paying Fees, read twice and committed, 12 Nov.

Judson, Rebecca, 1651, Petition and Case referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Ives, St. 1652, Petition of Inhabitants read and referred to a Committee, 20 May. Vide *Markets*.

A. 1653.

JAMES, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

Idiots, Petition on Behalf of them, Lunatics and Infants, read; Bill touching them ordered, 22 Aug.——Read twice and to be ingrossed, 3 Oct. Read third Time; Question that the Word Infants stand, Neg. Act passed, and to be printed, 13.

Jersey, Isle of, Petition of divers well-affected Persons, reported, and referred to the Council of State, 22 Aug.—Referred to them to consider the Government of the Island, 27.

Idemnity. Vide *Delinquents*——Bill for settling the Powers touching it in the several Counties, ordered, 29 Oct.

Ingoldsby, Colonel, Upon Report from Council of State, Order for recruiting his Regiment to 1,000 Men—For adding the Recruits to the Establishment, 8 Aug.—For continuing and paying them Three Months longer, 28 Oct.

John, Lord Charles St. Order for making Report touching him, 26 Oct.

John's, St. College, Cambridge, Previous and main Questions for putting a Person into the Sequestration of the Mastership, severally Affirmative, 28 Nov.

Jones, Colonel Philip, appointed One of the Council of State, 8 July ——1 Nov.

——— Colonel Theophilus, Petition reported and read; Order for settling Lands in Ireland on him and his Heirs; Commissioners there to set them out and settle them accordingly, 28 Nov.

Ireland, a Committee to consider the Affairs thereof, 9 July.—Another appointed for that Purpose; Quorum, 20—Commissioners Letter with a Petition inclosed, read; a Committee to prepare Bill for Redress of Grievances mentioned therein and in Cases of like Nature, 22. Commissioners Letter and Papers referred; the Committee to perfect the Bill and make Provision for these Particulars, 30—Bill for Restraint of Appeals from Courts of Justice in Ireland, to Courts of Justice in England, read twice and committed, 1 Aug.—Additional Act for stating and determining the Accounts of the Officers and Soldiers, read twice; Question for Ingrossment, Neg. Act passed and to be printed, 8——Commissioners Letter read, 13. Vide *Leach*.—Act for Satisfaction of the Adventurers, and of the Arrears of the Soldiery, and other Public Debts, and for Encouragement of Protestants to plant and inhabit in Ireland, read, 1 Sept. Read second Time; Report touching a Clause for taking away the Customs for Goods imported from England; Bill to be debated by Parts, 3. Debated; Resolution for remitting the Quit Rents for five Years, 6. Bill to be ingrossed, 8. Act passed and to be printed, 26. Order for printing several Papers with it, 27—Commissioners Letter read and referred to the Committee for Irish Affairs, 2 Sept.—Report touching a Reducement of the Forces, agreed to—Touching an Establishment, agreed to with an Amendment, 5—Certificate of Moneys received upon the Act for Relief of distressed Irish Protestants, with List of the Receipts and Disbursements, reported and read, 15 Oct.—Letter and Resolutions of the Commissioners and others, touching transplanting Irish into Connaught and Clare, read and referred to Council of State, 18.

Jurors, Bill for electing them, read twice and committed, 29 Sept.

Justices of Peace, a Committee appointed for regulating them, 20 July——Commissioners of the Great Seal to issue Commissions only for Persons certified by them, 7 Sept.

A. 1654.

IDIOTS. Vide *Lunatics*.

Jephson, William, Petition read; Moneys remaining due to him by several Orders, to be paid with Interest, 18 Jan.

John, Theauro. Vide *Privileges*.

Joplyn, John, Petition read, and referred to a Committee 19 Jan.

Ireland, a Committee to consider the Affairs thereof, and prepare what they shall think fit for the Settlement and Good of the Nation; all that come to have Voices, 29 Sept.—Lord Protector's Letter read; Previous and main Questions for approving Commissioners of the Great Seal and Treasury, and Chief Justices there, severally Affirmative, 24 Oct.—A Committee to consider of a Bill for taking away the Court of Wards and Tenures in Capite, 31—Bill read, 22 Dec.—Another Committee to consider how the Probate of Wills, granting Administrations, and recovering Legacies may be settled, 14 Dec.—Act for uniting Ireland to the Commonwealth of England, re-establishing the Courts of Judicature, and placing Judges therein, and making a Great Seal, and other seals, read, 15 Jan.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Judges. Vide *Salters Hall*—A Committee to conſider of the Arrears of their Salaries, 19 Dec.

A. 1656 & 1657.

JACOBSON, Jacob, and others, 1657, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Trade, 27 Mar.

Jago, Philip, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier.*

James, John, 1656. Vide *Privileges.*

Idiots. Vide *Lunatics.*

Jeddart. Vide *Pebles.*

Jenkins, Mr. 1656, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work, of Humiliation, 19 Sept. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 25.

Jervis, William, 1656, Petition read and avowed; a Committee to examine Matters complained of therein, with Power to examine the Accounts of Officers for Sale of the ſaid Lands, 3 Oct.—State of the Matter of Fact reported; Report to be conſidered, 12 Feb.

Impropriations, 1656, a Committee to conſider how the Truſt in the Feoffees may be ſettled and carried on, 31 Oct.—— Bill for enabling ſeveral Truſtees to purchaſe them and other Revenues, for the Maintenance of Miniſters and Lecturers in ſeveral Pariſhes, to be read, 11 Mar. Read, 13.

——— 1657, Order for ſecond Reading, 26 Mar. Bill committed, 31——Committee revived; Order for their meeting; Committees added, 26 Jan.

Incumbrances. Vide *Regiſters.*

Indemnity, 1656, Bill for indemnifying perſons who have acted in the Service of the Commonwealth, ordered, 10 Nov.—Another to the ſame Purport ordered, 20 Mar.

——— 1657, Read, 27 Mar. Committed, 31——Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 15 June. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19. Proviſo added; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 23. Protector's Conſent, 26.

Infants. Vide *Marriages.*

Inns of Court, 1657, to be recommended to Protector, with the Advice of the Judges, to take ſome effectual Care for the reforming the Government thereof, placing godly Miniſters, and reviving the Readings there, 26 June.

John, Lord Charles St. 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 16 Mar.

John's, St. College, Cambridge. Vide *Johnſon,* Samuel.

Johnſon, Samuel, 1656, Bill for ſettling a Rent of 100*l.* per Annum out of his Lands for Maintenance of ſixteen Scholars in the Colleges of Sidney, St. John's, Emanuel and Clare Hall, Cambridge, read, 17 Nov. Committed, 22—Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 10 Dec.——5 Feb.

Jones, Colonel Theophilus, 1656, Bill for eſtabliſhing, confirming and ſettling Lands in Ireland on him for Satisfaction of his Arrears, read, 5 Jan.——Committed, 16 Feb.—— Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 Mar.—Paſſed, and Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 24.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

——— Colonel John, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 17 Feb.

——— 1657, Report; Reſolution for ſatisfying his Arrears; the Committee to prepare Bill for that Purpoſe, 2 June.

Journals, 1657, a Committee to take an Inventory of them, &c. to conſider of a convenient Place for keeping them, and ſee the Proceedings of the Houſe truly entered, 26 Jan.—— Report; Order amended—Further Report of a convenient Place agreed to, 1 Feb.

Ireland, 1656, a Committee oppointed for the Affairs thereof, 23 Sept. Impowered to ſend for Perſons, &c. 26.—Committees added, 15 & 27 Oct.——29 Nov.——31 Dec.——A Committee to prepare Bill for taking away Wardſhips and Tenures there, 23 Sept.—Another Committee to prepare it, 29 Oct. Bill for uniting Ireland into one Commonwealth with England, ordered, 10 Nov. To be preſented and read, 14. Read, 15. Committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe; 19. Committee ſits, 26——The Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider of Obſtructions to the planting Ireland, 22 Dec.—Petition of ſeveral Adventurers read, and referred to them, 26—Another Committee to conſider of Moneys due upon their Subſcriptions, 13 Feb.——Bill for Attainder of Rebels there to be read, 12 & 20 Jan. Read, 21—Order for ſecond Reading, 6 Feb.

——— 1657, Bill committed, 30 Mar.——Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 17 June. Reſumed, Petition read; a Committee to bring in an ingroſſed Proviſo to be added, 13 ——Order for third Reading 23 & 24. Proviſoes added; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Protector's Conſent, 26—Bill for ſettling and ſupplying the Adventurers to be read, 30 Mar.—Queſtion that it be now read, Neg. 11 May. Order for reading it, 13, 14. 21, 22. 26 & 29 May——6 June. Read, 8. Order for ſecond Reading, 12 —Report touching Lands given to ſeveral in Ireland; Order for granting them declared to ſtand in Force, and to be preſented to Protector, 1 May—Bill for aſſuring, confirming, and ſettling Lands and Eſtates there to be read, 9. Read, 11. Order for ſecond Reading, 21. Bill committed, 22. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29. Order for third Reading, 5 & 6 June. Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 8. Protector's Conſent, 9——Protector's Letter, with Petition of Iriſh Officers, read; Petition referred to a Committee, 29 May——Another Letter from him, touching Officers and Soldiers who ſerved before 1649, to be read, 8 June —Reſolution for reſpiting the Four Counties, 13. To be tranſmitted to Protector, Lord Deputy and Council in Ireland, 25—Protector's Letter read; the Four Counties to be diſpoſed of for Satisfaction of the Arrears of the Soldiers and Officers, 26——Petition of the Committee for Adventurers read—Petition of Members for Ireland read and withdrawn—Leave given to ſpeak concerning the Aſſeſſments, 12 June ——Committees added to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 22 Jan.

Jurors. Vide *Actions.*

A. 1658 & 1659.

IMPEACHMENT. Vide *Boteler,* Major General.

Indemnity, a Committee to prepare Bill to indemnify Perſons that have ſerved the Commonwealth, 18 Apr.

John, Lord Charles St. Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 11 Apr. Vide *Coney.*

Ireland, Matter concerning the ſitting of the Iriſh Members, to be debated, 22 Mar. Previous and main Queſtions, that they continue to ſit in this preſent Parliament, ſeverally Affirmative, 23—A Committee to conſider the Affairs of Ireland; Perſons concerned not to have Voices in Caſes wherein they are concerned, 1 Apr.

A. 1659.

JACKMAN, Richard, Pardon for him and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 Feb.

Jackſon, Lieutenant Colonel, the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Jamaica, Report concerning the Buſineſs thereof, referred to the Council of State; Petition of well-affected Officers and Soldiers read and referred; Power given to the Committee to conſider how their Wives and Widows may be relieved, 30 July.

James's, St. Vide *Whitehall.*

Jenkins, Mr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 29 Dec.—— Thanked, 4 Jan.

Jenner, Jonathan, his Caſe reported; Order for delivering up the Rectory of Richard's Caſtle to him, notwithſtanding any Thing ſince 20th April 1653 to the contrary; Sheriff to put him into quiet Poſſeſſion, 26 July.

Jermyn, Lady. Vide *Long,* Walter.

Jerſey and Guernſey, Iſles of, a Committee to conſider how the Adminiſtration of Juſtice may be ſettled therein for a Time, 19 May.

Jeſuits. Vide London and Recuſants.

Ince, John. Vide *Privileges.*

Indemnity, a Committee to prepare Bill of Indemnity for what has been acted during the late Times, with Qualifications, to conſidered by Parliament, 14 May. Quorum reduced; Committees added, 21. Bill read, 23. Committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 24. Committee ſits, 28 May——1, 2. 15. 17. 23, 24. 27, 28 & 29 June—— 1 & 5 July——Order for Stay of all Suits till the Bill is paſſed, 8 June—Bill to be reported, 5 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8. Read third Time; Proviſo added, 11. Another added; Bill paſſed and to be printed, 12——Bill for indemnifying all Perſons who have acted with the Parliament during the late Interruption, ordered, 1 Feb.

Inns. Vide *Taverns.*

Inverneſs, Report that Colonel Henry Smith be Governor thereof, 30 Aug.——His Commiſſion delivered, 1 Sept.—— Liſt of Officers to be ſent from thence to the Tower, and of others from the Tower to ſupply their Places, reported, read and approved, 19——The Committee of Inſpections to examine how Moneys ordered for Fortifications were diſburſed, 27 Jan.

John, Lord Chief Juſtice St. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May——31 Dec.——23 Feb.

Johnſon, Sir Archibald, appointed One of the Council of State, 16 May.

——— Richard,

——— Richard, Certificate on his Behalf read, and referred to the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers, 13 June. Report; approved to be an Officer, 14.

Jones, Colonel John, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May—Articles of Impeachment againſt him, Miles Corbett, Matthew Tomlinſon, and Lieutenant General Edmund Ludlow, read; Order for them to attend at Bar to anſwer thereto; Sir Charles Coote to take Care it be proſecuted, 19 Jan.

——— Colonel Philip, Petition and Articles againſt him, read, 18 May. Heard thereupon; Petition and Articles, at his Requeſt, referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath, 23. Committee revived; Order for their meeting, and ſitting de die in diem; Quorum appointed, 26. Committees added, 26 May——14 & 22 June.

——— Gerard, his Letter read, 26 Aug.

——— Winifrede, Pardon for her and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 Feb.

Journals, Order for bringing in all Books and Records, from 30th January 1648, to 20th April 1653, 7 May—For bringing in all Books to the Parliament, 13—A Committee to examine the Journals ſince the laſt Sitting of this Houſe, and conſider what is fit to be expunged, 18.

Joyce, Lieutenant George, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Inſpections; Payment of his ſecond Moiety for the Purchaſe of an Eſtate, to be reſpited, 9 Sept.

Ipſwich, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 17 Feb.

Ireland, Letter touching the Concurrence of the Army there, with the Army in England, read, 9 May—Report from the Committee of Safety touching ſettling Lands on the Adventurers and Soldiers; Buſineſs referred to the Council of State, 18.—Colonel Henry Cromwell's Letter read, and referred back to them to conſider what is fit to be done as to Ireland, 24——Reſolution that Adminiſtration of the Government ſhall be by Commiſſioners—That Colonel Cromwell be recalled; Number of the Commiſſioners; Time for their Continuance; Three nominated; the Council of State to nominate the other Two, 7 June. Nominated and approved; One of them at the Expiration of the Time to return and give an Account of the Management of Affairs there—Inſtructions for them reported, read and referred to a Committee, 9. Committee revived; Order for their ſitting de die in diem, 14—Inſtructions reported, read and agreed to, with Amendments; Speaker to ſign them, 1 July—Additional Inſtruction to prepare and ſend to the Parliament an Eſtabliſhment for the Army and Gariſons, ordered, 16—Bill for giving ſeveral Powers to the Commiſſioners, read twice and committed; Paper touching taking Accounts of Moneys not accounted for, read, referred, and to be brought in with the Bill, 9 June——Bill reported; Commiſſioners Names to be inſerted; Bill to be ingroſſed, 1 July. Read third Time; Previous Queſtion for an additional Commiſſioner, Neg. Bill paſſed, 7—Commiſſioners Letter read; their Proceedings as to inliſting Perſons and putting them into Troops and Companies, approved—Bill for continuing them Six Months, ordered, 20 Aug.——Read thrice and paſſed, 3 Sept.——Letters to be ſent to Gentlemen there, to take Care of the Affairs till the Commiſſioners can arrive, 14 June. Their Letter read, 27.——Names of Officers to command in Ireland, reported from the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers, and read, 25 & 28 June. Several receive their Commiſſions, 28——Further Report re-committed, 9 July. Others receive their Commiſſions, 13 & 18. Judge Advocate's Commiſſion delivered, 26——A Committee to conſider how they may be delivered to thoſe in Ireland, 11 June——Report; Order for delivering them by the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, Perſon appointed to carry them over, 16 July.—Petitions of the Council of Officers—Of the Inhabitants of Dublin, ſeverally read; Petitioners thanked, 27——Commander in Chief appointed; Order for preparing his Commiſſion, 4 July. Commiſſion delivered to him; Leave given him to come over after he has put Affairs in good Order, 9—Petition of Adventurers read, and referred to a Committee—Bill for ſettling the Eſtates of ſeveral Perſons in ſuch forfeited Lands ſet out in Satisfaction of Debts due to the Adventurers, and of Arrears of Pay to Soldiers, and other public Debts, read, 6 July. Committed, 7. Committees revived; Order for their meeting, 9 July——15 Aug.——Bill to be reported, 9, 13 & 15. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 17. Reſumed, 20. 24 & 29 Aug.——7. 15 & 17 Sept. Bill to be ingroſſed; a Committee to receive and examine Proviſoes and Petitions, tendered this Day only, 17——Other Petitions referred notwithſtanding this Order; Bill to be read third Time, 5 Oct. —Upon Report from Council of State, the Commiſſioners impowered to give Warrants from Time to Time for iſſuing Monies for Pay of the Forces and incident Charges, 16 July ——Forms of Commiſſions for Oyer and Terminer read and agreed to, with Amendments; Order for paſſing them under the Great Seal—A Committee to conſider how the Adventurers may be put into Poſſeſſion, and how they and their Creditors, who have had no Satisfaction, may be ſatisfied, 20 Aug. Order for their ſitting and receiving Petitions and Matters offered to them, with Power to examine the Debts, 24—Order for paying the juſt Debts due from the State to Officers and Soldiers caſt away in their coming from Ireland —Council of State to conſider the Neceſſities of their Wives and Children—Order for ſix Weeks Pay to thoſe who aſſiſted in ſuppreſſing the laſt Rebellion, 9 Sept.—For bringing in the Exciſe 21——Report touching the Commiſſioners Letter complaining of the Want of Courts of Juſtice; Council of State to conſider what may be fit for ſettling them, and prepare Models for Seals—Reſolutions touching the Arms and Superſcriptions thereon, 5 Oct.——Bill for a Great Seal read twice, and paſſed—Council of State to take Care it be forthwith made, 7 Feb.——Commiſſioners Letter read, 11 Oct. ——Other Letters, and a Declaration of the Officers of the Army, read, 4 Jan.—Letters to be written to Lieutenant General Ludlow, and the Commiſſioners, to attend the Parliament and give an Account of their Management—Speaker to ſign and ſeal them—Proceedings of the Officers approved; Letter of Thanks ordered; Speaker to ſign and ſeal it—Council of State to conſider of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners for the Government of the Army, 5. Names reported; Report to be conſidered, 13—Letters from Ludlow and Corbett read, and referred to Council of State, with Power to preſent Names of Perſons for the Government of Ireland, and Inſtructions for them, 12. Powers to former Commiſſioners ſuſpended; others appointed; Council of State to conſider of Inſtructions for them—Officers give Account how the State of Affairs touching the Army, ſtands; Letters and other Papers brought by them, read; Liſt of Officers referred to the Commiſſioners for the Army—Order for delivering up Duncannon and Corke—Letter to the Commiſſioners to encourrage the putting in Execution all Laws touching the Duties, ordered; Speaker to ſign it, 19——Petition of a Company of Foot in Duncannon, to be read, 1 Feb.—Lieutenant General Ludlow to give Account of the Affairs of Ireland, 1 & 8—Letters and Diſpatches from thence to be ſent to Council of State, 2 Mar. Report; Time for collecting the Aſſeſſment, enlarged, 12—Petition of Adventurers referred to the Council of State, with Power to ſettle the Buſineſs, 15.

Ireton, Alderman John, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Inſpections, 28 Sept.

Judges, a Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons to fill the Courts at Weſtminſter, 9 Jan. Order for making Report, 11. Names reported, and agreed to; Order for Patents under the Great Seal, 18. Their Salaries, 19.

Juries, Vide *Bailiffs*.

Juſtice, a Committee to conſider how the Adminiſtration thereof may be carried on by the Authority of Parliament, 7 May. Houſe debates thereon; Debate adjourned, 12. Reſumed; Four Judges conſtituted till 30th June next; Order for Patents under the Great Seal, 14. Their Compliance reported, 16——Order for renewing their Patents till 20th November next, 16 June.

Juſtices, of Peace, Bill for enabling and conſtituting certain Perſons to be Juſtices of Peace and Sheriffs, read twice, and committed; Committee to withdraw; Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 May—Paſſed, and to be printed, 11—— Declaration that the Act does not extend to give Sheriffs in Scotland Power to determine civil Cauſes, read and agreed to; Order for printing and publiſhing it, 7 July—A Committee to nominate fit Perſons to be Juſtices of Peace, and preſent their Names to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal; they to grant Commiſſions, 16 June——A Committee to preſent Names of Perſons to be Juſtices, 24 Jan.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

KAYNES, Alexander, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Kellam, Richard, 1652, Upon Report from the Committee of the Army that he was ſlain at Worceſter, Order for paying his Widow 30 *l.* 7 Apr.

Kellett, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Kent, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov. His Abſence out of the County to be diſpenſed with, 26.

Keſile, John, 1652, Petition read, and referred to a Committee; Sale of his Lands to be ſtayed in the mean Time, 26 Oct.

Keys, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Keys, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Kidds, Chriſtopher, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Kildare, Earl of, 1651, Order for paying 4*l.* per Week for the Uſe of his Children, in Part of his Arrears, 10 Oct.

Killegrew, Sir Peter, and Henry, 1652, Petitions and Certificate touching them, read; Order for inſerting the Name of Henry in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 23 July.—Grant of the weekly Market at Smithick to be made to Sir Peter and his Heirs for five Weeks; Attorney General to prepare a Patent, 19 Jan.

Killey, Bernard, 1652, Queen of Sweden's Letter touching him read; Commiſſioners in Ireland to examine the State of the Buſineſs; Letter for that Purpoſe, ordered; Speaker to ſign it; Copy of the Queen's Letter to be incloſed, 28 July.

Killingbeck, Mrs. 1652, her Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

King, late, 1652, Order for ſelling divers Caſtles, Houſes, Parks, Lands and Hereditaments belonging to him for ready Money; a Committee to conſider how they may be a Security for ready Money; Power given them to ſurvey the Particulars, 27 Nov.—Bill read twice, and committed; Committee to conſider whether any excepted by a former Proviſo is fit to be ſold, 6 Dec. Bill reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 28. Reſumed; Bill to be ingroſſed, 29. Read third Time; Debate adjourned, 30. Reſumed; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 31.

Kinge, Sir Robert, 1653, Petition to be read, 5 Apr.

Kingſton, Charles, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Kirkly, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Kirke, Sir David, 1651, Petition read, 1 Feb.

Knaufborough, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Knight, 1652, deſired to preach, 15 Mar.

Knights, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Knolles, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Kynaſton, Colonel John, 1651, the Committee of the Army to ſtate his Accounts; his Widow's Petition referred; Order for allowing her 3*l.* per Week in the mean Time, 21 Nov. —Order touching his Accounts, to be amended, 25 Feb.

——— George, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 2 Nov.

A. 1653.

KATHARINE's Hoſpital, Maſter appointed; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 31 Oct.

Kendall, Henry and Son, Petition reported and read, 14 Nov.

Kent, Petition of Juſtices read; Speaker's Anſwer, 4 Aug.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 24.

Killegrew, Henry, Petition reported and read, 31 Oct. Vide *Coriton*.

King, Dr. Robert, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

King, late, Bill for compelling Perſons who hold Lands, &c. belonging to him, to diſcover them by a Day prefixed, upon Pain of Sequeſtration, ordered, 23 Aug.——Bill for Sale of ſome Caſtles and Houſes belonging to him, and of Reverſions and Remainders in the Crown, ordered, 12 Sept.

Kingſton upon Thames, Petition of well-affected People read, and referred to ſeveral Juſtices in the County, 19 July.

A. 1654.

KILKENNY. Vide *Caterlaugh*.

King, late, Reſolution that all Sales of his Lands ſhall be valid, 15 Dec. Vide *Government*.

A. 1656 & 1657.

KING, late, 1656, a Committee to require an Account of Truſtees and Contractors for Sale of his Lands, and touching Obſtructions, and what Moneys are in the Treaſurers Hands, or due from Purchaſers, 17 Oct.——Bill touching private Debts entered in his, the Queen's, or Prince's Names, ordered, 11 Mar.

Kingwood Foreſt. Vide *Foreſts*.

Kirkobright. Vide *Dumfreeze*.

Knight's Service. Vide *Wards*, Court of.

A. 1658 & 1659.

KING, William. Vide *Privileges*.

A. 1659.

KELSEY, Colonel Thomas, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment, reported, and read, 9 July—Order for diſcharging him from all military Employments; Serjeant to carry it him; Name of the next ſuperior Officer in his Regiment to be preſented, 12 Oct.——Order for confining him to his Houſe fartheſt diſtant from London, 9 Jan. Council of State to ſecure him if he diſobeys it, 14.

Kent, Petition of divers Gentlemen, read; Petitioners thanked, 4 June. High Sheriff appointed, 22—Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 5 & 12 Aug. Their Letter, with Names of Officers for ſeveral Regiments, read; Previous and main Queſtions, that, as to the two Competitors to be Colonels of a Regiment of Horſe, it be referred back to them, ſeverally Affirmative, 6—Liſt of Officers read; ſeveral re-committed, the reſt approved; Council of State to prepare Commiſſions and ſend them down; Officers to take the Engagement, 9.

Kilmurry, Lord Viſcount, Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment and ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 27 Feb.

King, late, Truſtees for Sale of his Lands to proceed to the Sale of all compriſed within the Act for ſeveral exempted by a former Act, 18 June——To proceed to the Sale of all contained in ſeveral Acts for the Sale thereof, 4 Oct.

Kirk, Stephen, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears, to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Knightley, Richard, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Knights, Poor. Vide *Windſor Caſtle*.

A. 1651, 1652 & 1653.

LABURNE, William, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 2 July——Order for it, 28 Oct.

——— John, 1652, Petition read; Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 2 July.

Lake, Lancelot, and Thomas Leeke, 1651, State of their Caſe reported, and read; Reſolution, that they pay the Remainder of their Fine by a Time limited, or that the Eſtate for which the Compoſition was made be ſequeſtered, 24 Mar.

——— Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Lambe, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Lambert, Major General, 1651, his Letters read, 19 & 21 Aug. ——Others, with Letters incloſed, read, 22——Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 1,000 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 9 Sept.——Commiſſioners there to be required by Letter to ſet out Lands; Speaker to ſign it—Report touching appointing him Commander in Chief in Ireland, under Lord Lieutenant, to be conſidered, 23 Jan. Conſidered; Order appointing Lord Lieutenant to give him a Deputation—Council of State to write to him to repair hither ſpeedily, 30.

——— 1652, Order for Letter of Thanks to him for his extraordinary Care and Pains in managing Affairs in Scotland, 14 May.

Lancaſter, County, 1651, Order for paying Ships taken up for Service thereof, 29 Aug.—Letters from thence with Liſt of Priſoners, and of Officers and Soldiers ſlain—Relation of the Manner and Circumſtances of the Fight; Order for Reward to the Meſſenger—Narrative from the Council of State reported, and read; Order for a Thankſgiving, 30. Vide *Thankſgiving*.—Order appointing a High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Duchy Seal, 20 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.

——— Duchy of, 1651, Act for continuing the Chancellor, and Attorney General, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed—The Committee of the Univerſities to conſider of the Juriſdiction of this Duchy, and of Cheſter and Durham, 26 Nov.

——— 1652, Reſolution for continuing the Juriſdiction Six Months longer; Act for that Purpoſe read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 1 Apr. —Reſolution for continuing it till 1ſt April next; Act for that Purpoſe read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 1 Jan.

——— 1653, Petition of Inhabitants read, 1 Apr.—Act for

continning the Jurisdiction of the Duchy Six Months longer, read twice; Question for Ingrossiment, Neg. Act passed, and to be printed, 8.

Lancaster, Nathanael, 1651, Letter and Examination of him, read, 5 Sept.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 July.

Lane, Mr. 1651. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Richard, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 27 Oct.

Laney, Dr. 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 Nov.

Lang, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 27 Oct.

Langdale, William, 1651, Certificate from the Commissioners for compounding, touching him, read; Question for inserting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, Neg. 21 July.

——— Walter, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 20 Oct.

——— Sir Marmaduke, 1652, Petition of his distressed Orphans referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Langfield, Arthur, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 Nov.

Langton, Abraham, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 July.

Langtree, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 July.

Lassells, Capt. Thomas, 1652, Previous and main Questions for referring it to the Commissioners for compounding, to admit him to compound for an Estate at the Rate of Two Sixths, severally Affirmative, 14 Jan.

Latham, Richard and William, 1652, their Names to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 July.

——— John and Edward, 1652, their Names to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 July.

Lauderdale, Earl of, 1651, Resolution that he is a fit Person to be brought to Trial—That he be committed to the Tower, 11 Sept.

Law, 1651, Committee for Regulation thereof, revived; with Power to send for Persons, &c. Order for their meeting, and sitting de die in diem—Former Report from them to be considered, 8 Oct.——Resolution for appointing Persons not Members to consider the Inconveniencies of the Law; a Committee to present Names, 26 Dec.——Present them, 9 Jan. Resolution touching the Number; Four appointed; Residue of the Paper re-committed, with Power to present 17 other Names, 14. Names presented; Debate adjourned, 16. Resumed, 17. More appointed; Quorum and Place for their sitting; Time for their first Meeting; Serjeant to give them Notice; the Committee of the Revenue to defray the incident Charges—Order for them to report their Opinions to a Committee, 17—The Committee impowered to consider what is presented to them—Days appointed for receiving their Reports; Bill reported. Vide *Marriages*—Referrees added 19 Mar.

——— 1652, Other Bills reported, 25 Mar. Vide *Fines*, *Rents*, and *Oaths*—Book containing the whole System of the Law as it came from the Committee, to be read, 19 Jan. Read in Part, 20. Fully read; Order for printing 300 Copies for the Use of the Members, 21——A Committee to consider of the ancient penal Laws, 8 Feb.

Lawrenson, John, Question for inserting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, Neg. 2 July——Order for it, 28 Oct.

Lawson, John, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 15 July.

Layfield, William, 1652, Question for inserting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, Neg. 2 July.

Leach, Catharine, 1652, Pardon for her read and agreed to; Order for passing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.

Leather. Vide *Wool*.

Lechmere, Mr. 1651, his Letters read, 27 Aug.——1 Sept.

Lee, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Case referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Leeke, Thomas. Vide *Lake*, Lancelot.

Leen, Robert. Vide *Ball*, George.

Leghorne, 1653, Letters from thence read, 30 Mar.

Leicester County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commission under the Great Seal, 4 Nov. Leave given him to live at his Father's, 24——Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read, 11 Dec.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commission under the Great Seal, 11 Nov.—For discharging him and appointing another, 16—For discharging him and appointing another, 26.

——— Countess of, 1651, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Obstructions in the Sale of late King's Lands—Trustees to forbear Proceedings concerning a Jewel mentioned therein, 8 Jan.

Leigh, Lady Mary, 1652, Petition read and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

——— Uriam, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 27 Oct.

Leighton, Harcourt, 1651, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Obstructions, 3 Feb. State of his Case reported; Judges of the Common Pleas to take a Recovery for re conveying Moneys and Lands to him and his Heirs, 11.

Lemster. Vide *Ireland*.

Lenthall, Sir John, 1652, Report touching him, and Petition against him, read; the Court of Upper Bench to consider all Complaints against him, and give Redress without any Charge to the Complainants, 19 Jan.

Leopold, Archduke, 1652, his Letter read; Council of State to prepare an Answer, 5 Jan. Answer reported, read and agreed to; Order for sending it; Speaker to sign and seal it, 27—Members to withdraw and see it sealed, 4 Feb.—Leave to transport 300 Weight of Wool to his Brother, 8.

Levant Merchants, 1651, Petition and Narrative of several, reported, and read; Order for restoring their Ships and Lading without Seizure and Confiscation, 3 Feb.—For bringing the Goods into some English Port, 17——Upon Report concerning another Petition, Power given them to order the bringing in Goods which were landed in the Streights, in Ships taken into the State's Service, without being liable to Confiscation, 10 Mar.

Leven, Earl of, 1651, to have Liberty to go to Mr. Delavale's House, upon such Security, as the Council of State shall think fit, 11 Nov.

——— 1652, his Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Confiscation of Estates in Scotland, 29 Oct.

Levesey, George, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 July.

Levett, Mr. 1651. Vide *Privileges*.

Lewes, 1652, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 6 Apr.

Lewis, William, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 28 Oct.

——— Dr. William, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 Nov.

Lewkner, William, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 Nov.

Leyland, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 July.

——— Ellis and George, 1652, Question for inserting their Names in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, Neg. 2 July.——Order for inserting the Name of Ellis, 28 Oct.

Licence, Thomas, 1651, Resolution that he is a fit Person to be brought to Trial—That he be tried by a Court Martila; Council of State to see the Vote put in Execution speedily and effectually, 11 Sept.

Lilbourn, Colonel Robert, 1651, his Letter from Wigan, with List of Prisoners taken, and of Officers and Soldiers slain, read; Order for Letter of Thanks; Speaker to sign it—Order for speedy Payment of 500*l.* to him, in Part of 2,000*l.* granted by Parliament, 30 Aug.——Another Letter from him read, 3 Sept.——A Committee to prepare Act for settling Lands in Lancashire of 200*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, 30 Aug.

——— 1652, Order for settling Lands of the same Value in Scotland, in lieu thereof; Commissioners there to set them out and put him in Possession; Speaker to write Letter for that Purpose, 14 Jan.

Limerick, 1652. Vide *Ireland*.

Lincoln County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for Commission under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.—Commissioners for the Assessments added, 6 Jan.

——— 1652, Information that divers Gentlemen were at the Door with a Petition; Members sent out to receive it, 1 June——High Sheriff appointed for the Remainder of the Year: Order for a Commission under the Great Seal, 14 Sept. ——Leave given him to stay in London, 22 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commission under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

Lindsey, Earl of, 1652, Petition read, and referred to Trustees for Sale of late King's Lands, 26 Aug.

Lineaker, John, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 28 Oct.

Linkhorne, James, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 Nov.

Linsey, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 27 Oct.

Lisle, Lord Commissioner, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651——24 Nov. 1652.

——— Lord Viscount, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Appointment, 24 Nov.——Appointed Ambaſſador Extraordinary to Sweden; Attorney General to prepare a Commiſſion; and Council of State to prepare Inſtructions for him, 31 Dec.—To haſten his going, 28 Jan.——Inſtructions reported, read, and agreed to, with Amendments—Draught of his Commiſſion reported, read, and agreed to; Order for ingroſſing and ſealing it with the Parliament Seal; Council of State to prepare Letters of Credence, 22 Mar.

——— 1653, Letters reported, read and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, and put the Parliament Seal thereto, 30 Mar.——Commiſſion to be ſealed with the Great Seal, 7 Apr.

Liſle, Daniel, 1652, his Letters read, 10 June——9 July—His Relation touching his Reception and Entertainment by the Queen of Sweden; thanked for his Services, and to be recommended for ſome Employment in Ireland, 30.

Liſter, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 25 Nov.

Littlejohn, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Littleton, Sir Edward, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Liverpoole, 1651, Letter from thence with Liſt of Priſoners taken, read, 12 Sept.

Lockier, John, 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.

Lockyer, Mr. deſired to preach, 17 Sept. 1651—27 Jan. 1652——Thanked, 23 Sept. 1651.

Loddington, 1652, Petition of poor diſtreſſed Inhabitants, referred to a Committee, with Power to conſider of fit Remedies in like Caſes, 3 June.

Loftus, Lady Dorothy, 1651, Petition to be read, 27 Aug.—3 & 30 Sept.——Order for continuing her weekly Penſion Six Months longer, 21 Nov.

——— Lady Jane, 1651, Order for continuing her weekly Penſion Six Months longer, 21 Nov.

——— Lord Viſcount, 1652, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.——Order for making Report, 13 Jan.

Loyd, William, 1652, Order for paying his Debts and Engagements, 29 June.

——— Dr. Hugh, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— Triſtram, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

London, 1651, Act for authorizing ſeveral Perſons to put in Execution ſeveral Ordinances and Acts for ſettling the Militia thereof, and raiſing Horſes, read twice; Continuance; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed——Letter from Lord Mayor and Recorder, read; Declaratory Order, indemnifying all Deſerters from the City trained Bands, who have liſted voluntarily in the Parliament Army, to be printed, with the Act, 15 Aug.—Act for giving further Power to the reſpective Commanders of the ſeveral Militias of London and Tower Hamlets, Southwark and Weſtminſter, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed; Declaratory Vote touching Volunteers in the Parliament Army, to be printed with it, 19—Speaker's Report touching the great Appearance and Chearfulneſs of the Militias; Lord Mayor, &c. to be thanked, 27. Report of Thanks given—Houſe acquainted they are to have another general Rendezvous; Speaker and Houſe to attend there, 30——Letter to Lord Mayor, &c. ſubſcribed Charles R. read; Aſhe to be ſent for forthwith; Letter to be burnt by the Common Hangman; Sheriffs to ſee it done, 25 Aug.——Petition of Merchants and others, read, and referred to a Committee, 3 Sept. Vide *Carmen*——Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read; Council of State to compoſe the Differences about Election of Magiſtrates, or report the Matter of Fact, 3 Oct.——Order of Reference renewed to the preſent Council of State, 4 Dec. Report to be made, 16—Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. with a printed Act of Common Council, read, and referred to the Council of State; Execution of the Act of Common Council to be ſuſpended in the mean Time—Act for continuing two former Acts touching Elections in the City of London, read; Queſtion for ſecond Reading, Neg. Act rejected—Another to the ſame Purport, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 19—Lord Mayor Elect to attend for Approbation, 21 Oct. Preſented and approved, 23——Petition of Maſters, &c. of the ſeveral Companies read, and referred to Council of State to hear both Parties, 11 Dec.——Letter from the States General to Lord Mayor, reported, opened, and copied, then ſealed up and ſent to be delivered to the Common Council, 6 Jan.

——— Petition of many well-affected Citizens, read, and referred to Council of State, 16—Petition of many well-affected Merchants, &c. read; Petitioners thanked, 11 Mar.

——— 1652, Perſons diſpenſed with from ſerving the Office of Sheriff, 25 Aug.—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27——Lord Mayor Elect to attend for Approbation, 26 Oct. Preſented and approved, 27—Lord Mayor, &c. to conſider of the exorbitant Price of Coals, 10 Dec.——Certificate from the Court of Aldermen, reported; Lord Mayor, &c. upon Preſentment of the Grand Jury, to ſet ſuch Price as they ſhall think fit; Continuance of the Order, 11 Jan. Relation of their Proceedings; Council of State to conſider how Men may be preſſed out of the Coal Ships, ſo that they may not be hindered in their Voyages, 18——Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read; a Committee to prepare Act for the Market therein complained of, 4 Feb.

Longley, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Love, Chriſtopher, 1651, Debate touching him to be reſumed 15 Aug. Reſumed; his and other Petitions read; Order for ſhutting the Door; Queſtion for reſpiting his Execution, Neg. Reſolution to be ſent to the High Court of Juſtice, 16—Queſtion for reading his Petition, Neg. 22.

——— Nicolas, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

Loveday, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Lovelace, Lord, 1651, Act enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of his Fine and Debts, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 20 Aug.——Declaration that he is comprehended within the Vote for Payment of the Remainder of his Fine with Intereſt, 17 Mar.

——— 1652, his Petition to be conſidered, 13 Apr. Read; Reſolution for abating part of his Fine, and allowing him further Time for Payment of the Remainder, 15.

Lowther, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Lubeck, 1652, Letter and Remonſtrance from thence to be tranſlated, 27 Jan. Tranſlates thereof, read, and referred to the Council of State, 1 Feb.

Lucas, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Ludlow, Lieutenant General Edmund, 1652, to double Money formerly allowed him out of Delinquents Eſtates, upon Purchaſe of ſuch Eſtates, 22 Oct.

Lydcott, Colonel, 1651, the Committee of Accounts to examine and ſtate the Accounts of his Arrears—The Committee of the Army to conſider of giving him Satisfaction for his Services before he came into eſtabliſhed Pay, 31 Oct.

Lyon, de Aiſema. Vide *Hans* Towns.

A. 1653.

LAMBERMONT, John and Lewis, de, Petition read; Order for inſerting their Names in a Naturalization Bill, 3 Oct. Vide *Hullenberch*.

Lambert, Major General, Previous and main Queſtions for calling him to ſit as a Member, ſeverally Affirmative, 5 July—Appointed one of the Council of State, 8.

Lancaſter County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

——— Duchy of, Bill for continuing the Juriſdiction thereof, read twice, and rejected, 16 Sept.——Another to the ſame Purport, read twice; Commiſſioners appointed; Queſtion for Ingroſſment; Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 17.

Lancton, Mr. Petition of his Tenants reported, and read; Commiſſioners to forbear any Compoſition with them; the Committee of Petitions to examine and ſtate their Caſe, 24 Oct.

Langden, Walter, Petition reported, and read; Order for admitting him to his Compoſition, 3 Oct.

Law, the Grievances thereof to be conſidered; Gentlemen formerly appointed to conſider them, to peruſe the Acts by them prepared; Order for printing them for the Members uſe, 12 July—A Committee to conſider Matters touching the Law, 20.——Debate about it; adjourned, 18 Aug. Reſumed; the Committee to proceed with the Regulation thereof—Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Committee to conſider of a new Body of Law, ſeverally Affirmative; Quorum appointed, 19—Committees added, 20 Oct.

Lawrence, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July.

——— Richard, appointed Agent to Conſtantinople; Inſtructions for him reported, read and agreed to, 16 Aug.

Lawſon, Rear Admiral, Order for preſenting him with a Gold Chain; Vote to be communicated to him, 8 Aug.

——— John, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of publick Debts; Payment of the Second Moiety of his Purchaſe Money, to be reſpited, 7 Sept.——His Caſe reported; Payment remitted, 17 Oct.

Learning, a Committee to name a Committee for Advancement thereof, 20 July—Report; Quorum appointed; Committees added, 21.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Leech, Dame Anne, a Committee to conſider of Monies deſired to be doubled by her on Foreſt Lands, 7 Oct. Vide *Foreſt Lands*.

——— Edmund and Robert Harding, their Propoſals reported, and referred to the Committee of Iriſh Affairs, 13 Aug.

Leiceſter County, Order appointing a High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—Petition of well-affected Perſons read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 26.

Leith. Vide *Scotland*.

Lenthall, Sir John, Proceedings of the Committee of Priſons touching him and the State of the Upper Bench Priſon reported; his Anſwer read; Order for taking him into Cuſtody; Serjeant to take Charge of the Priſon and Priſoners, with the ſame Power the Marſhal had; the Committee to receive Informations againſt Sir John, 30 July ——Liſt of Priſoners, with the Cauſes of their Impriſonment, and Books of the Paper Office, to be delivered to Serjeant, 1 Aug.—Sir John's Petition read, 8—Charge againſt him reported; Report to be conſidered, 17—Matters of the Crime concerning Blood and Murder referred to ſome Juſtices—Of the Crimes of Breach of Truſt and Delinquency recommitted, 18.

Levingston, James and Wife, Petition reported and read; Order for diſcharging ſo much of the Earl of Lowden's Eſtate from Sequeſtration as will ſatisfy his Debt with Intereſt, 3 Oct.

Lilbourn, Lieutenant Colonel John, Papers touching his Carriage in foreign Parts, and a Copy of his Letter to his Wife, read, 13 July—His Petition, and Petition on his behalf, read; Queſtion for ſuſpending all Proceedings againſt him at Law, Neg. 14 ——Another Petition on his behalf. Vide *Privileges*—Order for keeping him cloſe Priſoner, 2 Aug.—Taken off, 10—Council of State to examine the whole Buſineſs of his Tryal, and touching ſeditious Papers diſperſed and Words ſpoken by him in Derogation of the Parliament, 22—Their Report; referred to them to take Courſe for further ſecuring him—To prepare abſtract of Examinations and Papers formerly and now reported, 26——His Wife's Petition read, 7 Sept.——Previous and main Queſtions, that Lieutenant of the Tower be injoined to detain him, notwithſtanding any Habeas Corpus, ſeverally Affirmative, 26 Nov.

Lincoln County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Liſle, Lord Viſcount, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July——1 Nov.

Liſter, Sir Martin, and Hugh May, Order for making Report touching them, 26 & 30 Nov.

London, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read; Speaker's Anſwer; Member to acquaint them the Houſe will take it into Conſideration, 13 July—Debate thereon laid aſide, 18.—Petition of well-affected People of London, Weſtminſter, and Southwark, on Behalf of Lieutenant Colonel John Lilbourn read, 14. Vide *Privileges*——Petition of ſeveral Companies reported, and referred to the Committee of Iriſh Affairs, 22 Aug.—Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read, and referred to the Council of State, 2 Sept.—Lord Mayor elect to be preſented for Approbation, 6 Oct.—Preſented and approved, 8—Petition of Aldermen and Common Council read, and referred to a Committee; Speaker's Anſwer, 25 ——Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read; Debate thereon adjourned, 7 Nov.

Long, Liſlebone, appointed One of the Judges of the Admiralty, 23 July—Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for ſettling the Juriſdiction thereof, Neg. 29.

Longvile, Sir Edward, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Priſoners, 7 Oct.

Lubeck, Letter from the Burgomaſter and Senators; Council of State to prepare Anſwer, 14 Nov.

Lunaticks. Vide *Idiots*.

Luppit, Petition of the Church there read, 26 Aug. Vide *Religion*.

A. 1654.

LAW, Civil, a Committee to conſider of Encouragement to the Profeſſion, 22 Dec.

Legacies. Vide *Wills*.

Lenthall, Mr. choſen Speaker, 4 Sept. Vide *Speaker*.

Lewes New Writ, 25 Oct.

London, Petition of ſeveral Companies read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill touching Government, 18 Dec. Vide *Government*.

Lunaticks and Idiots, Bill touching them read, 15 Jan.

A. 1656 & 1657.

LABOURERS, 1656, a Committee to conſider the Habits and Faſhions of Labourers and Servants, and prepare a Bill for remedying Abuſes therein, 7 Oct. Vide *Artificers*.

Lancaſter County, 1657, Letter touching the Forces to be read, 8 June.

Latham Hamlett, 1657, Bill to enable him and others to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, 23 Apr.

Launder. Vide *Pebles*.

Law, Civil, 1656, Petition of Doctors thereof, in Behalf of themſelves and their Profeſſion, to be read, 21 Nov.—Read, and referred to a Committee, 22 ——Committees added, 1, 4 & 6 Dec. Order for making Report, 24 Dec.—17 Feb.

Lawrence, Henry, and John Fryer, 1656, Petition reported; Reſolution, that they are fit Objects of Mercy and Pardon, and to be offered to Protector, 30 Sept. Vide *Deane*, John.

——— William, Martha, and Theodore, 1656, Bill for Naturalizing them and others read, 10 Oct.——Reported and to be ingroſſed, 21 Nov. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Protector's Conſent, 27.

Layton, 1656, Bill for building the Vicar's Houſe ordered, 9 Mar.

Leadenhall, 1656, Petitions read; Bill for altering the Day for the Leather Market from Monday to Tueſday ordered, 20 Nov. Read, 24. Read a Second Time; Blanks filled up; Bill to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Protector's Conſent, 27.

Ledbury, 1657, Bill for it to be read, 2 Apr.

Lee, Richard, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 9 Dec. Vide *Leiceſter* Town.

Leech, Lady Jane and Son, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 14 Mar.—Committees added, 16.

Leiceſter Town, 1656, Petition of Mayor, &c. read; Bill for ſettling and regulating Wigſtone's Hoſpital ordered, 21 Nov. To be read, 29——Read, 2 Dec. Order for ſecond Reading, 6—Bill committed; Petitions and Papers annexed referred; the Committee to bring in Names of Truſtees, 9—Bill to be reported, 6 Feb. Reported; Governors added; Bill to be ingroſſed, 7. Order for third Reading, 13. Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 16.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Levant Company, 1656, Petition to be read, 21 Jan.—Read, with Sir Sackvile Crowe's Petition, and referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath; another Petition read, and referred, 27.

——— 1657, Order for making Report—For ſtaying all Proceedings at Law by Sir Sackvile in the mean Time, 1 May —Committees added, 21.

Levingston, Mr. Vide *Stirling*, Counteſs of.

Lewis, Widow, 1656, Order for beſtowing Part of the laſt Collection on her, 7 Mar.

Lidborne, 1656, Bill for better Maintenance of the Vicar and Schoolmaſter read, 11 Mar.

Lime Kilns. Vide *Buildings*.

Linchebeck, Henry, 1656, Bill for Naturalizing him and others read, 27 Oct. Committed, 28.

Lincolns Inn Fields, 1657, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, 20 May.

——— Petition of ſeveral Owners and Leſſees of Houſes, read, and referred, 23. Vide *Buildings*.

Liſle, Henry, 1656, Petition to be read, 9 Dec.——Read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. Petition rejected, 9 Feb.

Liſter, Captain Edmund, 1656, Petition to be read, 1 Dec.—Read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to hear Parties, 22.

——— 1657, Report; Reſolution for ſettling the undiſpoſed Part of Elize Hele's Eſtate on him, the Committee to prepare Bill for that Purpoſe, 6 June.

Lockmaben. Vide *Dumfreeze*.

Loftus, Lord Viſcount, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 21 Feb.—Committee impowered to examine Witneſſes, and ſend for Perſons, &c. 24——Liberty given him to attend the Committee with his Keeper, and inſtruct his Counſel, 21 Mar.

——— 1657, Committees added, 29 May.

London, 1656, a Committee to conſider of the Arrears of the Aſſeſſments due from the City, 17 Oct.——Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read; Report; Reſolution that 6,823*l.* 15*s* 5*d.* ought to be paid by the Still Yard and Merchants of the Intercourſe, or levied by Diſtreſs; Debate thereon adjourned, 19 Dec.—Reſumed; Queſtion for charging 2,325*l.* upon the Temple, Neg. Reſolution for charging it again upon the City

City—For charging 12,330*l.* 17*s.* abated by the Commiſſioners—For remitting 6,685*l.* 15*s.* alleged to be diſcharged by the Act of Oblivion—Petition of Inhabitants of London and Weſtminſter read, 23—Petition of President and Governors of the Corporation for ſetting the Poor on Work read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to prepare ſuch Bill as is deſired; the Committee to conſider how poor Children in the Country may be provided for, 24——Revived, 2 & 19 Mar. ——Petition of Aldermen to be received, 27 & 31 Jan.——Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read and referred to a Committee, with Power to ſend for Patents and Perſons, and to hear Parties concerned, 1 Apr.—Another from them read and referred to the Committee of Naturalization, with Power to offer a Proviſo, 3——Another to be read, 6 June.

Lord's Day. Vide *Sunday.*

Lords, Houſe of. Vide *Meſſages.*

Loſſe, Frederick, 1657, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier.*

Louthian, Colonel James, 1657, Petition to be read, 23 & 25 May. Read; Commiſſioners for Accounts to ſtate his Accounts, and give him Debentures for his Arrears; Truſtees for Sale of late King's Lands to give him Bonds thereupon, 26.

Loyd, Charles, 1657, Bill for ſettling on him in Lands in Ireland, in lieu of other Lands fallen to him by Lot as an Adventurer, read, 1 Apr.——Committed, 2 May. Committees added; Committee to preſent Commiſſioners Names, 9——Bill reported and to be ingroſſed, 6 June.

Lucy, Sir Richard. Vide *Biron,* Erneſtus.

Lunaticks and Idiots, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill touching the Care of them, 23 Sept.

Lynn, 1656, Election and double Return, 25 Sept.—Report; Return to be amended, 20 Oct. Amended—New Writ, 21.

A. 1658 & 1659.

LAMBERT, John, his Caſe touching a Purchaſe of a yearly Rent out of Hatfield Chace, referred to a Committee, with Power to hear Perſons concerned, 31 Mar.

Lancaſter County, Petition of Part of the ſupernumerary Forces diſbanded, touching ſtating their Accounts, and putting them into Bonds, read, and referred to a Committee, 13 Apr.

Lewes New Writ, 11 Feb.

Lilbourne, Colonel John, his Widow's Petition read and referred to a Committee, 5 Feb. Report; Bill for annulling the Sentence and Proceedings of the Houſe againſt him ordered, 28.

London, Members to acquaint Perſons attending with a Petition, that Houſe is in Debate upon Buſineſs of great Concernment, and will hear them when the Debate is over, 9 Feb. Petitioners called in; Petition of divers Citizens and Inhabitants in and about London read; Speaker's Anſwer, 15.

Long, Sir Liſlebone, deſired to take the Chair during Speaker's Abſence, 10 Mar.

A. 1659.

LACY, Rowland, Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment, and ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 27 Feb.

Laken, Lieutenant, to be recommended to the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers for a Captain's Place, 30 Sept.

Lambert, Major General, appointed one of the Council of State, 13 May—Appointed a Commiſſioner for nominating Officers, 13—Council to preſent a Commiſſion with Blank for the Continuance, 31—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read and approved, 28—Their Commiſſions delivered, 11 June——30 July——Order for diſcharging him from all Military Employments; Serjeant to carry it to him; Name of the next ſuperior Officer in his Regiment to be preſented; Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major, appointed, 12 Oct. ——Reſolution for including him in a Vote of Indemnity, 2 Jan.—Letters from him and divers Officers, with a Paper incloſed, read, 6—Order for confining him to his Houſe furtheſt diſtant from London, 9. Council of State to ſecure him if he diſobeys it, 14—Liberty given him to reſide at Holmby till further Order, 26——Upon Report from Council of State that he is ſecretly in London, Previous Queſtion for ſummoning him, under a Penalty to appear before Council of State, and give Security to do nothing to the Prejudice of the State, and then to depart to Holmby, Neg. A Committee to prepare Summons to attend them, 8 Feb. Draught thereof reported and read, 9—Proclamation for him to render himſelf within a Time limited reported, read and agreed to; and to be printed; Serjeant to publiſh it at the uſual Places, 13—His Letter read, 17——Other Letters from him read; his Appearance upon the Proclamation diſpenſed with—Order for permitting him upon Security to live quietly at his Country Houſe, 1 Mar.—Report touching his Refuſal to give Security; Order for committing him to the Tower approved, 6—His Letter to the Council of State reported and read; Power given them to diſcharge him upon his Parole or Security, 15.

Lancaſter County, Petition of Part of the Supernumeraries compriſed in the Liſt annexed read, and referred to a Committee, 10 June——Order for making Report, 6 July. Report; the Committee at Worceſter Houſe to ſtate their Accounts, and give them Debentures; Truſtees for Sale of the late King's Lands to give them Bonds thereupon; Accounts of ſuch only who came in Perſon or have good Aſſignments to be allowed, 11——Bills for continuing the Juriſdictions and Privileges of the County read; Queſtion for ſecond Reading, Neg. 30 June——1 Aug.——Bill for taking away the Regalities in Lancaſhire, Cheſhire, the Iſle of Ely, and other Places, ordered——Bill for holding an Aſſize in Lancaſhire ordered, 1 Aug. Read; Queſtion for ſecond Reading, Neg.—Another Bill ordered, 2. Read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Bill paſſed and to be printed—Seal to be brought into the Houſe to be cancelled; Profits thereof in the mean Time to be ſequeſtered to the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 5 ——Vote vacated, 27 Feb.——Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 8 Aug.—Order for ſeizing Arms and Ammunition of Perſons who did not aſſiſt in ſuppreſſing the laſt Rebellion, 27——Upon General Lambert's Report; Commiſſioners for Sequeſtrations to appoint Sub Commiſſioners, 2 Sept.—— Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to grant Commiſſions to Juſtices of Peace as in other Counties, 24 Jan.——Bill for holding an Aſſize read twice; Keeper of the Seal and Sheriff appointed; Bill committed, 24 Feb.—Bill for reviving the Juriſdictions of the Counties Palatine of Lancaſter and Cheſter ordered, 27——Read twice and committed, 3 Mar. Reported; Chancellor and Attorney appointed; Bill paſſed, 14.

Landguard Fort, Report that Colonel Humphrey Breuſter be Governor thereof, 4 July. Agreed to, 9. His Commiſſion delivered, 13.

Lane, Thomas, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Lauderdale, Earl of, Order for allowing him 3*l.* per Week, 8 Oct.——Keeper of Windſor Caſtle to certify the Cauſe of his Impriſonment, 21 Feb.——Warrant for his Commitment read; Order for diſcharging him upon Security not to act any Thing prejudicial to the Commonwealth, 3 Mar.

Law, Houſe to conſider the Regulation thereof, and of Courts of Juſtice, 27 July——1 Aug.

Lawſon, Captain John, appointed Commander in Chief of the Ships in the Narrow Seas, 26 May——Order for thanking him and the Officers of his Fleet for their Fidelity and good Service to the Parliament; Members appointed to preſent the Vote, and let them know the Houſe will take care for Payment of their Arrears in due Time, 29 Dec.——Report of Delivery, and of their Readineſs to ſerve the Parliament—His Letter read, 2 Jan.—Commanders placed by him in Frigates approved—Thanked for his Services ſince the late Interruption of Parliament, 9—Reſolution for ſettling Lands of 500*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; a Committee to ſet them out, 21.

Layton, Roger, Petitions read, 27 July——11 Aug. Vide *Crompton,* Luke.

Leiceſter County, Petition of divers well-affected Miniſters read; Petitioners thanked, 9 Sept.

——— Town, Letter from thence read, 17 Aug.

Leith. Vide *Scotland.*

Lenthall, William, appointed Lord Keeper for Eight Days, 14 Aug. Continued Eight Days longer, 23.

——— Sir John to be put in the Commiſſion of Peace, 9 Sept.

——— Colonel, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported; read and approved, 1 Feb. Their Commiſſions delivered, 2. 7. 9, 10 & 14.

Leventhorpe, Sir Thomas. Vide *Northampton,* Earl of—Order for ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 27 Feb.

Lewis, Sir William, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Lifeguard. Vide *Parliament.*

Lilbourne, Lieutenant Colonel John, his Widow's Petition read; Order for continuing her weekly Allowance, and paying the Arrears thereof—Bill for repealing the Act for executing a Judgment given in Parliament againſt him, read twice and committed, 13 June——Reported and to be ingroſſed, 8 Aug. Paſſed, 15——Order for diſcharging her Penſion and

and paying her 100 *l.* in lieu thereof, 9 Sept.——For continuing it and paying the Arrears, 15 Mar.
——— Colonel Robert, Commiſſions delivered to him, and his Officers, 13 June——28 & 30 July——His ſeizing Horſes for mounting his Foot approved, 9 Aug.—His Letter read, 6 Jan.——Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read and approved; Commiſſions delivered, 8 Feb.
Lilliſton, Colonel, and Colonel Aſton, Letter of Thanks to them ordered, 28 June—Read and agreed to; Speaker to ſign it, 29——Liſt of Officers in Colonel Lilliſton's Regiment read, 8 Feb.—Read again and approved, 10—Their Commiſſions delivered, 14.
Limerick, Petition of Inhabitants read; Petitioners to be thanked; 18 July.
Lincoln County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 5. 8 & 15 Aug.——Sheriff has Leave to come out of the County for Eight or Ten Days, 14 Sept.——Order for diſbanding Two Militia Troops now kept together, 14 Jan.
Litchfield, Earl of. Vide *Northampton*, Earl of.
Liverpoole, upon Report from the Council of State; Order that the Caſtle be demoliſhed and made untenable, and that the Produce of the Lead and Materials be paid for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 4 July—Bill for that Purpoſe read twice and committed, 19—Reported and to be ingroſſed, 21—Paſſed, 22.
Lloyd, Richard, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept.—Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.
——— Foulk, and others, Petition read and to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken to their Prejudice till the Parliament has declared their Reſolution, 5 Oct.
Loans, Bill for Payment of ſuch Monies as ſhall be borrowed for the Service of the Commonwealth, with Intereſt at 6 *l.* per Cent. read twice, 5 July——Bill for borrowing 20,000 *l.* for the Service of the Commonwealth, read twice and committed, 28 Dec.—Bill appointing to whom the Money ſhall be paid, read twice and committed, 30——Reported and paſſed, 6 Jan.
Lockhart, Colonel, to be employed to the King of France; Council of State to prepare ſuch Letters and Credentials for him, with ſuch Character as they ſhall think fit, 13 June——Order for paſſing his Commiſſion under the Great Seal; Speaker to ſign a Docket for that purpoſe, 2 July——His Letter read, 18 Aug.——Report from Council of State that they have thought fit to ſend for him Home, 11 Oct.
Lockyer, Mr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 26 July.
Loe, Laurence, appointed Clerk of the Cheque outwards at the Port of London, 27 Feb.
Loftus, Sir Adam, Petition read and referred to Council of State, 18 July.
London, Lord Mayor, to take Care of the Preſervation of the Peace of the City, 7 May—Petition of divers well-affected Citizens read; Petitioners thanked—A Committee to prepare Bill for ſettling the Militia; the Committee of Safety to conſider of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners, 9 & 23. Bill read, 24. Committed; Names of Commiſſioners read twice and committed with the Bill, 25——Bill reported; Commiſſioners added; Bill to be ingroſſed, 5 July. Paſſed and to be printed; Qualifications ſet forth by Parliament, 9th May laſt, to be printed with it—Major General appointed, 7. Order for him to ſet the Militia on Foot forthwith, and deſire Lord Mayor to ſummon the Commiſſioners Clerk to deliver Names to him, 9—Liſts of Officers reported, read and approved; their Commiſſions delivered, 27—Another Liſt read and approved; Lieutenants and Enſigns approved by the Commiſſioners, to act till they can be commiſſioned by the Parliament; Council of State to deliver Commiſſions to abſent Officers, 30——Liſts of Lieutenants and Enſigns read and approved, 5. 8. 11 & 18 Aug. Their Commiſſions delivered, 13 & 18—Bill enabling the Commiſſioners to raiſe Three Months Aſſeſſments for paying for Drums, Proviſions and incident Charges, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Bill paſſed and to be printed; Commiſſion delivered to the Commander in Chief, 2 Aug.—Petition of Inhabitants in and about London read; Petitioners thanked, 12 May—A Committee to preſent Names of Perſons to be Commiſſioners of Oyer and Terminer for the City; Names reported; others added; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 18——Petition and Addreſs of Lord Mayor, &c. read; Petitioners thanked, 2 June—Another from them to be read, 8. Read and referred to the Committee touching the Monopoly of Balaſt, with Power to prepare Act for Redreſs of the Miſchief, 10—A Committee to treat with Lord Mayor and Aldermen about the Exchange of Greenwich Park for New Park, 18——Order for levying and bringing in the Aſſeſſments forthwith; Council of State to ſee if there be any Remiſſneſs in the Commiſſioners—Bill for Delinquents, Popiſh Prieſts and Jeſuits to depart out of the City and Lines, read twice and committed, 5 July. Reported and to be ingroſſed, 9. Read third Time; a Committee to withdraw and perfect it; Amendments reported; Bill paſſed and to be printed, 13——Bill for Houſholders to give Account of Lodgers, Horſes and Arms, read twice and committed, 9 July. Reported and to be ingroſſed, 13. Read third Time; a Committee to conſider of Amendments and Alterations, to be made in Parchment, 19. Clauſes added; Bill paſſed and to be printed; Sheriffs to publiſh it, 22——Names of Perſons to command the Regiment of Horſe raiſing in the City, preſented from Council of State and approved; Order for Commiſſions for them—Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read; Speaker's Anſwer, 16 July—Liſt of Officers read and approved, 26. Their Commiſſions delivered, 26 & 27——Upon Report from Council of State of Deſigns carrying on in the City to the Diſturbance of the publick Peace; Order for Lord Mayor, &c. to attend them, 9 Aug.—Propoſal for the Committee of the Militia read and referred to them, 20——Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read and referred to the Committee on the Bill for a Market in Clement's Inn Fields—Lord Mayor to be continued another Year, 2 Sept. Petition of Common Council to be conſidered; Speaker's Anſwer, 24. Conſidered; City left at Liberty to chooſe their Mayor according to Charter—To be deſired to obſerve the Qualifications made by Parliament, on 9th May laſt, 28——Lord Mayor elected to be preſented, 12 Oct.——City invites the Houſe to Dinner; Invitation accepted; Day and Place for Meeting; Lord Mayor, &c. appointed; Thanks thereupon, 1 Oct. Thanked for their good Reſpects and kind Entertainment, 7—A Committee to confer with Lord Mayor, &c. concerning the Safety of the City; Member to give him Notice thereof, 31 Dec.——Their Conſent to taking down the Poſts and Chains reported, 2 Jan.—Petition of Merchants and Traders referred to Council of State, 28—Buſineſs concerning the Tumults in the City laſt Night referred to them, 3 Feb. Report; Reſolutions that the Commiſſioners for the Army appoint Forces to be in London for preſerving the Peace thereof, and of the Commonwealth, and for reducing the City to the Obedience of Parliament—That the Poſts and Chains be taken away—That the Gates be deſtroyed; General Moncke to ſee the Votes put in Execution—That the preſent Common Council be diſcontinued; Lord Mayor to have Notice thereof—A Committee to prepare Act for the Choice of another Common Council; Lord Mayor to be thanked, 9. Votes for diſcontinuing them and taking away Poſts and Chains vacated; a Committee to deliver theſe Votes to Lord Mayor, &c. 21. Their Thanks reported; Gates, &c. to be made up at the publick Charge, 22——Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read; Petitioners thanked—Bill for ſettling the Militia read; Council of State to preſent Names of Commiſſioners, 9 Feb. Read ſecond Time; Proportion and Rates; Bill to be ingroſſed; a Committee to appoint Perſons to bear Arms, and aſcertain their Wages, 10—Bill for ſettling the Militia of the City and the Liberties thereof read twice; Name to be inſerted; Bill committed, 29——So much to be taken out of the Bill for the Country Militia, as concerns the City; the Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 8 Mar.—Another Bill for the ſame Purpoſe read twice and committed; Continuance thereof; ſame Qualifications to be inſerted as in the general Bill; Bill reported, &c. 10. Paſſed and to be printed, 12——Proceedings of the Commiſſioners for the Army in ſeizing divers Citizens, approved, 9 Feb.—Council of State to conſider what is fit to be done for the Safety of the City, and how to ſuppreſs ſeditious Meetings, 10—Order touching the Impriſonment of any of the Common Council diſcharged—For releaſing the impriſoned Apprentices, 21—A Committee to treat with the City about a Loan and Security, 22. Their offer to advance 60,000 *l.* upon the Aſſeſſments reported, 23. Reſolution touching the Security; Bill for ſettling the Aſſeſſments for the Army for that Purpoſe ordered, 23. Read twice and committed, 29—Petition of Lord Mayor and Commiſſioners for the Militia read; Petitioners thanked, 23——A Committee to deſire them to advance the whole Amount of the Aſſeſſments for the City, 1 Mar. Their ready Compliance reported—Bill for Security of 27,000 *l.* advanced by them read twice and committed; reported and paſſed, 2.
Long, Walter, Difference between him and Lady Jermyn and others touching the Office of Regiſter in Chancery, referred to two Members, with Power to chuſe an Umpire, 15 Mar.
Longueville, Thomas, Examination of him touching his attempting to ſeduce Soldiers from their Duty to the Parliament, reported; Order for a Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer to try him, 20 Aug.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Lord's Day. Vide *Sunday.*

Lords, Houſe of, a Committee to conſider what has been done concerning it, 13 Mar.

Love, Nicholas, appointed One of the Council of State, 31 Dec.

——— Alderman, appointed One of the Council of State, 2 Jan.

——— William, Pardon for him, and Judges Certificate, read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal—For tranſporting him, 25 Feb.

Lowry, John, to be continued Cheque inward in the Port of London, 22 July.

Ludlow, Lieutenant General, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May—Appointed a Commiſſioner for nominating Officers, 16. Council of State to preſent a Commiſſion for him, with Blank for the Continuance, 31—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read and approved, 28——Their Commiſſions delivered, 9 June——Report that he be Lieutenant General of Horſe and Commander in Chief in Ireland, 2 July. Agreed to; Order for preparing a Commiſſion, 4. Commiſſions delivered to him, 9 & 18—Leave given him to come over after he has put Affairs in good Order, 9——Appointed Commiſſioner for Government of the Army, 12 Oct. —Articles of Impeachment againſt him read, 19 Jan. Vide *Jones,* Colonel John.

Lyme, Letter from Mayor, &c. read, and referred to Council of State; their Proceedings approved; Letter of Thanks ordered; Speaker to ſign it; Members to go out and thank the Gentlemen that brought the Letter, 2 Jan.——Petition of Mayor, &c. read; Petitioners to be thanked, 5 Mar.

Lytcot, Colonel, his Letter read; Commiſſioners for the Army to take Care he be preferred according to his Merit, 6 Jan.

A. 1651, 1652, *&* 1653.

MAINWARING, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Colonel Randall, 1652, a Committee to conſider how Lands of 200 *l.* per Annum may be ſettled on his Children, 17 Nov.

Makenes, Anne, 1651, upon Lord General's Certificate that her Huſband was ſlain at Worceſter, Order for paying her 20 *l.* towards her Subſiſtence, 16 Dec.

Maleverer, Dorcas, 1652, her Petition and Report from the Committee of the Army read; Debt allowed; Council of State to ſee it paid—Order for paying her 100 *l.* for Relief of her preſent Neceſſities—Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 400 *l.* per Annum on her, her Children and their Heirs, reſerving a yearly Rent of 100 *l.* to the State, 16 July; Commiſſioners there to ſet out the Lands; Letter for that Purpoſe ordered; Speaker to ſign it, 20.

Mallett, James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Mallory, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Man, Iſle of, 1651, Letter touching the taking it, and Articles of Surrender, read; Order for Letter of Thanks; Speaker to ſign it—For a Reward to the Meſſenger—Council of State to conſider what is fit to be done for preſerving it for the Benefit of the Commonwealth, 6 Nov. Articles approved and confirmed, 11——Eſtabliſhment for the Gariſon and Governor's Pay reported and agreed to, 5 Dec.

Mannaton, Peirce, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 16 Nov.

Mansfield, Lord Viſcount, 1652, Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Maples, Francis, 1652, Pardon for him read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.

Margaret's, Weſtminſter, 1652, Order for 10 *l.* to the Officers of the Church, 10 June.

Margerie, Captain, 1651, Order for continuing his Troop three Months longer—For advancing three Months Pay to them, 5 Dec.

Mariners. Vide *Seamen.*

Markets, 1652, Petition read; a Committee to conſider of regulating them, 20 May——Report 18 Jan. Vide *Smithick.*

Marmaduke, a Ship, 1652, Letter and Examination touching the bringing it into Plymouth; Order for a Reward to the Mariners, 4 June.

Marriages, 1651, Act touching them, and the Regiſtering thereof; alſo touching Births and Burials, read twice and committed, 19 Mar.

Marſh, Roger, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Marſhall, Earl of. Vide *Scotland.*

——— Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

——— Mr. 1652, deſired to preach, 27 Jan.

Martin, Henry, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Martingdall, Philip, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Maryland, 1652, Petition of Adventurers, &c. read, and referred to a Committee; Parchments referred, 31 Aug.

Maſham, Sir William, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov. 1651——24 Nov. 1652.

Maſon, Robert, 1652, to be admitted to compound for the late Archbiſhop of Canterbury's Eſtate, 26 Mar.

——— William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Maſs, 1652, upon Report from Council of State that divers Perſons reſort to Maſs at Ambaſſadors Houſes; Order for ſignifying to them that they have by their public Character no pretence to claim a Toleration of that Kind—Reſolution that One third of the Penalty recovered upon Conviction of any Perſon hearing Maſs ſhall go to the Diſcoverer, Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 5 Jan.

Maſſey, Major General Edward, 1651, his Examination, and Letter, to the Counteſs of Stamford read; Council of State to conſider how he may be brought to Tryal, 10 Sept. Report; Reſolution that he be tried by a Court Martial; Council of State to ſee the Vote put in Execution effectually and ſpeedily, 11.

——— Captain Hugh, 1651, Pardon for him agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal—For diſcharging his Impriſonment and Sequeſtration, 15 Oct. Speaker to ſign Warrant for his Diſcharge, 16.

——— Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Maſters, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Matthew, Thomas, 1651, Petition read, 17 Dec.

Matthews, Peter. Vide *Moor,* Samuel.

Mawhood, George, 1651, his Narrative reported and read; Order for reſtoring a Ship free from Seizure and Confiſcation, 3 Feb.

Mayis, Quarter Maſter Peter, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Mellombe Common, 1652, the Committee of the Navy to conſider the whole Buſineſs concerning it, 18 Nov.

——— 1653, Report; Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates to forbear ſelling it, and aſſure it in Truſt for the Inhabitants of Weymouth in Satisfaction of their Loſſes, 6 April.

Melling, John, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 2 July.

——— William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Members, 1651, Names of thoſe who have taken the Engagement to be ſet up in the Houſe, 18 Sept.——The Committee touching admitting Members revived; Committee added; Order for their Meeting—Committee to receive what Satisfaction two Members ſhall tender touching their Admiſſion, 10 Oct. Report; Order for admitting them—Another Caſe referred, 17——Report; Member admitted, 26 Nov.—Another admitted, 27——Serjeant ſent with the Mace to ſummon Members, 12 Nov.—Members have Leave to go forth, 15 Jan.——Have Leave to be abſent, 23 Mar.

——— 1652, Expelled, 11 May.——Member has Leave to viſit a foreign Miniſter, 3 Aug.——Has Leave to be abſent, 15 Oct.——Members in Weſtminſter Hall ſent for, 26 Jan.

Mennes, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Mercer, Andrew, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Merchant, Adventurers 1652, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 26 Aug.

Merchant, 1652, Narrative of ſeveral reported and read; Queſtion for reſtoring two Ships and Lading free from Seizure and Confiſcation, Neg. 3 Feb.

Merry, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July—His Petition read, and referred to Council of State, 30.

Metcalf, Nicholas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Michell, William, 1652, Pardon for him read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

Micho, Samuel, 1651, Petition read, and referred to Council of State, 30 Dec.——State of his Caſe reported; Order for reſtoring a Ship and Lading without Seizure and Confiſcation, 9 Jan.

Micklewood,

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Micklewood, John, 1652, Petition read; Order for diſcharging him of his Fine and Impriſonment; Speaker to iſſue Warrant for that Purpoſe, 21 May.

Middleſex, 1651, Commiſſioner for the Aſſeſſments added, 14 Jan.

——— 1652, Petition of Inhabitants read, 29 Apr.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 2 July.

Middleton, Lieutenant Colonel John, 1651; Report from Council of State that he is eſcaped out of the Tower, and of their Proceedings thereupon; Referred to them to inquire into the Buſineſs, and in whom the Default was, with Power to remove the Defaulters, 15 Jan.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Midgall, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Mildmay, Francis, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

——— Sir Henry, 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

——— Captain John, 1653, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy that he was ſlain in the late Engagement with the Dutch, Order for paying his Widow 1,000*l.* One half for herſelf, the other for her Children; Commiſſioners of the Admiralty to take Care of the Diſtribution of the Money allotted to the Children, 15 Apr.

Militia, 1651, Council of State from Time to Time to give proper Intelligence to the ſeveral Militias, touching the Parliament's and Enemy's Forces, 27 Aug.—Upon Report from them, Act impowering the Commiſſioners to raiſe another Month's Pay ordered, 28——Read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Act to be ingroſſed, 1 Sept. Title read and agreed to; Act paſſed, to be printed and ſent to the ſeveral Militias, 2—Order for Letters of Thanks for their ready and faithful Service at Worceſter, 6. Letters reported, read and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them; Order touching the Month's Pay to be incloſed; Council of State to direct where the Letters ſhall be ſent, 9.

Millar, Thomas, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— Robert, 1651, State of his Caſe reported, read and referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding; Payment of his Fine to be ſuſpended in the mean time, 24 Mar.

Millerd, Hannah, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Millet, Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Miniſters, plundered, 1652, Report from the Committee for them, touching ſeveral Miniſters charged with Scandal, who plead the Act of general Pardon, to be conſidered, 7 May.

Mohun, Maximilian, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 27 Oct.

Mollineux, Edward, John, and Robert, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Moncke, Colonel, 1651, his Letter read; Order for Letter of Thanks, and to acquaint him the Houſe has given Order for effecting what is deſired by him, 22 Aug.——Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 500*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 9 Sept.——Commiſſioners there to be required by Letter to ſet out the Lands; Speaker to ſign it, 23 Jan.

——— 1652, Order for Letter of Thanks to him for his extraordinary Care and Pains in managing Affairs in Scotland, 14 May.

——— Colonel George, 1651, Order for receiving his Compoſition Money, notwithſtanding the Lapſe of Time, 27 Nov.

Moore, William, 1651, Petition read, and referred to Council of State, 30 Dec.—Their Narrative and Caſe reported and referred back, with Power to hear and determine the ſame, and to diſpenſe with Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

——— Colonel John, 1651, Petition of his Adminiſtrator; his Accounts approved; the Committee on the additional Act for Sale of Delinquents Lands to prepare a Clauſe for ſettling 120*l.* per Annum on his Son in full Satisfaction of all Demands, 2 Mar.

——— Lord Viſcount, 1652, Petition read; Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 11 Aug.

——— George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

——— James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Moreton, Sir George, 1652, Petition read; Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 2 Nov.

Morgan, John and Antony, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

——— Henry, William, and Sir Philip, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— Major Antony, 1652, Petition read; Petitioner declared capable of ſerving the Commonwealth, notwithſtanding his former Delinquency, 26 Aug.

——— Sir William, 1652, Order for ſtriking his Name out of the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 18 Nov.

Morley, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Lord Henry, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 2 July ——Queſtion that it ſtand therein, Neg. 3 Aug.——Order for inſerting it, 28 Oct.

——— Sir John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

——— John, and Nicolas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

——— Herbert, 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

Moſſack, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Moſſe, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Mounſon, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

——— Lord, 1653, Petition to be read, 13 Apr. Read and referred to a Committee, 14.

Mowſey, Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Mullens, Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Mumford, Edmund, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 14 July.

Munčton, Sarah, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Muſgrave, Sir William, and Simon, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Muſkerry, Lord, 1652, his Letter and Petition read; Petition referred to Council of State, 26 Oct.

A. 1653.

MACE, Serjeant, to repair to Lieutenant Colonel Worſley for it—A Committee to conſider the Uſe thereof, 8 July. Report; Reſolution for uſing it as formerly; Mace brought in, 12—To be carried before Speaker to and from Church, 24 Aug.

Man, Iſle of, new Eſtabliſhment reported, read and confirmed; Commencement thereof, 15 Sept.

Major, Mr. appointed one of the Council of State, 14 July.

Mansfield, Lord Viſcount, his Caſe reported; Bill to give him the Benefit of the general Pardon and Oblivion ordered, 1 Sept.——Read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and paſſing, ſeverally Neg. 12 Oct.

Marriages, Bill touching them, and the Regiſtering thereof, and of Births and Burials, read twice and committed, 8 Aug. —Committee ſits 9 & 10. Bill reported; Debate adjourned; 10; Reſumed, 11, 12, 13. 16 & 17. Bill with the Amendments to be reviſed and ingroſſed, 17. Order for third reading, 23. Clauſe added; Act paſſed and to be printed, 24.

Marſhall, Mr. deſired to preach, 1 Nov.

Maſſey, Robert, Petition reported and read; Order for paying him 1,000*l.* for Satisfaction of his Loſſes; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 27 Sept. Vide *Derby*, Counteſs Dowager of.

Members, have Leave to be abſent, 18 & 23 July——6. 11, 12. 18. 19. 26 & 31 Aug.——1, 2, 3. 9. 12, 13. 16. 21. 23. 26. 29 & 30 Sept.——25 Oct.——4 Nov.—— Abſent without Leave; to attend on a Day appointed, 22 Aug.——20 Sept.——A Committee to aſſign convenient Lodgings for Members in the Houſes belonging to the State in London and Weſtminſter, 23 Aug.

Merioneth County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Metham, Miniſter appointed, 31 Aug.

Miniſters. Vide *Religion*.

Moncke, General, his Letters read, 3 & 5 Aug.—Order for preſenting him with a Gold Chain; Vote to be communicated to him, 8—Another Letter read 19——Takes his Place as a Member; Thanked for his good and faithful Services, 1 Oct.

Monmouth County, the Committee of the Army, to audit the Receiver General's Accounts, and allow him Monies laid out by Lord General's Order, 27 Sept.——Order appointing High

High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.
Montgomery County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.
Moulin, Peter du, Order for continuing and paying his Penſion with the Arrears, 24 Aug.
Mountagu, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.
Mountague, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July.
Moyer, Samuel, appointed one of the Council of State, 8 July.
Murlin, Abraham, appointed Miniſter of Metham, 31 Aug.

A. 1654.

MADRIN, Colonel. Vide *Privileges*.
Manton, Mr. deſired to preach, 1 Nov. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 7.
——— Nathanael. Vide *Ford*.
Margaret's, Weſtminſter, Order for diſtributing the laſt Collection in the Houſe for the Relief of the Poor of that Pariſh, 16 Oct.
Marriages, a Committee to conſider the Buſineſs touching them, 15 Sept.—Impowered to conſider the whole Matter in the Act concerning them, 26.
Marshall, Stephen, deſired to preach, 4 Sept. Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 4 & 14.
Maſham, William, Bill for raiſing Portions for his younger Children out of his Marriage Settlement read, 15 Jan.
Mayors, Bill againſt electing and ſwearing of Mayors, &c. on Sundays, read, 4 Sept.
Meaſures. Vide *Weights*.
Members, a Committee to prepare a Recognition of the Government to be ſubſcribed by Members; Recognition reported, read ſeveral Times and paſſed, 14 Sept. Order for them to ſubſcribe it before their Admittance into the Houſe—For future Members to ſubſcribe it before two that have already ſubſcribed it, 18—A Committee to prepare Bill touching it, 21. Bill read, 23. Committed, 25. Reported and re-committed, 27——Members have Leave to be abſent, 19. 26 & 27 Sept.——4. 6. 9, 10. 13. 21. 24 & 27 Oct.——4 Nov.——4 & 7 Dec.——Queſtion for Leave, Neg. 23 Nov.——Perſon in Holy Orders returned; Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 9 Oct.——Members to have Notice to attend, 17 Nov.——Have Leave to appear at a Suit in Chancery, 23 Dec.——None to ſtay in Speaker's Chamber during Prayers, 15 Jan.
Merchants, of the Intercourſe, Buſineſs touching them referred to a Committee, 4 Dec. Committees added, 7. Report; Reſolution that they have no Right to an Exemption from Aſſeſſments; Clauſe for that Purpoſe ordered in the Bill for Aſſeſſments, 21. Vide *Supply*.
Miniſters, Ordinance for rejecting ſcandalous and ignorant Miniſters and Schoolmaſters referred to a Committee to conſider of the Perſons and Powers therein; all that come to have Voices, 25 Sept.—Power given them to conſider the Ordinance appointing Commiſſioners for approbation of public Preachers, 28—To receive Names of Commiſſioners for Norwich, 29——Report touching ſuſpending the Ordinance, the Committee being in Preparation of a new Act, 23 Oct. ——Bill to be preſented, 2 Nov. Read; Queſtion for ſuſpending the Ordinance, Neg. 6. Order for ſecond Reading, 10, 11. 15. & 17. Bill committed, 22——Order for continuing the public Maintenance for godly Miniſters—A Committee to conſider how Impropriators and Colleges not bound to find Miniſters, may be compelled to allow a Competency for them—Same Committee to conſider of an Act to enable Cities, Corporations and Market Towns to tax themſelves for raiſing a convenient Maintenance for them, 7 Dec.
Monmouth County, New Writ, 5 Oct.
Monſon, John, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Fens, 15 Dec. Vide *Fens*.
Moone, Richard. Vide *Pamphlets* and *Privileges*.

A. 1656 & 1657.

MACK, Edmund, 1656, Petition reported; Reſolution that he is a fit Object of Mercy and Pardon, and ſo to be offered to Protector, 30 Sept. Vide *Deane*, John.
Mackmath, John, 1656, Bill for naturalizing him and others, read, 15 Nov.—Committed, 17.
Malt, 1656, Bill to prevent making it at unſeaſonable Times ordered, 14 Oct.——Read, 8 Nov.
Manors, 1656, a Committee to conſider of Abuſes in Stewards and Bailiffs of Lands, Manors and Liberties, and of Under-Sheriffs and their Bailiffs, 13 Oct. Leave given to ſpeak againſt the Vote; Vote amended, 14.
Manton, Thomas, 1656, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 18 Sept.——25 Feb.——Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 28 Feb.
——— 1657, Deſired to preach, 27 May——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 4 June.
——— Duncan, 1656, Order for beſtowing Part of the laſt Collection on him, 7 Mar.
Maralois, Peter, 1656, the Committee for Naturalization to conſider of inſerting his Name into a Bill, 23 Jan.
Margaret's, Weſtminſter, 1656, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, 2 June. Queſtion, that they be in the ſame Condition as London, Neg. 9—Protector to be deſired to remove the Preacher and Lecturer, and appoint another Preacher, 23.
Markam, Colonel Henry, 1656, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 6 Dec. Report; Reſolution, that he ought to be indemnified againſt all Suits of the Earl of Meath; Bill for that Purpoſe read and laid aſide; referred back to the Committee to hear the Earl, 18.
Marlow, Great, 1657, Petition of Inhabitants read; Referred to Protector to grant a Brief for repairing the Bridge; Members to preſent the Petition and Vote to him, 23 May.
Marriages, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill for the Settlement thereof, and to prevent the taking away Heirs and Infants, and for regiſtering of Births, Burials and Marriages, 25 Sept.——Bill read before opened; Exceptions taken at Eraſements and Interlineations; Bill delivered back, 20 Oct. ——New Bill read, 15 Nov.——Order for ſecond Reading, 13 & 16 Feb.
——— 1657, Bill committed, 22 Jan.——Committees added; all that come to have Voices, 3 Feb.
Maſham, William, 1656, Bill for raiſing Portions for his younger Children read, 22 Oct. Committed, 24. Committees added, 25—Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Nov. —Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 10. Protector's Conſent, 27.
Maſon, Mr. 1656. Vide *Privileges*.
——— John, 1651, Petition and Appeal of his Executors read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 2 Feb.
Maſs, 1656, a Committee to conſider how people of this Commonwealth may be reſtrained from going thereto, 21 Mar.
Meal. Vide *Corn*.
Members, 1656, Perſons appointed by Protector at the door to receive Certificates that they are returned and approved by his Council, 17 Sept. Letter ſubſcribed by ſeveral, complaining they were kept out of the Houſe by Soldiers at the Lobby Door, read twice; Clerk of the Commonwealth to attend with the Returns, 18. His Deputy examined; Speaker acquains the Houſe he had called over the Places for which the Subſcribers were choſen and finds them returned; Clerk himſelf attends and is examined; Debate adjourned, 19. Reſumed; Reſolution that the Council of State be deſired to give their Reaſons for not approving and admitting them into the Houſe, 20. Their Anſwer reported; Members to apply to them for their approbation, 22——Agreed, for a Rule, that when any Stranger is in the Houſe no Member ought to ſtir out of his Place, nor ſpeak to another, 19 Sept.—Members Letters to be brought to the Houſe Door—Letters to and from them to be free from Poſtage, 29——Members have Leave to be abſent, 29 Sept.——2. 4. 6, 7. 9. 11. 13, 14. 16. 20 & 31 Oct.——26 Nov.——20. 23. 25 & 27 Dec.——2. 5. 8 & 27 Jan.——2, 3, 4. 9. 19 & 21 Feb.——5. 14. 16. 18 & 19 Mar.——Queſtion for Leave, Neg. 15 Oct.——13 Dec.——4 Mar.——Exceptions taken at a Member's Words, explains himſelf and is excuſed, 3 Oct. ——21 Jan. Vide *Cromwell*, Mr. 22. Vide *Aſh*, James—None to remain in the Committee Room during the Time of Prayers, 21 Nov.——Members abſent, at Call, to attend within 14 Days——Defaulters then to pay 20*l*. before they are admitted; Defaulters to be called, 31 Dec. ——Member has Leave to ſerve the Office of Mayor of York; his Attendance to be diſpenſed with, 11 Feb.——Members in Town to attend and not depart without Leave, 24 Feb.—— 24 Mar.
——— 1657, Like Order, 26 Mar.——Members have Leave to be abſent, 1 & 25 Apr.——9 & 25 May.——20 & 29 June——Queſtion for Leave, Neg. 23 June——Member has Leave, upon Protector's Appointment, to undertake the Command of ſome Forces, 5 May——None to go out of Town without Leave, under the Penalty of 50*l*. 20 June ——Sheriffs to ſummon Defaulters; Times appointed for their Attendance, 1 Feb.
——— 1657, Bill for Fine of 1,000*l*. upon Perſons who ſhall ſit in any Parliament, being diſabled by, or not qualified ac-

cording to, the Qualifications in the humble Petition and Advice, ordered, 23 Apr.
Merchant Adventurers, 1656, Buſineſs concerning them referred to the Committee of Trade, 6 Oct.—Bill for incorporating them in England read, 12 Mar.
Merchants, of the Intercourſe, 1657, Addreſſes from the Dutch Ambaſſadors to Parliament, touching them, referred to the Committee of Trade; Order for ſuſpending the Levying the Arrears of the Aſſeſſments upon them in the mean Time, 4 Apr.
Meſſages, to and from Protector. Vide *Protector*.
——— 1657, From the Lords, deſiring the Houſe to join in an Addreſs to Protector for a general Faſt; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 22 Jan. Houſe to conſider what Anſwer they will return, 28. Debate thereon adjourned; previous Queſtion for going into a Committee, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 29. Reſolution for debating firſt the Appellation of the Perſons to whom the Anſwer ſhall be made, 30—Previous Queſtion for conſidering it in a Committee of the whole Houſe, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg.—Another Meſſage deſiring the Houſe would join in an Addreſs to Protector for a Proclamation injoining all Papiſts and Malignants to depart 20 Miles from London; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 3 Feb.
Michael, Thomas, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tenturier*.
Militia. Vide *Supply*.
Milward, 1656, Bill enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts read, 4 Nov.——Committed, 5 Dec.——Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 27 Jan.——Committees added, 4 Feb. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21—Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 3 Mar.
——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.
Miniſters, 1656, a Committee to conſider of Ways and Means for upholding and ſetling the Maintenance of them in England, Wales and Berwick, 31 Oct.——Another Committee to conſider of raiſing Maintenance for them where Maintenance is wanting, 4 Nov.
——— 1657, Order to extend to Pariſhes in Counties at large, 21 Jan. Committees added, 23.
Mitchel, Edward, 1656, Petition to be read, 4 & 9 Feb.
——— 1657, Read and referred to a Committee, 30 Mar.—Committees added, 9 May.
Mohun, Lord, and others, 1656, Petition to be read, 14 & 24 Mar.
——— 1657, Read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to ſend for a Perſon, 31.
Moncke, General George, 1656, Bill for Confirmation of a Charter of Lands to him, to be read, 17 Dec. Read, 19. Order for ſecond Reading, 23 & 24. Bill committed, 30—To be reported, 20. 23. 28 & 31 Jan.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Feb. Read Third time; Previous and main Queſtions for adding a Proviſo, ſeverally Neg. Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 16.
——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.
Moore, Sir Henry, 1656, Petition to be received and read, 22 Dec.——Read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. Petition rejected, 7 Feb.
——— Lord Viſcount, 1657, Bill enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of his Fine read, 30 Mar.——Committed, 4 June.
Morgan, Major Antony, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to receive Petitions of like Nature, 10 Nov.
——— William, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.
Morris, Thomas, 1657, Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Buildings, 2 June. Vide *Buildings*.
Moulin, Lewis du, 1656, Bill for Naturalizing him and others ordered, 9 Oct. Read, 13. Committed, 15—Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Dec. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 23.
——— 1657, Bill amended at the Table, 8 June—Protector's Conſent, 9.
Mountague, Mr. 1656, Thanked for his good Services at Sea, 4 Nov.
Mullard, James, 1656, Petition for Naturalizing him and others read, 27 Oct. Committed, 28.

A. 1658 & 1659.

MALIGNANTS, a Committee to propoſe ſome effectual Way for ſecuring the Protector, Parliament and Nation againſt their Attempts, 18 Apr. Declaration requiring them to depart 20 Miles from London, reported, read and agreed to, with Amendments, 19. Fair written, and read again with the Title, and to be ingroſſed. 21.
Malton, Election and double Return; Right of Election determined; one Return to be withdrawn, 7 Mar.
Manton, Mr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 28 Jan.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 4 Feb.
Margaret's Weſtminſter, Order for diſtributing Part of the laſt Collection among the Poor thereof, 5 Feb.
Martin's in the Fields, Order for diſtributing Part of the laſt Collection among the Poor thereof, 5 Feb.
Members, Abſent at Call to attend within a Fortnight, 31 Jan.——One expelled—Several voted incapable of ſitting in any Parliament, 12 Feb.—Have Leave to be abſent, 15. 18, 19. 22. 26 & 28 Feb.——1, 2. 4. 8. 11. 19. 24. 26 & 31 Mar.——5, 6, 7, 8, 9. 11, 12, 13. 16. 18 & 21 Apr.—None to go out of the Houſe, 7 Mar.——18 & 22 Apr.——Have Leave to go out, 7 Mar.——18 Apr.—Member gone before Queſtion for ſhutting the Door excuſed upon his voluntary Return, 18 Apr.—Several gone out to be called in, 22.
Middleton, Mr. to attend during Serjeant's Indiſpoſition, 1 & 20 Mar.
Milborne Port, New Writ, 17 Mar.
Minehead, New Writ, 10 Mar.
Monmouth County. Vide *Wales*.

A. 1659.

MACOCK, John, and John Streater, Order for paying them Monies due for printing Acts, &c. for the Parliament, 15 Mar.
Malignants, Order of Council of State for apprehending and ſecuring them approved, 13 July—Power given to prevent their going Abroad or coming Home without Licence—Bill for ſupplying the Defects of former Laws, touching them, ordered, 28—A Committee to prepare Proclamation, with a Blank for the Reward for diſcovering them, 29.
Man, Iſle of, Captain of a Company of Foot recommended and approved; Order for a Commiſſion for him 17 Aug.——Liſt of Officers for the Iſland reported and read, 26 Jan. Read again and approved, 27——Their Commiſſions delivered, 3 Feb.
Mon, Sir William, to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 23 Feb.
Manning, Anne, Petition read, and referred to Council of State, 18 July.
Manton, Mr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 23 Feb. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 29.
Margetts, Thomas, appointed Judge Advocate of the Army in Scotland, 28 June.
Mariners. Vide *Seamen*.
Martin, Henry, appointed One of the Council of State, 31 Dec.
Maſon, Colonel John, appointed Governor of Jerſey, and Colonel of the Militia, 28 Jan.
Maynard, Serjeant, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.
Mead, Mr. Previous Queſtion for deſiring him to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, Neg. 28 Sept.
Meadows, Sir Philip, Order for a Commiſſion to him to be Reſident to the King of Sweden, 9 June; his Letters of Credence read and agreed to; Order for paſſing them under the Seal of the State; Speaker to ſign them, 28.
Members, a Committee to peruſe Records concerning Members who ſat in this Parliament ſince 30th January 1648, till 20th April 1653, and were not excluded by Judgment of Parliament: Form of a Letter, to be ſigned by Speaker, and ſent to abſent Members, reported, read, and agreed to, with Amendments, 7 May—Members who have not ſat ſince 1648, nor ſubſcribed the Engagement not to ſit till further Order; a Committee to reviſe the Journals, and inform themſelves of their Caſes; particular Caſes referred, 9——All to attend conſtantly, 7 June—One diſpenſed with from executing the Office of Sheriff, 20——Members have Leave to be abſent, 11, 12 & 26 July——6. 11, 12. 20. 23, 24 & 26 Aug.——3. 7. 9 & 10 Sept.—7 & 8 Oct.——Order, for abſent Members to attend, to be printed and publiſhed, 22 July—Several abſent at Call excuſed, others fined, 8 Aug.——30 Sept.——Defaulters to attend on a Day appointed, upon pain of 100 *l.* 8 Aug.——A Fine diſcharged, 13 Sept.——All to attend To-morrow Morning at 8 o'Clock, 2 Sept.—Engagement to be taken by Members read thrice and to be ingroſſed, 3. Debate thereon referred to a Committee, 6—None to go out of the Houſe without Leave, 22 & 23; ſeveral have Leave, 23——Members interrupted by Soldiers from attending their Service, 13 Oct.——Abſent, to be deſired by a Letter from Speaker to attend, 27 Dec.—Order for Meeting of the Committee touching abſent Members; Quorum appointed, 28. Orders,

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

28. Orders, Proceedings, and Cafes reported; particular Cafes referred, 5 Jan.——Bill for injoining all Members to take an Engagement renouncing the Title of Charles Steward, and of the Line of King James, ordered, 2 Jan. Read, 3. Read fecond Time; Debate thereon adjourned, 6. Refumed; Bill committed; Committee impowered to conſider the former Engagement and Acts relating thereto, 10——Bill reported; Promiſe and Declaration tendered inſtead of the Engagement; reported; read twice, and agreed to, 14 Feb.——Member to be confined to his Houſe in the Country, 9 Jan.—Diſcharged, 9 & 17—Matters objected againſt Members to be conſidered, 10. Conſidered, 17. Vide *Salway* and *Sydenham*—All to attend upon pain of 20 *l.* 24—Serjeant to ſummon ſeveral, 24 & 30.——To ſummon thoſe who acted at the late pretended Committee of Safety, 13 Feb.—Scandalous Papers againſt ſome Members referred to a Committee, 15—Letters to be ſent to Sheriffs to ſummon Members to attend; Speaker to ſign them—Reſolutions for vacating all the Votes in 1648 & 1649 againſt the ſecluded Members; a Committee to expunge them and conſider what other Votes are fit to be vacated, 21. Report, Entry of Diſſenters to the Vote of 5th December, 1648, to be diſcharged and expunged, 22—Further Report; other Votes declared void and to be obliterated, 2 Mar. Vide *Fincher*, *Hollis*, and *Pye*—Order for releaſing all Members reſtrained by Colonel Okey, 27 Feb.—Member's Attendance diſpenſed with on Account of Indiſpoſition, 1 Mar.—Member to be examined by Council of State from Time to Time, 7.

Meſſervey, Captain, referred to the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers for ſome Employment, 13 June.

Metheringham, Petition on behalf of the Inhabitants, and Certificate of Juſtices of Peace read; Order for a Brief for a Collection in ſeveral Counties for their Relief, 17 June.

Michael's Mount, Report that Colonel Robert Bennet be made Governor thereof read, 6 Aug.

Middleſex, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 1 & 16 Aug.——Queſtion for adding others, Neg. 9—Liſt of Officers for the Militia read and approved, except one, 11. Another appointed in his Stead, 15——Cuſtos Rotulorum appointed, 1 Mar.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 2.

Middleton, Henry, appointed Serjeant for a Week, 7 May; continued another Week, 14. Appointed aſſiſtant Serjeant, 16.

——— Sir Thomas, Voted a Traytor and Rebel, 9 Aug. Vide *Booth*, Sir George——Petitions of his Sons read; and to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken to their Prejudice till Parliament has declared their Reſolutions, 5 Oct.——Order for diſcharging him and his Son from their Impriſonment, and ſuſpending their Sequeſtrations, 27 Feb.

Militia, the Committee of Safety to conſider how a Militia may be conſtituted, 11 May—Another Committee to prepare Bill for ſettling a Militia in the ſeveral Counties; Members to preſent to them Names of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners, 27 June——Bill read twice and committed, 2 July. Reported; Commiſſioners Names recommitted; Bill to be ingroſſed, with Blanks for them, 7. Order for meeting of the Committee; Clerk to attend them with the Names, 8. Names reported, 14. Several agreed to, 14, 15 & 19. Names to be ingroſſed in the Bill, 19. Bill read third Time, 21. Proceedings thereupon, 21. 23. 25 & 26. Title read and agreed to; Bill paſſed and to be printed, 26——Militia raiſed and employed by Order of Council of State, to be paid equal with the Army Forces; the Committee of the Army to grant Warrants, and Treaſurers at War to ſatisfy them accordingly; Order touching the Repayment, 2 Aug.—Commiſſions to Officers, who cannot attend to receive them, to be delivered by the Commiſſioners, upon their taking the Engagement, 11—Commiſſioners to inquire who have abſented themſelves in this Time of Danger—Forces raiſed by Council of State, or who come in voluntarily, to be taken into the Militia, 12—Council of State to conſider what Number is fit to be kept up, and how they may be maintained, 18—Commiſſioners to forbear raiſing Money till further Order; Monies already raiſed to continue in the Treaſurers Hands; Commiſſioners to give Account of what they have done, to Council of State; Order to be printed; Council of State to diſperſe it, 27——Report from them touching the Regulation of the Militia, and the Names of Officers, and Eſtabliſhment for them read, 1 Sept. Eſtabliſhment agreed to, 3. Referred back to Council of State, 19——Engagement to be ſubſcribed by the Officers and Soldiers, read thrice and agreed to, 3 Sept. Debate thereon referred to a Committee, 6—Reſolution that all Perſons that have been aſſeſſed and not brought in Horſes, or Arms, or Foot, or Money in lieu thereof, ſhall pay 10 *l.* for a Horſe and Arms, and 25 *s.* for a Foot Soldier and Arms; Council of State to ſee the Vote put in Execution, 16——Letters and Order of Council of State touching their Pay read; Reſolution that all the Militia and auxiliary Forces raiſed ſince 7th May laſt, ſhall be paid off by their reſpective Counties; a Committee to withdraw and pen an Order upon the Debate; Report; Commiſſioners to aſſeſs Perſons not heretofore aſſeſſed, and with the Monies to pay them, and reimburſe what has been borrowed for their Subſiſtence; Vote to be printed; Council of State to ſee it put in Execution, 29——Order touching paying their Arrears, 4 Oct.——Council of State to conſider how they may be paid off, and ſend ſuch as they ſhall think fit to their own Homes—A Committee to conſider of the Monies levied upon the Militia Acts, 25 Jan.——Order for revoking the Commiſſioners Powers to be printed and ſent into the ſeveral Counties—a Committee to prepare Bill for ſettling the Militias, 23 Feb. Committees added, 25. Bill read, 27. Committed, 29——Reported; the Committee to receive Names of Commiſſioners and inſert them, 2 Mar. Names reported and approved, 5, 6, 7, & 8. Bill to be ingroſſed; a Committee to peruſe it and take out ſo much as concerns London, 8. Bill to be forthwith examined and preſented, 9. Read third Time; Commiſſioners added, 10. Bill paſſed and to be printed, 12. A Committee to go to the Printers and inquire into the Obſtructions in printing it, 15. Report, 16.

Miniſters, Bill for ejecting ſcandalous, and relieving oppreſſed, Miniſters, ordered, 18 June—the Committee for plundered Miniſters revived; Order for their Meeting; Committees added—The Committee to look over former Powers given them, and conſider what are proper to be added, 20. Report; Reſolutions that all Augmentations and Allowances granted by Parliament before 20th April, 1653, be paid—That all future Allowances ſettled by the Committee be paid; Order touching the Manner of Payment, 4 July——The Committee to ſit one Day in a Week only, 1 Aug.——To prepare Bill for the Approbation of Miniſters before they are admitted into Livings, 23 Jan.——Bill read twice and committed; the Committee to conſider of Regiſter's Fees, and of Miniſters doing their Duty, 2 Mar. Bill reported; Clauſe added; a Committee to withdraw and prepare a Clauſe to impower the Approvers to appoint Delegates, 7. Bill paſſed and to be printed, 14——A Committee to conſider of ſettling Miniſters, 29 Feb.——Bill for Confirmation of Miniſters in any Parſonage, Vicarage, or Hoſpital, read twice and committed; the Committee to conſider touching granting Augmentations, and preſent Names of Truſtees, 15 Mar. Title read and agreed to; Bill paſſed and to be printed, 16.

Mompeſſon, Thomas. Vide *Crooke*, Unton.

Moncke, Lieutenant General, his Letter to Lord Fleetwood, touching the quiet State of the Army in Scotland, and their Concurrence with the Army in England, read, 9 Mar.—Another from him and his Officers read, 18—Another read, and referred to Council of State, 31——Another read; Member to prepare Anſwer, 9 June. Anſwer reported, read and agreed to; Speaker to ſign it, 10——Appointed One of the Commiſſioners for the Government of the Army, 12 Oct.——His placing and diſplacing Officers approved; thoſe placed by him confirmed, 29 Dec.——His Letter read, and to be printed; Council of State to prepare Letter of Thanks, and deſire him to come up to London, 6 Jan.—His Letter to Wolſer read, and referred to them; Order for a Recompence to the Meſſenger, 9—Another from Newcaſtle read; Meſſenger relates what he had given him in charge, and delivers a Letter from Lord Mayor, &c. to him, with his Anſwer; Meſſenger's further Relation; Order for a Reward to him—General's Proceedings in taking up Horſes and marching into England approved; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 12. Bill for approving and juſtifying his late Actings read, 26. Committed, 31——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Feb.——Members appointed to go and congratulate him upon his Succeſſes; Order for Money to defray their Expences—A Committee to prepare Letter to let him know the Senſe Parliament has of his good Services, and that they are glad to hear of his repairing to London; Letter reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign and ſeal it—Order for ſettling 1,000 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; A Committee to conſider what Lands are moſt convenient; Bill for that purpoſe ordered, 16 Jan.——Bill for ſettling the Honour and Manor of Hampton Court upon him and his Heirs read, 25 Feb. Read ſecond Time; Reſolution for adding other Lands, 27——Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9 Mar. Read third Time; Queſtion for paſſing, Neg.—Reſolution for conferring on him, 20,000 *l.* Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 15. Read twice and paſſed, 16——Letters from him, and from the Commiſſioners with him read; Houſe approves the Commiſſion granted him by the Council of State, 26 Jan. Another Letter from the Commiſſioners, with Copy of the Addreſs of the Sheriff, &c. of Bucks to the General—His Letter read; Diſtribution of the Soldiers according to his Liſt agreed to—Order for allowing him 10 *l.*

per Diem for his Table till 1ſt March next, 30—Another Letter from him read; Cuſtody of Saint James's Park granted him, 1 Feb.—Order for him to attend to receive the Senſe of the Houſe in Relation to his ſignal and faithful Services, 4. Members to withdraw and preſent ſomewhat to be ſaid to him, 6—Order for paying him 10*l.* per Diem from the Time of his coming into England, 10—Letter from him and his Officers at Whitehall read; Reſolution thereupon; to be communicated to him by Two Members, 11—his Letter read; appointed One of the Council of State—All Orders ſince Saturday laſt by the Council of State or Commiſſioners of the Army, concerning the Forces and Gariſons, to be communicated to him, and no Proceedings thereupon without his Approbation, 21—Bill Conſtituting him Captain General and Commander in Chief of all the Forces in England, Scotland, and Ireland, read twice, and committed; Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24. Read third time; Title read and agreed to; Bill paſſed, 25——Appointed General of the Fleet for next Summer's Expedition; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 2 Mar.—Appointed Steward of the Manor of Hampton Court, and Keeper of the Houſe and Park—his Letter read; a Committee to give him Satisfaction; Report, that upon reading the Clauſes in the Militia Act, he is ſatisfied, 16.

Monmouth County, Commiſſions for keeping an Aſſize there; renewed, 5 Aug.—Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 6.

Monopolies. Vide *Balaſt.*

Mordaunt, John, Information of his traiterous Deſigns againſt the Commonwealth; Order for him to render himſelf to the Parliament; Proclamation for that Purpoſe ordered, 28 July. Reported, and read twice; a Committee to withdraw and amend it; Amendments reported, and read, 29.

Morgan, Bledry. Vide *Jones,* Colonel Philip.

——— Colonel Thomas, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read, and approved; his Commiſſion delivered, 30 July——Letter of Thanks to him ordered; Speaker to ſign and ſeal it, 12 Jan.

Morley, Colonel Herbert, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May——31 Dec.——23 Feb.——Commiſſioners for nominating Officers to take Care he be made Colonel of a Regiment, 7 July. Appointed, 9. Commiſſioners to preſent the Names and Commiſſions of his Officers, 13. His Commiſſion delivered, 25——Appointed One of the Commiſſioners for the Government of the Army, 12 Oct.——Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him Lieutenant of the Tower, ſeverally Affirmative; Order for a Commiſſion—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read; Previous Queſtion, that Colonel Ingoldſby be Colonel, Neg. recommitted, as to the naming of a Colonel, 7 Jan.—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment read, 27——Read again and approved, 1 Feb. Their Commiſſions delivered, 4.

——— Cuthbert, Bill for Sale of his Eſtate, forfeited for Treaſon, read, 12 Aug.

Morris, Thomas, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28—His Propoſitions reported and agreed to; Order for diſcharging him upon Security to render himſelf to Serjeant when required, 7 Oct.

Moſſe, Colonel, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read, and approved, 1 July—Their Commiſſions delivered, 2—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and recommitted, 27 Jan.—Reported for Recommitment, read, and approved, 1 Feb.—Their Commiſſions delivered, 2.

Mountague, General, Council of State impowered to ſend Commiſſions or Inſtructions to him for Preſervation of the Commonwealth in the Sound, 27 May. Vide *Sound.*—His Letter read, 9 June——Another read; Order for Proviſion for the Fleet, 1 Sept.——Another read, 2——Appointed one of the Council of State, 23 Feb.—Appointed a General of the Fleet for next Summer's Expedition; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 2 Mar.

Moyer, Samuel, appointed One of the Judges for Probate of Wills, 19 May.

Murford, Peter, to be recommended to the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers, 22 July. Commiſſioners to think of a fit Subſiſtence for him, if they find him not fit to be employed, 25.

A. 1651, 1652 & 1653.

NALTON, William, 1651, Petition read; Order for pardoning him, 25 Feb.

Naturalization, 1651, the Committee on the Bill to preſent Names of Perſons to be inſerted, 6 Feb.

Navigation, 1651, Act for Encouragement thereof, and the Increaſe of Shipping, committed; Days appointed for their ſitting, 19 Aug. Committee ſits, 21 & 28 Aug.——4 & 11 Sept. Act to be reported, 18 and 19. Reported and to be ingroſſed, 26——Read third Time; Previous and main Queſtions for an Amendment, ſeverally Affirmative; Act paſſed, and to be printed; Serjeant to proclaim it at the Exchange—Order for certifying it into Chancery—Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to cauſe it to be proclaimed—Commiſſioners of the Exciſe to cauſe it to be ſent to all Port Towns, 9 Oct.

Navy. Vide *Supply*—1651, Liſt of Gratuities to the Officers, reported; Council of State to give them, 4 Sept.——Liſt of Ships for the Winter Guard, with their Force of Men and Guns, and their Stations, reported; Council of State impowered to change Officers, Ships, or Stations, 30 Oct.——Act appointing Commiſſioners for the Admiralty and Navy read, 26 Nov. Vide *Admiralty*——The Committee of the Navy to provide Arms, Ammunition, and other Gunners Stores—Report touching the Number of the Ships and Men to go to the Streights—Touching the Number for Convoys—Liſts of Ships for the Summer Guard, with their Commanders Names, Number of Men and Guns, Eſtimate of the Charge; Liſt approved; Council of State impowered to change the Commanders or Ships—Left to them to fit out another Ship—Report touching the imbezzling Stores in the Yards; the Committee of the Navy to examine upon Oath, and hear all ſuch Abuſes, 14 Jan.——Order for paying Mariners returned from the Streights, 10 Feb.——Council of State impowered to encreaſe the Summer Guard, 10 Mar.

——— 1652, State of the Navy reported and recommitted; the Committee to take particular Account of Prize Goods—Further Report touching the Auditors of the Preſts; Order for a Salary of 500*l.* per Annum for each of them, their Clerks, &c. to be paid quarterly; Time for continuing them, 15 Apr.——Order of the Council of State for taking up 40 Sail more of Ships approved, 25 May——Liſt of the Fleet in the Downes reported, 4 June—Council of State impowered to allow Gratuity Moneys to the Officers as laſt Year, 19 ——Commiſſioners Letter reported and read, 20 July——Letter from aboard the Antelope read; Council of State to examine the Buſineſs touching Victuals and Proviſions, and receive all Informations of the like Nature, 5 Aug.——The Committee of the Navy to conſider of the Salary of the Regiſter Accountant, and of Perſons fit to execute the Office, 21 Sept. Report; Perſons appointed; their Salary; former Salaries to ceaſe; the Committee on the Delinquents Bill to prepare Clauſe purſuant thereto, 22—upon Report from Council of State; Order for employing Moneys upon the firſt Delinquents Act to the Uſe of the Navy; Council of State to take Order for building 30 Frigates, 28——Eſtimate reported, 26 Nov.—Eſtimate of the preſent Debts and Charge for carrying on the Service at Sea till 25th March next, reported—Commiſſioners Letter read; a Committee to conſider how Encouragement may be given to Merchants who ſhall ſet forth Ships of War at their own Charge, 4 Nov. ——Order for Moneys for the Navy, 9 Nov.——1 Jan. ——Council of State to preſent Eſtimate of the Navy for next Year, with incident Charges, 10 Nov. Eſtimate from 3d November, 1652, to 1ſt December 1653, reported, 27 —Previous and main Queſtions for appointing three Generals to govern the Fleet at Sea, ſeverally Affirmative; Council of State to ſend one; a Commiſſion for preſent governing them, 26 Nov.——To give a Commiſſion to the three, 6 Dec. ——To conſider how the Ships in Harbour may be paid off, or in ſuch Proportion as to be ſent to Sea, and how Money may be raiſed for that Service; Power given them to ſet out ſuch Ships as they ſhall think neceſſary, 2 Dec.—Report from Council of State touching Encouragement to be given to Mariners, viz. as to Wages for Officers, agreed to with an Amendment—as to Wages for common Men—as to Shares in Prizes—as to ſick and wounded, ſeverally agreed to, 21. Title agreed to; Votes to be printed, 22. Pay to the Carpenters Crews to be added, 29——Report from Council of State touching additional Commiſſioners, 29. Conſidered; Two added, 30——Act authorizing the Commiſſioners of the Exciſe to pay Moneys for the Uſe of the Navy; read twice; Blank filled up; Act paſſed—Act impowering the Commiſſioners for inſpecting the Treaſuries to iſſue Warrants for Payment of Moneys appointed for the uſe of the Navy, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 1 Jan.—Upon Report from Council of State referred to them to conſider whether ſo much of the Ordnance as relates to the Navy may be fit to be placed in the Commiſſioners—To give Order for ſpeedy Supplies of them for manning the Fleet—Order touching paying for Stores and Ammunition contracted for, or to be contracted for, before 1ſt April next, 25——Letter from the Commiſſioners of the Navy to the Commiſſioners of the Admiralty, deſiring 400*l.* may be advanced for ſick

ſick and wounded Mariners at Sea, reported, 6 Feb. Order touching advancing Money for them, 22—State of the Fleet, with the Commiſſioners Proceedings at Chatham, read; Proceedings approved; Thanks thereupon—Order for allowing Two Aſſiſtants to the Maſter Ship-wright there—Liſt of Ships to go out upon the preſent Expedition read——Letter of Thanks to the Generals at Sea ordered; Speaker to ſign it, 8 Feb.—Letter from two Admirals read, 16—Order for Money for the Navy, 18—Abſtract of the Proceedings of the late Engagement at Sea with the Dutch; and Letter from two Admirals read; Commiſſioner for the Admiralty, with the Admirals, to conſider what is fit to be done touching Perſons ſlain therein, 23—Another Letter from two Admirals read, 24. Vide *Thankſgiving* ——Letter from three Admirals read; Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger—For Letter of Thanks; Speaker to ſign it, 1 Mar.—State of the Navy reported, 8.

——— 1653, Report touching Perſons ſlain in the late Engagement with the Dutch, 15 Apr.

Naylor, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

Neate, Bridget, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Needham, Catharine, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Nelſon, Bryan, 1651, his Account reported; Reſolution for paying him 766*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* in full Satisfaction thereof—For paying it out of Delinquents Eſtates, to be ſold by Virtue of the Act now under Commitment, 31 Dec.

——— 1652, Council of State authoriſed to pay the Money, 17 Nov.

——— Maximilian and Thomas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Henry, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 2 July——Order for inſerting it, 28 Oct.

Nelthorpe, John, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to admit his Claim notwithſtanding the Lapſe of Time, and to examine and determine it, 13 Jan.

Netherſole, Francis, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Netterville, Sir John, 1652, Petition read; Reſolution that he ſtand in the Exception in a Bill for Life and Eſtate, 11 Aug.

Nevill, Sir Chriſtopher, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg.—A Committee to conſider the Caſe of his Heir, 2 Nov.

Neville, Henry, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Newbury, Zachary, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Newcourt, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Newhouſe, Richard, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding impowered to hear and determine his Appeal, 3 Nov.

Newſham, Andrew and Nicolas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Newton, Miles, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Nichols, Mary, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— Captain, 1652, Order for beſtowing 100*l.* on him for his good Services, 23 Apr.

——— Richard, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 2 July.

Nicholſon, Chriſtopher, 1651, his Caſe reported and referred to Council of State to hear and determine it, with Power to diſpenſe with Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

Noble, John, 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.

Nondike, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Norfolk, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 19 Dec.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 30 Dec.—High Sheriff appointed for the Remainder of the Year—To ſue out his Patent, and take upon him the Execution of the Office, 22 Feb.

Norris, Edward, William, and Walter, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— Thomas, 1652, Certificate on his Behalf; Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. Commiſſioners for compounding impowered to diſcharge him, if upon Enquiry they find he has paid his Fine with Intereſt, 10 Nov.

——— Mrs. 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

North, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

——— Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— Charles, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Northampton County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion, under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 19 Dec.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov. Leave given him to come out of the County, 16.

——— 1653, Upon Report from Council of State touching draught Horſes impreſſed for conveying the Artillery to Worceſter; Order for collecting 300*l.* within the County to pay the reſpective Owners their Damages, 6 Apr.

Northern Borders, 1651, Act for preventing Rapine thereon, and ſettling the Fiſhery of the Tweed, ordered, 23 Mar.

Norton, Mr. 1651, his Caſe concerning his Reception into the Houſe referred to Committee touching admitting Members, 17 Oct.—Report; Order for admitting him, 26 Nov.

——— Doctor, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— Colonel, 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Noſſe, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Nottingham County, 1651, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 1 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.—Previous Queſtion for diſcharging him, Neg. 26.

Nye, Mr. deſired to preach, 28 Jan. 1652——5 Apr. 1653.

Nymbling, Richard and others, 1652, Queſtion for reading their Petition, Neg. 23 Feb.

A. 1653.

NAVY, Order touching Moneys for the Navy, 3 Aug.—23 Sept.——28 Oct.——Eſtimate of the Charge thereof from 15th July, 1653, to 31ſt December next, reported, 13 Aug.——Eſtimate of the Sum neceſſary for preſent carrying on the Service, excluſive of the Winter Guard and new Ships ordered to be built, reported, 5 Sept.—Report touching the preſent Neceſſities of Money for Supply thereof, 20. Moneys to be paid by the late Farmers of the Cuſtoms to be applied to that Service, 23——Additional Articles to the Laws of War and Ordinances of the Sea reported, read, paſſed, and to be printed—Liſt of Ships for the Summer Service reported, 28 Oct.——Two Generals at Sea appointed, 2 Dec. Two more added, 3.

New Foreſt. Vide *Coals*.

Newman, Captain William, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy; Order for allowing his Widow, 160*l.* 28 Oct.

Newmarket, Petition of Inhabitants reported; Order for a Patent for Collections in ſeveral Counties, 15 Aug.

Noell, Verney. Vide *Stafford*, John.

Norfolk, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 *Nov.*—For diſcharging him and appointing another, 25.

——— And Norwich, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read; Member to thank them, and give them Anſwer, 30 July —— Bill for regulating the making Stuffs there, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 25.

Northampton County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—Previous and main Queſtions for diſcharging him, ſeverally affirmative; another appointed, 25.

Northern Counties, Petition of divers congregated Churches reported, read, and referred to the Committee of Tythes, 10 Oct.

Northumberland, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Norton, Richard, appointed one of the Council of State, 14 July—1 Nov.

Norway, Copies of the Heir of Norway's Credentials to his Miniſter read; Council of State to hear him; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 22 Aug.——Letters of Safeguard to him reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, and put the Parliament Seal thereto, 1 Dec.

Nottingham County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—For diſcharging him

him and appointing another, 21—for discharging him and appointing another, 25.
——— Earl of, Report touching his Petition for the Continuance of his Pension; Question for continuing it, Neg. 11 Sept.

A. 1654.

NATURALIZATION, Bill for naturalizing several Persons ordered, 4 Nov.——Read, 15 Dec.
Navigation, Previous Question for considering the Act for Encouragement thereof, Neg. 12 Oct.
Navy. Vide *Protector*, Lord, and *Government*—a Committee to consider what Debts are due to the Navy, 18 Jan.
Northern Counties, Petition read; a Committee to consider of settling a Court of Justice at York for them; another Petition referred, 14 Dec.
Norwich, Names of Commissioners for approving public Preachers for the City, to be delivered to the Committee on the Ordinance, for ejecting scandalous and ignorant Ministers, 29 Sept.

A. 1656 & 1657.

NATION, 1656, Member presents a Paper touching the Settlement thereof, 23 Feb. Vide *Protector*.
Naturalization, Bills of. Vide *Tanturier*, *Moulin*, *Lawrence Newport*, *Mackmath*, *Deane*, *Linchebech*, *Mullard*, and *Steinmer*.
Navigation, 1656, additional Bill for Increase thereof read, 9 Dec. Committed, 18——Reported, and recommitted, 9 Mar.
Naylor, James, 1656, Information touching his Blasphemies referred to a Committee, with Power to send for him, and such Magistrates as are remiss in their Duties, 31 Oct.——Committees added, 8. 11 & 15 Nov. Order for making Report—For keeping him from other Company—For keeping the Women brought up with him out of his Room, 2 Dec. Report; Debate thereon adjourned, 5. Resumed, 6. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. 15 & 16. Brought to Bar; Report read to him; acknowleges his Answers to the Committee; several Questions asked; Report agreed to, 6. Previous and main Question that he is guilty of horrid Blasphemy, severally Affirmative—Resolution that he is a grand Impostor and great Seducer of the People, 8. Previous Question for punishing him by Death, Neg.—Question for cutting off his Hair, Neg. —Manner of punishing him; Order for bringing him to Bar to receive Judgment; Speaker to issue Warrants for putting it in Execution, 16. Previous Question for demanding whether he has any Thing to say why Judgment should not be pronounced. Neg. Speaker pronounces it, 17. Declaration that the Whipping from Westminster to the old Exchange is to be on this Day, 18—Petition on his Behalf read; further Punishment to be suspended; Ministers to confer with him in the mean Time, 20—Question for respiting it for a Week, Neg. 27—Governors of Bridewell to take Order touching his Wife coming to him, and see that he is accommodated with all Necessaries, 29 Jan.——His Wife to have free Access to and remain with him—Previous Question for removing him into another Room, Neg.——Previous and main Questions for appointing a Committee to receive an Account from the Governors of his Condition and Usage, severally Affirmative, 28 Feb.
——— 1657, Question for removing him out of Bridewell for a Month, Neg. 23 May—Governors to assign him a Keeper —To permit Ministers to confer with him, 26.
Needwood Forest. Vide *Forests*.
Neville, George, and others, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 10 Mar. Vide *Abergavenney*, Lord.
Newcastle, 1656, Petition of Ministers read, 18 Dec. Vide *Quakers*.
Newport, Adriana, 1656, Bill for naturalizing her and others read, 21 Oct. Committed, 24——Reported, and to be ingrossed, 16 Feb.
——— 1657, Passed, Protector's Consent to be desired, 26 Mar.——Protector's Consent, 9 June.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 1656, Bill for Maintenance of Ministers there to be read, 23 Dec. Read, 24. Committed, 26. Committees added; Order for sitting of the Committee, 31 Bill reported, and to be ingrossed, 13 Mar.
——— 1657, Passed, Protector's Consent, to be desired, 30 Mar.——Protector's Consent, 9 June.
Nightingale, Mr. 1656, Petition to be read, 9 Feb.
Noble, James, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.
Norfolk, and Suffolk, 1657, Bill for settling several Ministers in their Livings there read, 30 Mar.
Northampton, Town, 1656, Bill for better Maintenance of Ministers there to be read, 3 Dec. Read, 9. Committed, 17 ——Reported, and to be ingrossed, 6 Feb. Passed, Protector's Consent to be desired, 12.
——— 1657, Protector's Consent, 9 June.
Northern Counties, 1656, a Committee to consider how the Tythes of Churches not supplied have been disposed of, and how they may be supplied with able Ministers, and fitting Maintenance, 31 Oct.
——— Borders, 1656, Bill for suppressing Thefts thereon to be read, 25 & 28 Nov. Read, 29——Committed, 4 Dec.
——— 1657, Reported, and to be ingrossed; Clause for more effectual Discovery and Prosecution of Thieves and Highwaymen ordered, 16 June; added; Bill passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 23—Protector's Consent, 26.
Northumberland, 1656, Petition of Ministers read, 18 Dec. Vide *Quakers*.
Norwich, 1656, Bill for regulating Norwich and Norfolk Stuffs ordered, 10 Nov. To be read, 13. Read, 18. Order for second Reading, 24. Bill committed; Petition of Worsted Weavers referred; Committees added, 25——Committee impowered to bring in Penalties for filling up the Blanks, 3 Dec.——Bill to reported, 7 & 9 Feb.
Nottingham, County, 1656, Petition of Inhabitants to be read, 11 Feb. Read, 13. Vide *Chadwick*, Mr.
Noye, Humphrey. Vide *Mohun*, Lord.
Nye, Mr. 1656, desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 18 Sept.——25 Feb.——Excused, 19 Sept. ——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 28 Feb.
Nyne, River, 1656, Bill for making it navigable ordered, 21 May.

A. 1658 & 1659.

NEVILLE, Henry. Vide *Privileges*——House informed that Articles concerning Words spoken by him are ready to be presented; Day appointed for receiving them, 26 Feb.
Northern Counties, a Committee to consider how they may be supplied with an able Ministry, and how the Revenues of the unsupplied Churches have been disposed of 5 Feb.

A. 1659.

NATIONS, a Committee to present Names of Persons to be a Committee for the Peace of the Three Nations, 28 Dec.
Navy, upon Report from the Committee of Safety; Order for speedy Payment of their Arrears—For certain Payment for the future; the Committee of Inspection to consider how these Votes may be made effectual, 16 May—upon Report from Council of State referred to them to fit out more Ships; Commander in chief in the narrow Seas appointed—Names of the Ships and Captains to be reported, 26—Reported and agreed to, 1 June—Commissions to Flag Officers, Captains, and Lieutenants, to be signed by Speaker—all Commissions to be made out Gratis, 6—Form of Commissions to the Commanders, read and agreed to, 7. Several Officers receive Commissions, 8, 9. 22 & 24 June——26 July——Speaker to sign Commissions for Commanders in the Sound; Commissioners of the Admiralty to take Care they be sent, 9 June —To direct the Payment of Money for Provisions formerly contracted for upon Bills signed by them, 11—Names of Lieutenants reported, and to be considered, 14. Considered and agreed to, 20——The Committee of the Army to issue Warrants to the Treasurer at War, to pay such Moneys for the Use of the Navy as the Parliament or Council of State shall order, 9 Sept.—The Council of State to give Order for providing Victuals for 30,000 Seamen next Year, 19—— 100,000 *l.* of the last Six Months Assessment assigned for the Use of the Navy, 4 Oct.——Commissioners Letters and Petition of Contractors for Victuals read—Report from Council of State touching Money for the Navy, 2 Dec.—Moneys appropriated, and appointed for that Purpose, 6—Order for issuing it out of any of the Treasuries, 13—Officers reported and approved, 18—Generals of the Fleet for next Summer's Expedition appointed; Order for Commissions under the Great Seal, 2 Mar. Commissions to be, to obey the Orders of Parliament, or of the Council of State, 6—The Council of State upon Conference with the Generals to nominate all Captains and Lieutenants; Generals to grant them Commissions, and in their Absence Commissioners of the Admiralty to grant them—None to go Chaplains but Ministers approved by the Generals—Upon Report from the Commissioners, Order for placing Pursers instead of Stewards—Order touching Money for the Navy, 3.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Naylor, James, Order for discharging him from his Imprisonment, 8 Sept.

Needham, Mr. prohibited to write the Weekly Intelligencer, 13 May——Restored, 15 Aug.

Nelthorpe, Captain John, referred to the Commissioners for nominating Officers to consider of restoring him to his Troop, 30 June.

Neville, Henry. Vide *Privileges*—appointed One of the Council of State, 16 May——31 Dec.——His Letter discovering the Intention of the Enemies of the Commonwealth read, 30 July——Another read, 24 Jan.

New Forest, Wardens appointed, with Power to make Rangers and other Officers, 15 Aug.——Commissioners for the Custody thereof appointed; Quorum, 1 Mar.

Newark, Leter from thence read, 15 Aug.

Newcastle, Address of Mayor, &c. read; Letter of Thanks ordered, 16 June—Commissioners for the Militia added, 1 Aug. List of Officers for the Militia read and approved, 11——Business touching the Town to be considered, 13 Sept.—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants—Another on behalf of the Mayor, &c. read—Bill for better Government of the Town for one Year read; Question that it be now read second Time, Neg. Day appointed for it, 14. Bill committed; the Committee to offer fit Qualifications for Persons to govern the several Corporations, 17——Letters and Warrant from thence read; Council of State to examine the Person apprehended with them, with Power to discharge him, 2 Jan.

Newdigate, Serjeant, appointed One of the Justices of the Upper Bench till 30th June next; Order for Patent under the Great Seal, 14 May——Continued till 20th November next; his Commission to be renewed, 16 June.

Newgate, Speaker to grant a Commission of Oyer and Terminer, and Gaol Delivery, to whom he shall think fit; Order for passing it under the Great Seal, 12 Jan.

Nicholas, Thomas, St. appointed Clerk, 13 May. Vide *Clerk*—impowered to appoint a Deputy Recorder of Canterbury, 25 July.

Newport, Lord. Vide *Holland*.

Noell, Martin, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Inspection, 4 July——State of his Charge and Discharge upon his Mother's late Farms reported and read; his Petition and Proposal read; Report and Proposal referred back, 30 Jan.

Norcott, Sir John, to be sent for in safe Custody, 7 Feb. Order for his Discharge, 21.

Norfolk, Petition of Gentlemen and others read; Petitioners thanked, 24 June——Commissioners for the Militia added, 1. 5 & 16 Aug.—List of Officers for the Militia read and approved, 15.

Norris, John, Pardon for him, and Judges Certificate, read; Pardon agreed to; Order for passing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Northampton County, Petition of Sheriff, Justices, &c. read; Petitioners thanked, 19 July——List of Officers for the Militia read and approved; Council of State to prepare Commissions and send them down; Officers to take the Engagement, 9 Aug.

——— Earl of, a Committee to prepare Proclamation against him, Earl of Litchfield, Major General Browne, Sir Thomas Leventhorp, Sir William Crompton, and Mr. Fanshaw, 20 Aug.——Proclamation read; Blank filled up; Name of Colonel Edward Massey to be inserted instead of the Earl of Northampton; Proclamation agreed to; Order for passing it under the Great Seal—For Proclaiming it in the usual Places at the usual Times—for printing and publishing it; Council of State to see it be sent to the respective Sheriffs, 3 Sept.

Northumberland, Address of Justices of Peace, &c. read; Letter of Thanks ordered, 13 June——Commissioners for the Militia added, 8 Aug.

Norton, Richard, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Norwich, Petition of Mayor, &c. read; Petitioners to be thanked, 19 July——Commissioners for the Militia added, 17 Feb.

Nottingham County, Petition against setting up a Court of Record and Court of Equity there and in Derbyshire read, and referred to a Committee, 1 Aug.—Commissioners for the Militia added, 8 & 9. List of Officers for the Militia read and approved, 12——High Sheriff appointed, 4 Feb. Discharged; another appointed, 24.

——— Town, Commissioners for the Militia added, 9 Aug.—Letter from Mayor, &c. read, 15.

——— Earl of, Petition read; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal to settle Lands of 1,000 *l.* per Annum on him and his Countess for their Lives, 8 Sept.

OATHS, Customary, 1652, Bill against them read twice and committed, 25 Mar.

Oblivion, 1651, Act for a general Pardon and Oblivion reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 27 Nov.——Resumed, 2 Dec.——20, 21 & [illegible]n. A Committee to read over the Bill, with the Amen[illegible]nts, &c. 22. Their Report; Debate thereon, adjourned, 27 Resumed, 28 & 29. Resumed; Previous and main Questions for Ingrossment, severally Affirmative, 29——Act read third Time, 5 Feb. Proceedings thereon, 6. 10, 11, 12, 13. 18, 19 & 20. Act passed and to be printed, 24——Council of State to consider the Abuse of reprinting and misprinting the Act, 9 Mar.

Obstructions, 1651, Act for transmitting the Power of Committees for them to Persons not Members ordered, 2 Mar.

——— 1652, Read twice; Question that the Persons to be named in the Bill to be the Commissioners for compounding Neg. Act committed; Committee impowered to Name fit Persons, 30 Mar.—Act reported; Commissioners appointed, Quorum; Times for determining the Claims, and for the Commissioners to take the Oath; Clerk appointed; Act passed, and to be printed, 1 Apr.

Officers and Soldiers, 1652, Proposals from the Committee of the Army touching stating, auditing, and casting up the Accounts of all that are or were in the Parliament Service from 15th January 1647, to 20th October 1651, reported and agreed to, 15 Apr.——Report touching the Business of the Northern Officers—List of them and of the Assignments given to several Persons read—Bill for allowing their Debentures, and securing them out of the late King's Lands, read twice, and committed—Act for stating the Accounts of the Officers and Soldiers reported, 7 Sept. Read third Time; Debate thereon adjourned, 30——State of the Case touching Assignees of Scots Officers reported; Commissioners for Obstructions to examine the Truth of their Petition, with Power to allow Assignments to such of the Petitioners as have not forfeited them, 4 Feb.

Offices, 1652, the Committee for retrenching the Charges thereof revived, 6 Dec.

Ogle, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 Nov.

Okey, Colonel John, 1651, Resolution for settling Lands in Scotland of 300 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Bill for that Purpose ordered, 9 Sept.——Commissioners to be required by Letter to set them out; Speaker to sign it, 23 Jan.

Oland, Margery, 1651, Petition and Case referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Old Barge House, 1652, Council of State to take Care it be surveyed, 15 Sept.

Oldenbergh, Earl of, 1651, his Letter read, 15 Oct. Vide *Alylias Hermonnus*.

Orbe, Francis, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 15 July.

Orders, 1651, for shutting the Door, 16 Aug.—For shutting it till 12 o'Clock, 18 Aug.——1. 17 & 19 Sept.——For making fit Passage through Westminster Hall to the House, 3 Dec.——For considering nothing but public Business for 14 Days, 11 Mar.

——— 1652, Like Order, 13 Apr.——Order for shutting the Door till 12 o'Clock, 21 May——For considering nothing but public Business for 15 Days, 29 Oct. —— For shutting the Door, 24 Nov.

Ordnance Office, 1651, Council of State to consider what Officers, and what Fees to them are necessary to be continued, 14 Jan.

——— 1652, Reasons for settling that Branch of the Office that respects the Navy, or the Commissioners of the Navy—Reasons of the Officers of Ordnance against it, and for continuing the Naval Stores in the Tower, severally reported, and referred to Council of State, 23 Apr.——Paper touching the Proportion of Ammunition necessary for Supply of the Stores, and Estimate thereof reported; Resolution for appropriating 100,000 *l.* to that Service, 22 Oct.

Ormond, Earl of, 1652, Report from Council of State touching his Articles, with Doubts and Questions thereupon; Previous Question that Delinquents in England, having Estates in Ireland, ought to have their Estates there freed from Sequestration, Neg. Paper referred back, 18 Aug.

——— Countess of, 1652, Petition read, 11 Aug.——Letter from the Commander in Chief, and Commissioners in Ireland, with Certificate of several Depositions concerning her, read; Commissioners to set apart a House and Lands of 2,000 *l.* per Annum, and settle them upon her and her Heirs—Order

for paying her 500*l.* for her preſent Relief—For bringing her Children out of France, and educating them within the Commonwealth, 1 Feb.

Orton, Francis, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 2 July——Order for inſerting it, 28 Oct.

Oſbaldſton, Alexander and Robert, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Overton, Colonel Robert, 1652, Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 500*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, reſerving a yearly Rent of 100*l.* to the State, Commiſſioners there to ſurvey upon Oath, ſet out the Lands, and put him in Poſſeſſion, 14 May.

Outlawries, 1652, a Committee to prepare Bill for preventing Miſchiefs by pleading them, 26 Aug.

Owen, Mr. 1651, deſired to preach, 6 Sept.—Thanked—Order for him to preach every Sunday at Oxford, 28 Oct.

——— Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Oxford, Wendy, 1651, Serjeant to deliver him to Newgate; Sheriffs to ſee his Sentence executed, 20 Jan. Previous Queſtions for remitting the Puniſhment of the Pillory—For remitting his Baniſhment, ſeverally Neg. 21. Order for his departing the Commonwealth within Six Days after he has ſtood on the Pillory, 22.

Oxon County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov. Miſnomer amended, 20. Leave given him to ſtay in London, 24.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov. Queſtion for diſcharging him, Neg. Leave given him to go out of the County, 26.

——— City, 1651, Miniſters appointed to preach there every Sunday—Maſters of Arts to preach in their Turns, 28 Oct.

——— Univerſity, 1652, Petition of Vice Chancellor, &c. referred to a Committee to conſider of fit Perſons to be Viſitors, and of Powers to them, and of the Negative Voice uſed in the Univerſities, 11 June.

A. 1653.

OFFICERS of the Houſe. Vide *Houſe*.

——— of the Navy; Commiſſioners for the Navy to conſider of ſome Proviſion for Widows and Children of Captains ſlain in the late Sea Fight, 5 Aug.——Report; Order for Allowance to ſeveral, 28 Oct.——Order for preſenting the Four Flag Officers with Chains, and the others with Medals; Vote to be communicated to them, 8 Aug.

——— of the Army; the Committee of the Army to proceed in ſatisfying Arrears due to ſeveral Officers and Soldiers that were in Scotland, 8 Aug.—Same Committee to conſider of ſome Rules for Powers to be given them to call to Account Officers who have received Moneys for the Payment of Soldiers, 1 Sept.——Bill impowering them to ſtate and determine the Accounts of all Officers and Soldiers for Money received from 5th October, 1647, to 25th June 1653, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Oct. Commencement Act paſſed and to be printed, 19.

——— Petition of reduced Officers reported and read, 1 Sept. Referred to the Committee of Public Debts, 2.

Offices, Bill to render Perſons incapable thereof who ſolicit for them ordered, 26 Oct.

Owen, Dr. deſired to preach, 8 Aug.

Oxon County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

A. 1654.

OFFICERS, Petition of reduced Officers and Soldiers read, and referred to a Committee, 22 Dec.

Order againſt conſidering private Buſineſs for a Month, 22 Nov.

Ordinances. Vide *Acts*, and *Protector*, Lord.

Oxford City New Writ, 5 Oct.

A. 1656 & 1657.

OATHS, Cuſtomary, 1656, Bill againſt them read, 4 Oct. Committed, 7. Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 6 Nov.

——— 1657, Forms of Oaths to be taken by Lord Protector—by his Council—by Members of Parliament, 24 June.

Officers, 1656, Petition of reduced Officers of England and Ireland read, and referred to Committee, 21 Feb.

Offices, 1657, Bill for better chuſing Perſons into Offices of Truſt read, 4 June.

Ogle, Robert, 1657, his Information againſt Sir Robert and Daniel Collingwood read, 10 June. Vide Collingwood.

Olivero, Sebaſtian de. Vide *Pereira*.

Orders, 1656, Agreed for a Rule, that when any Stranger is in the Houſe, no Member ought to ſtir out of his Place, nor ſpeak to another, 19 Sept.—Againſt printing private Petitions before they are read in the Houſe, 23.——Againſt entering upon private Buſineſs Four Days every Week, 1 Jan.——For meeting at 8 o'Clock every Morning—For conſidering the Buſineſs of Money at 10 o'Clock—For receiving Reports from Committees, after a private Bill read, till that Time, 19 Feb.—For putting off private Buſineſs for a Week, 17 Mar.—For ſhutting the Door againſt Members going out without Order, 24.

——— 1657, Againſt receiving private Buſineſs for 14 Days, 26 May.—For ſhutting the Door till a Bill be read, 30—For meddling with nothing but publick Buſineſs for Eight Days, 6 June—For excluding all private Buſineſs for a Week, 16—For excluding it for a Month, 28 Jan.

Ordinances. Vide *Acts*.

Orphans, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill for taking Care of them, and for Preſervation of their Eſtates and Deſcents, 23 Sept.——Bill to be preſented, 12 Dec.

Owen, Dr. 1656, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 18 Sept.——25 Feb.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 31 Oct.——28 Feb.

——— 1657, Bill for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 100*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, in lieu of Lands formerly granted him in England, ordered, 1 May. Read, 11. Committed, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 20.——Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

——— Lieutenant Colonel, 1656, Order for Money for his Burial, 20 Dec.

Owſe, River, 1656, Bill for amending it at or near York, read, 16 Mar. Order for ſecond Reading, 20.

——— 1657, Like Order, 26 Mar.——Bill committed, 1 Apr.——To be reported, 26 May——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 June. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Protector's Conſent, 26.

Oxford Univerſity, 1656, Petition read, and referred to Committee, 1 Dec. Vide *Law*, Civil.——Another read and referred to a Committee, 19 Jan. Committees added, 23 Jan. ——4 Feb. Committee impowered to ſend for Perſons, &c. 27——Report; Order for ſuſpending all Proceedings in the Upper Bench againſt Dr. Palmer; the Committee to examine the whole Matter of Fact, 5 Feb.

A. 1658 & 1659.

ORDERS for ſhutting the Door, 7 Mar.—18 Apr.—for Strangers to depart out of the Lobby, 22.

Oxford County, Election and double Return; Report; Sheriff or Under Sheriff to attend the Committee, 1 Feb. Further Report; Return to be withdrawn, 7.

A. 1659.

ODFORD, Jane, Pardon for her, and Judges Certificate, read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Officers, Previous and main Queſtions that all ſhall be ſuch as fear God, and are faithful to the Cauſe, ſeverally Affirmative, —A Committee to conſider of perſons fit to be ſettled in civil and military Employments, 9 May—Report touching military Officers, 13. Vide *Army*—Further Report touching civil Officers, 18. Vide *Admiralty*—The Committee of Safety to conſider of all in the Diſpoſal of the State, 19—A Committee to make the Oath adminiſtered to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal practicable to all miniſterial Officers, 4 June. Committees added, 7. Bill appointing an Oath to be taken by them, read twice, and committed, 20. Reported, and paſſed; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to adminiſter it, and iſſue Commiſſions for adminiſtering it in the Counties, 24—A Committee to treat with miniſterial Officers about advancing a Year's Profit of their reſpective Offices, and about Re-payment thereof, 22 June.

Ogle, Henry, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 30 June—Report referred back, 2 July.

Okey, Colonel, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read, and approved, 30 June—Their Commiſſions delivered, 1. 13 & 28 July—4 Aug.—His Letter read, 1 Aug.—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read, 7 Jan. Read again and approved, 12. Their Commiſſions delivered, 20 —Order

—— Order for releaſing all Members reſtrained by him—Information concerning him referred to Council of State, 27 Feb.

Orders, for Speaker to take the Chair every Morning at 8 o'Clock; the Council of State and Committee of the Houſe to forbear ſitting—No Motion to be made after 12 o'Clock, 31 May——For conſidering public Buſineſs only for ten Days, 9 Sept.—for eight Days, 21—Againſt Members going out of the Houſe, 22 & 23 Sept.——2. 9. 16 & 25 Jan.——For clearing the Lobby, and ſhutting the Lobby Door, 23 Sept. —— Againſt admitting private Buſineſs during the ſitting of this Parliament, 23 Feb.

Ordinances. Vide *Acts*.

Ordnance Office, Letter from the Officers thereof read, 16 Jan.

Overton, Major General Robert, Commiſſioners for nominating Officers, to nominate him for ſome Preferment, according to his Merit, 10 June——Appointed Governor of Hull, 9 July; his Commiſſion delivered, 13. Liſt of Officers in his Regiment, reported, read, and approved; their Commiſſions delivered, 30——Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him One of the Commiſſioners for the Government of the Army, ſeverally Affirmative, 12 Oct.

——— Robert, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 18 June——Report recommitted; Earl of Leven's Petition referred, 29 July——Order for making Report, 22 & 25 Aug. ——3 Sept.

Owen, Dr. Vide *Chriſtchurch*. Deſired to preach, 7 May. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 8——Deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Faſting, 20 & 26 July—Thanked, 3 Aug.

——— Colonel John, appointed Colonel of a Regiment, 28 July. Commiſſions delivered to him and his Officers, 28 & 30——His Commiſſion revoked, 6 Mar.

——— John, Order for paying him Moneys due for ſtationary Wares, 15 Mar.

Oxford County, Petition of Inhabitants read; Petitioners thanked, 1 June—Cuſtos Rotulorum appointed, 25——Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 5 Aug.—Liſt of Officers read and approved; Council of State to prepare Commiſſions for them, and take Care they be delivered; Officers to take the Engagement, 9——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 15 & 17 Feb.——2 Mar.——High Sheriff appointed, 24 Feb.

——— City, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment, added, 16 Feb.

A. 1651, 1652 & 1653.

PACKINGTON, Sir John, 1652, Petition read; Previous Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. Commiſſioners for compounding to certify the State of his Caſe, with the Proofs, and their Proceedings, 3 Nov.

Palmes, Sir George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Pamphlets, 1651, traiterous and ſeditious Paper, intituled "A General Summons, to riſe for the King and Laws," reported —Act prohibiting the keeping and publiſhing ſeditious Papers, read twice, and committed, 4 Sept.

——— 1652, The Committee of plundered Miniſters to find out the Author, &c. of a Book intituled "The Three Grand Impoſtors," and ſuppreſs the Book; Power given them to examine upon Oath, 22 June——To conſider how Popiſh Books may be ſuppreſſed—Act for reviving an Act againſt unlicenſed and ſcandalous Books and Pamphlets, and for better regulating of Printing, read twice, and committed, 21 Sept.——Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 7 Jan.—Title, and Part of a printed Pamphlet, intituled "An Anſwer to the Declaration of the imaginary Parliament of the unknown Commonwealth of England" read; Council of State to find out the Author, &c. with Power to ſecure them—Printed Book, intituled "Merlini Anglici Ephemeris; or, Aſtrological Predicts for the Year 1653," by William Lilly, referred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, with Power to ſend for and ſecure the Author—Council of State to conſider of a printed Book, whereof ſome Sheets were preſented, and to find out the Author, &c. with Power to ſend for and ſecure them, 26 Oct.—Power given to ſuppreſs Books that go out to the Diſhonour of the Parliament and Prejudice of the Commonwealth—To examine the Authors of Books called "Mercurius Britannicus," and "The Scout," or others of like Nature, with Power to impriſon or otherwiſe puniſh the Offenders, 28 Dec.

Papiſts, 1652, Petition read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. Petition rejected, 30 June.

Pardon, general. Vide *Oblivion*.

Paris, John, 1652, inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands reſpited, 14 July——Order for inſerting it, 28 Oct.

Parke, Lawrence and Giles, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Parker, Sarah, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Navy, 20 Nov.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— William, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 2 July.

——— Jane and Children, 1652, Petitions read, and to be conſidered, 17 Mar.

Parkinſon, Lawrence, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Parks. Vide *Foreſts*.

Parliament, 1651, Debate touching an equal Repreſentative, to be reſumed, 16 Sept. Reſumed; Order for making Report, 17. Report; Debate thereon adjourned, 24. Reſumed; a Committee to prepare Bill for ſettling the Time for the Sitting of this Parliament and calling a new One, 25. Committees added; all that come to have Voices, 26——Order for meeting of the Committee, and ſitting de die in diem, excepting one Day, 10 Oct. Committee ſits, 14. 16, 17, 18. 22, 23 & 28 Oct.——4. 6, 7. 11, 12 & 13 Nov. Motion from them for Houſe to appoint a Day for debating whether it be now a convenient Time to declare a certain Time for the Continuance of this Parliament, beyond which it ſhall not ſit, agreed to, 13. Buſineſs debated; Previous and main Queſtions, that now is a convenient Time, ſeverally Affirmative, 14. Time agreed to, 18.

——— 1652, The Committee on the Bill revived, 7 May. Sits, 12. 19 & 26——State of their Proceedings reported; Previous and main Queſtions for diſſolving them, and committing the Bill to a ſelect Committee, ſeverally Affirmative; all that come to have Voices; Committee impowered to ſend for, and adviſe with any Perſons, 14 Sept.—— Order for their meeting, referred to them to conſider the Number of Members for Scotland, 15 Dec.——Bill to be reported, 16 Feb. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 23—Reſumed; Previous and main Queſtions that the Blanks for Scotland and Ireland be filled up with 37, ſeverally Neg. Order for filling them up with 30, 2 Mar. Proportions of Members for England, 9. 16 & 23.

——— 1653, Qualification of Electors, 30 Mar.—Proceedings on the Report, 13 Apr.

Parre, Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Parſons, Mr. 1651. Vide *Privileges*.

——— George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— William, 1652, Petition read; Commiſſioners for compounding to examine what Part of his Debt remains unpaid, and give Order for Payment thereof at 10 *l.* per Week, 26 Aug.

Patteſon, Mary, 1652, Order for paying the Remainder of 200 *l.* formerly aſſigned her, 13 Apr.

——— Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Pauls, 1652, Lord Mayor, &c. to examine what Lead has been taken off the Church, 11 Aug.——Order for taking down the Scaffolds, and ſelling them towards Payment of Public Faith Debts, 1 Oct.

Pawe, Lord Adrian. Vide *Holland*.

Payne, Nicolas, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 27 Oct.

Peacock, Captain James, 1652, his Letter read; Council of State to take Notice, as from the Parliament, of his good Service, 10 June.

Pearſon, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Peaſley, Lettice, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Peck, Mr. 1651, Act enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of his Fine and Debts to be read, 20 & 21 Aug.

Pelham, Mr. 1651, Order for diſpoſing of 100 *l.* only, towards the Charges of his Funeral, out of the 500 *l.* formerly ordered; the Reſidue to be diſpoſed of for the Good of his Children—The 100 *l.* to be paid to his Widow, 1 Oct.

Pemberton, James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Pembroke, Earl of, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Penkryin, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

Pennington, Alderman, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Percy, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Perkins, Richard, 1652, diſcharged from being Alderman of Hull, and diſabled from bearing any Office of Magiſtracy in the Commonwealth, 14 Sept.

Perkinſon, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Peterborough, 1651, the Minſter to be uſed for a Place of public Worſhip, the Inhabitants repairing and maintaining it; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 15 Aug. Read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 19——Petition of Pariſhioners read; Bells of the Town Church to be reſerved for the Uſe of the Commonwealth; Pariſhioners impowered to pull down the Church for amending the Minſter; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 11 Mar.

Peters, Mr. 1652, deſired to preach, 27 Jan.

Petitions, 1651, Houſe to conſider touching undue printing them and other Papers, 9 Jan.

——— 1652, A Committee appointed to receive them, and conſider which are proper for the Parliament, and which for Courts of Juſtice, and other Places; Petitions referred, 27 Aug.

Peto, Mrs. 1652, Order for paying her 20*s.* out of the laſt Collection, 9 Feb.

Petre, Lord, 1652, his Petition, with Lord Mayor's Certificate annexed, read; Previous and main Queſtions that the Commiſſioners for compounding be required to take off his Sequeſtration, ſeverally affirmative, 29 June.

Phenix, a Ship, 1652, Manner of recovering it from the Dutch reported, 8 Dec.

Phillilot, Peter, 1652, Certificate from the Commiſſioners for compounding touching him; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 16 Nov.

Philipſon, Miles and John, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Phips, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, 1651, Committee of Accounts to examine and ſtate his Accounts for his Arrears, 31 Oct.

Pickenden, Suſan, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for reprieving her for a Month, ſeverally Affirmative; Judges to certify the Matter of Fact in the mean Time, 4 Aug.—— Queſtion that her Reprieve ſtand longer, Neg. 1 Sept.

Pickering, Sir Gilbert, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

——— Colonel, 1652, Caſe of his Executors touching his Accounts and Arrears referred to the Committee of the Army, 18 Feb.

Pigott, Richard, 1652, a Committee to examine the Matter touching his Debt, 17 Nov.

——— 1653, Debt of 3,430*l.* allowed; Liberty given him to double, 6 Apr.

Pike, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Pilkington, Hugh, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Pinchin, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Pitcher, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Pleſington, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Plumble, John and Thomas, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.

Plumpton, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— Sir Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Pointz, Nicolas and Giles, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Poole, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July——Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill, 26 Aug.—Commiſſioners for compounding impowered to hear and determine his Appeal, 3 Nov.

——— Thomas, of Wedſbury, 1653, Order for ſettling Lands in Scotland, of 80*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, reſerving a yearly Rent of 20*l.* to the State; Speaker to write to the Commiſſioners there to ſettle them upon him, 6 Apr.

Poor, 1652, a Committee to conſider how they may be ſet on Work and relieved, and not ſuffered to beg; and to review all Acts touching them, and report the Defects thereof, with Power to receive Propoſals, 27 Apr. Votes to be printed and publiſhed—The Committee to ſit de die in diem, 30—— Act for further providing for and ſetting them on Work, read twice and committed, 12 Oct.——To be reported, 11 & 19 Jan.——Reported; and to be ingroſſed, 4 Feb. Order for third Reading, 10. Queſtion that it be now read, Neg. 11. Read; Debate thereon adjourned, 15. Reſumed, 16 & 17.

Popery, 1651, Act for ſuppreſſing it to be read, 1 & 8 Oct.

Popham, Admiral, 1651, Council of State to take Order for bringing his Corpſe to London, and for an honourable Interment, 25 Aug.——Speaker and Houſe to attend his Funeral, 16 Sept.——Order for paying a Year's Salary to his Widow; the Committee of the Navy to take Care it be paid, 9 Oct.

——— Alexander, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

——— 1652, Act for ſettling and eſtabliſhing the Remainder of a Term of 80 Years to come in certain Manors and Lands in Somerſetſhire on him and his Aſſigns, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 9 Apr.

Porter, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Portlock, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Portſmouth, 1652, Commiſſioner of the Yard appointed, 28 Sept.

Portugal, 1652, Letter from the Ambaſſador extraordinary from thence read; Council of State to give Order for his Reception, and take Care a Safe Conduct for him be ſpeedily diſpatched, 17 Aug.——Another read; Council of State to appoint a Time for his coming to London, 15 Sept. Others read, 28. Tranſlates of his Letter, and Letter of Credence, read; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith; Members appointed to attend him to the Parliament, 29. Manner of receiving him; Letters, Credentials, and his Speech read; Buſineſs to be conſidered, 30——Referred to Council of State to hear and treat with him; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give him Notice thereof, 5 Oct.——Their Proceedings reported and approved; Reſolution that they draw into Articles the Subſtance of his Anſwers to the Preliminary Articles, and preſent them to him, and, upon his Agreement thereto, that they enter into a Treaty of Peace with him, and take Care the Articles concerning the Merchants be ſpeedily put in Execution—Clerk to ſend the original Paper, ſigned by him, being his Conſent to their laſt Demands, 30 Nov.—Their Tranſactions reported; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith; Debate to be reſumed, 15 Dec. Manner of receiving him; his Speech read; Debate reſumed; Reſolution touching the Sum for clearing the Account upon the fourth Preliminary Article; Council of State to ſettle the Security and Time for Payment thereof—To proceed with the Treaty—Conſideration of the Portugal Ships and Goods, now in Queſtion, referred to them, 16——Report that he had ſigned the Preliminary Articles; Speaker to ſign thoſe on the Part of the Commonwealth, and ſeal them with the Parliament Seal; Council of State to prepare them in Latin, 5 Jan. Speaker acquaints Houſe he has ſigned them; Order for ſending them to Council of State to be delivered, 11—His Letter referred to them, 1 Feb.

Poſt Office, 1651, Order touching the Offices of Poſtmaſter, inland and foreign, revived; Council of State to report their Opinion thereupon, 30 Sept.

——— 1652, Report of ſeveral Claims; Propoſals for forming the Office read; Previous and main Queſtions for referring the Buſineſs to Council of State, ſeverally Affirmative, 19 Oct.——Order renewed to the preſent Council of State, 6 Dec.

Potter, Mr. 1651, Debate touching him to be reſumed, 15 & 16 Aug. Reſumed; Previous and main Queſtions for pardoning him, ſeverally affirmative, 18.

Power, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Powis, Lord, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 20 Oct.

Prater, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Preſcott, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Preſton, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Price, George, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and to diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

——— Sir John, 1652, Order for pardoning his Delinquency, and taking off his Sequeſtration, 31 Mar.

——— Johan, 1652, Pardon for her read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

——— Herbert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Pride, Colonel Thomas, 1652, Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 500*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, reſerving a yearly Rent of 100*l.* to the State; Commiſſioners there to ſurvey upon Oath, ſet them out, and put him in Poſſeſſion, 14 May.

Prideaux, Edmund, 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Prieſts, Romiſh. Vide *Jeſuits*.
Primatt, Joſiah, 1651. Vide *Privileges*.
Printing. Vide *Pamphlets*.
Priſoners, 1651, Council of State to conſider of diſpoſing of the Priſoners taken at Worceſter, 6 Sept. Liſt reported and read; Speaker to iſſue Warrant for ſending ſome up to London, and leaving others to be diſpoſed of upon the Place—Council of State to conſider who ought to be made public Examples of, and give Directions for ſecuring and diſpoſing of the reſt, 9. Clauſe in Lord General's Letter touching Perſons engaged in the former War that now appeared in Arms, referred to them, 10. Report; Reſolutions for trying ſeveral, 11. Council of State to conſider the Charge the State is put to by them, and give Order touching them, 16—Order for Money for Proviſion for the Scots Priſoners, 26——Council of State to give a proper Allowance for Maintenance of ſuch as ſhall, by Addreſs to them, make known their Neceſſities, 21 Oct.——Letter and Information that ſeveral are eſcaped into Scotland; Reſolution for proceeding againſt them by martial Law, and puniſhing them with Death, 19 Nov.—Order touching an Allowance to Scots Priſoners, Officers, and Soldiers—Council of State to conſider whether the Contractors for tranſporting the common Soldiers have broken their Contract—To diſpoſe of thoſe in the ſeveral Counties—To take Care the Priſoners at St. James's be ſent over into Ireland, 28.

——— 1652, Council of State to conſider of ſpeedy Relief for thoſe in the Tower, 25 Mar.——To make a Liſt of all taken, and how, and where they are diſpoſed of, and to conſider of a fit Proviſion for the Neceſſitous, 3 Feb.——All that are reprieved to ſtand reprieved till 1ſt Oct. next; Sheriffs to forbear Execution in the mean Time; Judges to certify their ſeveral Caſes, 20 July——Order for ſending home the French Priſoners taken in the laſt Prizes; Council of State to conſider in what Manner, and at what Time they may be ſent, 8 Sept. ——Commiſſioners for the Admiralty and Navy to take Care of the wounded Dutch Priſoners, 24 Feb.—Report of Care taken, 8 Mar.

Pritchard, Nathanael, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Privileges, 1651, Joſiah Primatt's Petition read and avowed; Petitioner, and Lieutenant Colonel Lilbourn examined; Petition referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath; Inſtruction to conſider a particular Part firſt, 23 Dec.——To examine touching the contriving, printing, and publiſhing the Petition; and who the Perſons that contrived, &c. 6 Jan. Order for making Report, 9. State of the Matter of Fact, Evidence and Proceedings of the Committee, reported; Petition read; Reſolution and Judgment of the Commiſſioners for compounding approved—Queſtions touching the Charge of Oppreſſion and Tyranny againſt Sir Arthur Haſlerigg, ſeverally Neg. Reſolution that he is not guilty either of Oppreſſion or Tyranny; Petition voted falſe, ſcandalous, and malicious —Printing, publiſhing, and diſperſing it, voted a Breach of Privilege; Candles ordered; Petition to be burnt by the common Hangman; Sheriffs to ſee it done—Reſolution for fining Primatt 3,000 *l.* to the Uſe of the Commonwealth—2,000 *l.* to Sir Arthur Haſlerigg—2,000 *l.* to the Commiſſioners for compounding—Order for his Commitment to the Fleet till the Moneys are paid—For bringing him to Bar to receive Judgment—Reſolution for fining Lieutenant Colonel Lilbourn the ſame Sums—For baniſhing him—For his Departure within 30 Days—For bringing him to Bar to receive Sentence, 15. Brought; ſeveral Paſſages in a Book written by him read; Book voted falſe, ſcandalous, and malicious—Order for burning it with Primatt's Petition—For delivering all printed Copies of the Book and Petition to the Sheriffs, Proceedings and Votes upon the Report to be printed and publiſhed, 16. Sentences pronounced—Petition on Lilbourn's Behalf read—Act for enacting the Judgment of Parliament againſt Colonel John Lilbourn ordered, 20. Read twice, and committed, 21. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 23. Act reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 30.

——— 1652, Primatt's Petition read; Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment, and the Fine due to the State; Speaker to iſſue Warrant for his Diſcharge, 7 Apr.—Speaker informs the Houſe he was inſulted coming to his Duty; Arnold examined, and committed to Bridewell to hard Labour and daily Correction; Member to ſee the Order put in Execution, 4 Nov.——A Committee to examine the Breach of Privilege in arreſting Sir Thomas Walſingham; all that come to have Voices, 22 Feb.

——— 1653, Report; Filewood and Hermdon to be ſent for as Delinquents; Order for diſcharging them from the Offices of Serjeant at Mace and Yeoman, and rendering them incapable of bearing any Offices—For committing them to Newgate for ſix Months, without Bail or Mainprize, 31 Mar.

Prizes, 1651, Council of State to conſider of ſome Method to prevent Frauds therein, 15 Oct.

——— 1652, Propoſals touching Prizes taken from France and Spain in the Beginning of the late War referred to the Committee of the Navy, 6 Dec.——Report from Council of State, touching the ſettling a Way for the Sale of Dutch Prizes—Further Report touching Commiſſioners for Dutch Prizes; Petition of Treaſurers and Collectors of Prize Goods read; Reſolution that they, with the Commiſſioners for Dutch Prizes, be joint Commiſſioners for Prize Goods—Order for each to make a diſtinct Account to this Time, for Prizes and Goods reſpectively ſeized by them; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 8 Mar.

Probert, Charles 1652, Order for reprieving him till 1ſt October next; Sheriffs to forbear Execution in the mean Time, Judges to certify the Matter of Fact, 20 July.

Prowſe, Robert, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding impowered to hear and determine his Appeal, 3 Nov.

Pudſey, Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Michael, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Pullon, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Purefoy, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651 & 1652.

Pymm, Mr. 1651, a Committee, with the Commiſſioners for compounding, to ſtate the Matter of Fact touching his Debts, 13 May.

A. 1653.

PAMPHLETS, a Committee to conſider the Abuſe in printing ſeditious Pamphlets, and ſcurrilous Books, 6 Aug.

Papiſts. Vide *Recuſants*.

Parker, Jane, Petition reported; Queſtion for Reading it, Neg. 29 Sept.

Parliament, a Committee to prepare Declaration to invite all godly People to ſeek God for a Bleſſing upon their Counſels and Proceedings, 7 July. Declaration reported; read at large, and then in Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments; Order for printing and publiſhing it, 12.

Peacock, Captain James, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy, Order for allowing his Widow and Children 1,100 *l.* for their Maintenance, 28 Oct.

Peck, Henry, his Caſe reported from the Committee for Papiſts Eſtates, 20 Oct. Referred back, 21.

Peirce, John, Petition reported, 10 Oct.

Pembroke County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Pemly, Miniſter appointed, 16 Nov.

Pen, Vice Admiral, Order for preſenting him with a Gold Medal; Vote to be communicated to him, 8 Aug.——Appointed One of the Generals at Sea, 3 Dec.

Petitions, Conſideration of the Buſineſs touching preſenting them referred to a Committee, 16 July—A Committee appointed to receive them, 20.

Peyton, Robert and Algernoon, Bill to enable them to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, read twice, and committed, 29 Oct. —Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9 Nov.

Philips, Mr. Report touching him to be made, 1 Sept.—Made, Buſineſs laid aſide, 30 Oct.

Pickering, Sir Gilbert, appointed One of the Council of State, 9 July—1 Nov.

Pit, Captain Henry, Petition reported, read, and referred to the Committee for raiſing Moneys, 19 Sept.

Polgreen, John, Petition reported and read; Order for pardoning him, 10 Oct.

Pollard, Catharine, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Priſons, 5 Oct.

Poor, a Committee appointed for them, 20 July——Report, 12 Aug. Vide *Cardigan* County——Power of diſpoſing Moneys raiſed by Impoſts on Coals for their Relief, tranſferred to the Committee for regulating the Cuſtoms, 14 Nov.

Portugal, Lord Chief Juſtice to iſſue Warrants for apprehending the Actors and Abettors of a horrid Murder committed by ſome of that Nation; a Committee to prepare Proclamation for that Purpoſe, 21 Nov.

Powell, Lady Mary, Report of Proceedings upon her Petition touching force, fraud, and undue Practices for taking away her Eſtate; Order for producing to the Committee Deeds leading to the Uſes of the Fine, pretended to be acknowleged by her, 22 Aug.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Prerogative Court, a Committee to examine what Moneys belonging to the Commonwealth are in the late Officers Hands, 19 Sept.

Preſton, Petition read; Bill for appropriating the Rectory, and uniting it with the Vicarage, and aſſuring the Advowſon of the patronage to Emanuel College, Cambridge, ordered and read, 15 Aug.

Pride, Colonel, upon Report from Council of State; Order for recruiting his Regiment to 1,000 Men—For taking the Recruits upon the Eſtabliſhment, 8 Aug.—For continuing and paying them three Months longer, 28 Oct.

Priſons and Priſoners, a Committee for them appointed, 20 July. Power given them to ſend for Perſons, &c. Quorum, 22. Power given them to adminiſter Oath, 26. Report, 30. Vide *Lenthall*, Sir John.

——— Committee impowered to commit Perſons for not attending them, 8 Aug.—Report of general Grievances touching Priſons and Priſoners to be conſidered, 17. The Committee to prepare Act for Redreſs thereof, 18. Vide *Creditors*.——The Committee impowered to conſider Cauſes of Commitments for all criminal Matters, and ſend for Copies of all Records and Mittimus's, 6 Oct.

Privileges, Petition of Apprentices in Behalf of Colonel John Lilbourn; ſix Perſons examined; Petition voted a Breach of Privilege, ſcandalous and ſeditious; Order for taking them into Cuſtody; Council of State to examine the Authors, Abettors, &c. Member to acquaint them therewith, 2 Aug. Order for diſcharging one of them, 11. Their Letter read; their Examinations reported; Order for committing them to Bridewell to hard Labour, 16——Petition read, 3 Sept.—Another read; Order for their diſcharge, 8———A Committee to examine the Breach of Privilege by printing the Proceedings of Parliament, 6 Aug.——Petition of Filewood and Herndon reported and read; Debate thereon adjourned, 3 Oct.

Prizes, Members to preſent ſomething touching the Buſineſs of them, 13 Sept.

A. 1654.

PAMPHLETS, Houſe informed of a printed Pamphlet intituled the Speech of Colonel Shapcott, a Knight of Devonſhire; Pamphlet voted treaſonable, falſe, ſcandalous, and ſeditious; the Committee of Printing to inquire into the Author, &c. and ſuppreſs the Book; Serjeant to ſeize the Copies, and take into Cuſtody Perſons that ſell or publiſh them, 7 Nov.——A Committee to conſider of two printed Books, 12 Dec. Vide *Biddle*.——Information of a Book delivered at the Door, intituled Diſſertatio de Pace, &c. or, a Diſcourſe touching the Peace and Concord of the Church; Dancy and Carpenter examined; Dancy ordered into Cuſtody; Book referred to a Committee, with Power to examine the Subſtance thereof; who were the Authors, &c. and to ſecure Perſons; Quorum appointed; Serjeant to enter Moone's and Cotterell's Houſes, and ſeize the Books, 21 Dec.

Papillon, Thomas. Vide *Ford*, Richard.

Pariſhes, Ordinance for uniting them referred to a Committee, 5 Oct.

Parliament diſſolved, 22 Jan.

Peas. Vide *Corn*.

Pos of Edam, a Ship, Petition of ſeveral Merchants, read; Order for reſtoring the Ship and Lading free from Forfeiture or Confiſcation; Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms to give Order that it be done accordingly, 15 Nov.

Printing, a Committee to conſider of redreſſing Abuſes therein, and putting a ſtop to printing new Books in the mean Time, 22 Sept.——Quorum reduced, 13 Nov.——Bill touching it to be preſented, 21 Dec.

Privileges, Committee appointed 5 Sept. Revived; Order for their Meeting, 15——Committees added, 5 Oct.——14 Dec.——Colonel Madrin's Complaint; Speaker to iſſue Warrant for diſcharging of his Servant, 28 Sept.——Sir Robert Pye's Complaint; Member acquaints the Houſe that the Under Sheriff enforced Sir Robert Pye to lay down 400 *l.* before he could have his Liberty; Bailiffs and Under Sheriff ordered into Cuſtody, 5 Oct. Severally examined; Arreſt voted a Breach of Privilege; Under Sheriff to return the Money; Order for his Diſcharge—For continuing the Bailiffs in Cuſtody; Solicitor to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12——Under Sheriff ordered into Cuſtody for not reſtoring the Money; Plaintiff to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 6 Nov.—Moone and Cotterell to be committed to the Gatehouſe for Contempt of a Committee; Serjeant to take them into Cuſtody, and deliver them over, 19 Dec.—Houſe informed that Theauro John drew his Sword in the Lobby, and ſtruck at divers Perſons, examined thereupon, and committed to the Gatehouſe, a Committee to examine him further, 30.

Protector, Lord, his Meſſage, deſiring Members to attend him in the painted Chamber; Purport of his Speech, 3 Sept.—Comes in State to the Abbey, and after Sermon, to the painted Chamber, makes a Narration of the Grounds of calling the Members together, and the Weightineſs of their Employment; deſires them to exerciſe their Liberty in chooſing a Speaker, 4—Gives his Concurrence to a Declaration, 19—His Letter reported and read; Management of the Deſign mentioned therein, left to him, with the Advice of his Council, 22——Another Letter, with Schedule incloſed read, 5 Oct. Read again; Reſolution for deſiring him to give Order for Money for the Army and Navy, 6—A Committee to conſider Ordinances made by him and his Council, 10——To conſider the Ordinance and former Acts touching Treaſons, 6 Dec. Vide *Treaſons*—His Letter touching approving Deputy of Ireland, and ſeveral great Officers, read, 24 Oct.——Previous Queſtion for conſidering the Manner of preſenting Bills to him, Neg. 18 Jan.—He diſſolves the Parliament, 22.

Purveyance, Bill for taking it away, ordered, 21 Nov.——Read, 15 Dec. Committed, 22.

Pye, Sir Robert. Vide *Privileges*.

A. 1656 & 1657.

PAGE, Robert, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Palmer, Dr. Vide *Oxford*, Univerſity.

Pamphlets, 1656, Information of a printed Book delivered at the Door, 20 Oct. Vide *Chidley*, Samuel——Speaker to iſſue Warrants to ſeize ſuch ſeditious and popiſh Books as the Committee ſhall appoint under the Chairman's Hand, 19 Feb.

Pardini, Francis, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 21 Mar.

Parliament, 1656, meets, 17 Sept.——Humble Addreſs and Remonſtrance of the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, now aſſembled in the Parliament of this Commonwealth, read, 23 Feb. Vide Protector——Debate touching the Conſtitution and Continuance of Parliaments, and the Diſtribution of Members to ſit therein, adjourned 27 May—Protector's Letter touching Adjournment or Prorogation read, 29——Another touching putting it off read, 20 June.

——— 1656, Bill that paſſing Bills ſhall not determine this preſent Seſſion, read twice, and committed, reported, and to be ingroſſed; Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Protector's Conſent, 27 Nov.

——— 1657, Bill for adjourning the Parliament till 20th January next, read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingroſſed; Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Protector's Conſent—Parliament adjourns, 26 June ——— Meets 20 Jan.

Peaſe, William, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Pebles, Selkirk, Launder, Jeddart, North Berwick, Dunbar, and Haddington, 1656, New Writ, 2 Oct.

Peck, Henry, 1656, Petition to be read, 1 Dec. Read, and referred to a Committee, 22——Order for making Report, 10 & 12 Mar. Reſolution that the ſtop of the Houſe by Order of 21ſt December 1648, be taken off, and that the Ordinances ſtand in Force till he be fully ſatisfied, 14.

Pembroke County, 1656. New Writ, 2 Oct.

——— Earl of, 1657, Order of Protector and Council of State, upon Petition of his Executors, touching a Debt, for which Bonds were given to Mr. Flyer and others, read; Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 3 Apr.——Order for making Report, 19 May——9 June. All Proſecutions at Law to be ſtayed, 18.

Pereira, Alvaro Guncalvis, 1656, a Committee to conſider of him; Peter Cocliho and Sebaſtian de Olivero condemned for Murder, and prepare Bill for pardoning them, 3 Nov.——Bill read, 6 Dec.

Perpetuanaes and Serges, 1656, Bill for regulating them ordered, 10 Nov. To be read, 21, 22 & 25. Read, 26——Order for ſecond Reading, 1 Dec.——6 Jan.——16 Feb. 27 Apr.

Peterſon, Captain, John, 1656, his Name to be added to a Naturalization Bill, 13 Feb.

Petitions, 1656, Previous and main Queſtions that no private Petitions be read for a Month, ſeverally Affirmative—None to be printed before they are read in the Houſe, 23 Sept.——Order to be duly obſerved; Serjeant to ſeize all printed Copies, 1 Dec.——Petition avowed, 3 Oct.—None to be read for a Month, 20——For 14 Days, 15 Nov.——Petition laid aſide—Recommended by Protector, 22 Dec.——Day appointed

appointed for Reading private Petitions, 27—Petitions rejected, 6, 7 & 9 Feb.

Peyton, Robert and Algernoon, 1656, Bill to enable them to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts read, 13 Oct. Committed, 16——Reported and to be ingroſſed, 6 Nov. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 7. Protector's Conſent, 27.

Philips, Edmund. Vide *Mohun*, Lord.

Pinckney, Mrs. 1656, Order for beſtowing part of the laſt Collection on her, 7 Mar.

Plat, 1656. Vide *Protector*.

——— 1657, Account of a Deſign lately diſcovered; printed Book called "A Standard," and the painted Standard which was taken being read, Lyon couchant, with this Motto, "who ſhall rouſe him up;" Secretary thanked for his great Care and Pains in diſcovering this Buſineſs; Conſideration thereof, adjourned, 11 Apr.

Plymouth, 1656, Bill enabling the Patrons and Vicars thereof to leaſe Houſes and Parcel of the Vicarage at Rack Rents read, 29 Nov.——Read ſecond Time; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingroſſed, 3 Dec. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 10.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

——— 1656, Bill for Maintenance of Miniſters read, 13 Feb. Committed, 18——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 Mar. Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 14.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Poor. Vide *London*—1656, a Committee to prepare Bill for raiſing a Stock to ſet them on Work, 16 Oct.

Popery, 1656, a Committee to take Care to ſuppreſs it in Scotland and Ireland, 21 Mar.

Portland, Earl of, and Brother, 1657, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, with Power to bring in an ingroſſed Proviſo, to be added to the Bill for Attainder of Rebels in Ireland, 18 June. Vide *Ireland*.

Portſmouth, 1657, Bill for better Maintenance of the Miniſtry there, read, 25 May.

Poſtage, 1657, Bill for ſettling it in England, Scotland, and Ireland, read, 17 May. Committed, 29——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6 June. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired. Protector's Conſent, 9.

Preſſes, private, 1656, a Committee to ſuppreſs them, 20 Oct.

Preſton, 1656, Bill for diſappropriating the Rectory and uniting it with the Vicarage read, 5 Jan. Order for ſecond Reading, 22 & 31——Committed, 3 Feb. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13——Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 5 Mar.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Priſoners, condemned. Vide *Treaſon*.

Privileges and Elections, 1656, Committee appointed to ſit de die in diem, and receive Petitions touching Elections, 18 Sept.——Days appointed for their Sitting, 4 Oct.——Petition of Serjeant's Man referred to a Committee, with Power to conſider the Patent claimed by Wynyard; Privilege allowed him, 21 Oct.——Report; Reſolution that neither the Serjeant nor his Man ought to be ſued—The Committee to examine Wynyard's Title and Patent, 11 Dec.——Mr. Throckmorton's Complaint; James and Raby ordered into Cuſtody, 23 Oct. Examined; Order for their further Attendance, 29——Examined again; Previous Queſtion for fining and impriſoning Hill, Neg. Hill and Raby rebuked and diſcharged, 1 Nov.—Mr. Maſon's Complaint; he affirms Ruddock is his menial Servant; Reſolution that he ought to have Privilege; Serjeant ſent for him, with the Mace; Peaſe and Page ordered into Cuſtody, 22 Nov. Ruddock examined; Privilege granted him; Order for his Diſcharge, 24——Peaſe examined; Order for his Diſcharge, upon paying Ruddock's Expences, and making his Submiſſion to Mr. Maſon; Page diſcharged, 31 Dec.——Mr. Aſton's Complaint; Chiſmill ordered into Cuſtody, 24 Nov. Examined; Morgan ordered into Cuſtody, 28. Examined again; Order for their Diſcharge, 29——Colonel Wilton's Complaint; Wright ordered into Cuſtody, 25 Nov.——Parker ordered into Cuſtody, 2 Dec. Wright examined; Order for his Diſcharge at the Member's Requeſt—For diſcharging the Warrant againſt Parker, 3—Report touching ſcandalous and reproachful Words againſt a Committee ſpoken by Noble; their Proceedings in reſtraining him approved; Noble examined; Words voted falſe, ſcandalous, and an unjuſt Imputation upon the Members of the Committee; Order for his Commitment to Bridewell for Three Months, to hard Labour and the uſual Correction, 16 Dec. His Petition read; Order for his Diſcharge, 20——Buck, Turner, and Euer, ordered into Cuſtody for refuſing to attend a Committee, 21 Feb.——Complaint of a Proceeding in Scotland, againſt Lord Cockrane; Proceeding voted a Breach of Privilege; Speaker to write a Letter to the Judges to inhibit all further Proceedings, 17 Mar.

——— 1657, Major Waring's Complaint; Gregg, Browne, Wolley, Harvey, and Aſton, ordered into Cuſtody, 5 May. Gregg examined, and diſcharged at the Member's Requeſt; Browne and Wolley examined; Order for their Commitment to Newgate for a Month; Judgment pronounced, Harvey and Aſton examined; Mr. Audley to attend; Harvey and Audley examined; further Examination referred to a Committee, 13. Report; Harvey diſcharged, 14. Browne and Wolley's Petition read; Order for their Diſcharge, 21—Mr. Fenwick's and Clerk Aſſiſtants Complaint; Chidley ordered into Cuſtody, 9 May—Colonel Wood's Complaint; Green, Denham, and Stanton, to attend 9. Denham and Stanton examined; Order for committing them to Newgate; Sentence pronounced, 14. Their Petition read; Order for their Diſcharge, 23—Mr. Denne's Buſineſs to be heard, 26. Heard; Beaver ordered into Cuſtody, 28. Examined and diſcharged, 30——Examinations touching Words ſpoken by Browne againſt the Dignity of the Parliament and ſeveral Members read; Browne to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 10 June. Order for bailing him, 26——For bringing him to Bar, 1 Feb. Examined; ordered into Cuſtody for a Month; Sentence pronounced, 2——Houſe informed touching a Statute Staple againſt Colonel John Clarke in Ireland; Dowdall ordered into Cuſtody, 15 June—Privilege granted to Perſons for the better negotiating their Affairs with their Creditors, 20—Buck and Euer to attend, 26.

Prize Office, 1656, a Committee to look into the Arrears thereof, 17 Oct.

Protector, Lord, 1656, comes in State to the Abbey; and after Sermon, goes to the painted Chamber, communicates the Occaſion of calling this Parliament, 17 Sept.—Gives his Conſent to a Declaration, 23——To a Narrative, 4 Oct.——To Bills, 27 Nov.——Bill for Security of his Perſon, and Continuance of the Peace and Safety of the Nation, read, 23 Sept.—Committed, 26—Committee impowered to bring in like Commiſſions for Scotland and Ireland as for England, 1 Oct.—To preſent Commiſſioners Names, 4. Bill and Names reported; others added; Quorums for the three Nations agreed to; Queſtion that there be a Quorum in the Bill, Neg. Clauſes of the Quorums to be left out; Bill to be ingroſſed, 7. Riders added; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 9—Protector's Conſent, 27 Nov.——His Letter touching the Appointment of Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, and Chief Juſtice of the Upper Bench, read; Appointment approved, 11 Oct—Meſſage deſiring to know when Houſe ſhall attend him to preſent Bills, 25 Nov. His Anſwer—Meſſage deſiring to ſpeak with Houſe in the painted Chamber; Manner of the Proceſſion; Speaker's Speech; Manner of preſenting Bills and of his giving Conſent, 27——His Letter in Behalf of the Cheſhire Brigade read, 22 Dec. Vide *Cheſter*, County—Another to Speaker read; Debate thereon adjourned, 26. Reſumed, 27 & 30. Letter read again, 30 Dec.——Relation of a Deſign to kill Lord Protector, and fire Whitehall; ſeveral Examinations read; Order for a Thankſgiving. Vide *Thankſgiving*.—Reſolution to wait on him to congratulate the Mercy and Deliverance; a Committee to deſire him to appoint a Time, 19 Jan. His Anſwer reported—Copies of the Examinations; Aſſent from his Council to remain on Record in Parliament—Printed Book intituled, "A true Account of a late bloody and inhuman Conſpiracy againſt his Highneſs the Lord Protector and this Commonwealth," to remain in the Houſe, 21——He invites the Houſe to dine with him, 18 Feb.——His Meſſage touching raiſing more Forces for carrying on the Spaniſh War agreed to, 7 Mar.

——— 1657, Meſſage deſiring him to appoint a Time and Place for Houſe to attend him upon Matter of high Concernment, 27 Mar. His Anſwer reported, 30. Houſe attend him at Whitehall, 31—His Letter touching Adjournment or Prorogation read, 29 May——Another touching putting it off read, 20 June——His Letter, with Petition of Pariſh Officers, read, 29 May——Another from him read, 4 June—Meſſages deſiring to ſpeak with Houſe in the painted Chamber; Gives his Conſent to Bills, 9 & 26 June——His Commiſſion for ſwearing the Members—Meſſage acquainting Houſe that he ſtays for them in Lords Houſe; Houſe attends him, 20 Jan. His Speech reported, 21—His Letter deſiring a Meeting at Whitehall read; Houſe meets him, 25. His Speech to them to be reported, 26. Reported—Further Report touching his Intention to have delivered a Paper to them concerning the State of the publick Moneys, which was not ready; a Committee to move him to print his Speech, and deliver the Paper to them; and acquaint him Houſe will conſider his Speech, 28. His Anſwer reported and read, 29—— Meſſage deſiring to ſpeak with the Houſe in the Houſe of Lords; Houſe attends him; Parliament diſſolved, 4 Feb.

——— 1656,

—— 1656, Paper tending to the Settlement of the Nation, and of Liberty and Property, preſented; Debate thereon; Previous Queſtion that it be further opened before it be read, Neg. Previous and main Queſtions for reading it, ſeverally Affirmative; Paper, intituled, the humble Addreſs and Remonſtrance of the Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, now aſſembled in Parliament, read; Previous and main Queſtions for reſuming the Debate thereon To-morrow, ſeverally Affirmative, 23 Feb. Debate reſumed; Previous and main Queſtions for Reading it in Parts, ſeverally Affirmative, 24. Queſtion for referring the Conſideration thereof to a Committee of the whole Houſe, Neg. 25. Debate reſumed, 28 Feb.——2, 3, 4, 5, 6. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. 23 & 24 Mar.——Reſolution that no Clauſe ſhall be binding to the Houſe till all the Particulars be reſolved, 28 Feb.

—— 1657, Further Proceedings, 25 & 26 Mar.——A Committee to conſider of the Title, Preamble, and Concluſion, and read over the whole, and conſider the Coherence, and make it perfect; further Power given them; Report; the Committee to make the Connection thereof to the other Parts, and ſee it ingroſſed, 26. Ingroſſed Copy read; Lord Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Houſe to preſent it; Speaker, upon Preſentment, to ſhew the Grounds inducing the Houſe to this Petition; a Committee to deſire Lord Protector to appoint a Time and Place, 27. His Anſwer reported, 30. Speaker, after a Speech, preſents it; Clerk reads it; his Highneſs anſwers, 31——His Letter read; a Committee to attend and hear what he ſhall ſay to them, 3 Apr. Their Report; Previous and main Queſtions that Houſe adhere to their humble Petition and Advice, ſeverally Affirmative; Houſe to repair to him and acquaint him therewith—A Committee to prepare Reaſons, 6. Reaſons reported; another Committee to deſire him to appoint a Time and Place for the Houſe to attend him; his Anſwer reported, 7. Reaſons to be read, and delivered to Lord Protector; Clerk to ſign them; the Petition to be carried; Houſe attends him, 8. Effect of his Speech reported; a Committee to wait on him in Reference thereto, with Power to receive his Scruples, and offer Reaſons for his Satisfaction, 9. Report that they had waited on him, but in reſpect to Buſineſs then diſcovered it was put off, 11—The Committee attend him, 11. 13 & 14. Order for making Report, 14 & 15. Report that Lord Protector deſired Time to give his Anſwer, 17. Further Report that he had ſpoke ſomething to what had been offered, and deſired another Time might be appointed to deliver a Paper he had containing ſeveral Scruples, 21. Paper reported, 22. Their Proceedings, the Subſtance of Lord Protector's Speech to them, and two Papers delivered by him, reported, and read at large, and then by Parts; Proceedings approved, 23. Debate on the Papers, 23, 24—A Committee to conſider of an Anſwer to what Lord Protector has offered touching the 16th Article, 24. Report, 28. Debate thereon, 28, 29 & 30—Reſolution that nothing in the Report be binding till the Petition and Advice be conſented to by Lord Protector; a Committee to attend him with the Votes, and deſire him to appoint a Time when Houſe may attend him for his poſitive Anſwer, 30——His Anſwer reported, 2 May. Further Anſwer; Houſe attend him at Whitehall, 8. His Speech to be reported, 9. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 12. Reſumed, 13, 14, 15 & 19. Reſolution that Lord Protector ſhall be the Title inſerted in the Petition; a Committee to conſider how it may be limited and circumſtantiated, 19. Report; Previous and main Queſtions for agreeing thereto, ſeverally Affirmative; Queſtion that Paragraph deſiring him to aſſume Title of King do ſtand in the Petition, Neg. 22. One to be eraſed and the other inſerted—Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Committee to wait on him, and deſire him to appoint a Time and Place for the Houſe to attend him, ſeverally Affirmative, 23. His Anſwer reported; Petition to be preſented to him; Speaker to acquaint him with the Alteration; and if he deſires it, the whole Petition to be read, and his Aſſent deſired thereto; Meſſage to attend him in the painted Chamber; Lord Protector gives his Conſent to the Petition and Advice; his Speech to be reported, 25. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 26. Reſumed; additional Votes to the Petition and Advice read; all the Votes read; a Committee to methodize them, and prepare One or more Bills thereupon, 27——Additional and explanatory Petition and Advice reported, read, and to be conſidered, 4 June. Read again; Clauſes concerning Proteſtants in Munſter—Concerning the excluding Perſons in Scotland, referred to a Committee; reported, read, and agreed to, with Amendments, and to be ingroſſed, 15—A Committee to prepare a Draught of an Oath to be taken by Lord Protector; and offer what they think fit for the Solemnization and Publication of his Acceptance of the preſent Government, now eſtabliſhed by Authority of Parliament, and touching the ſettling his Council, and what other Matters they ſhall think neceſſary, 23. Five Papers reported; Firſt, containing the Form of an Oath to be taken by Lord Protector—Second, containing the Form of an Oath to be taken by his Council—Same Oath to be taken by the Council of State in Scotland and Ireland—Third Paper read, containing the Form of an Oath to be taken by Members—Fourth Paper, touching ſummoning Perſons to ſit in the other Houſe read; ſeverally agreed to, with Amendments; Reſolution that they be made Part of the additional Petition—Draught of a Proclamation touching his Acceptance of the Government reported, read, and agreed to, with an Amendment—Fifth Paper, touching the Solemnity of his Inveſtiture read, and agreed to; a Committee to take Care thereof—Speaker to adminiſter the Oath when he is near the Table—A Committee to deſire him to appoint a Time when he will take the Oath, 24. His Anſwer reported; Houſe to attend him; Oath to be ingroſſed, and Entry made thereon of the Time and Place of his taking it, and to remain as a Record of Parliament, and be recorded in the Four Courts at Weſtminſter—Additional and explanatory Petition and Advice read, and paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 25. Protector's Conſent—Foreign Ambaſſadors to be invited to be preſent at his Inveſtiture, 26.

Proteſtant Churches, 1657, Protector to be deſired to uſe his beſt Endeavours for uniting thoſe in Foreign Parts, 26 June.

Purcas, Joan, 1656, Order for beſtowing Part of the laſt Collection on her, 7 Mar.

Purchaſers. Vide *Sales*.

Purchaſes, 1656, a Committee to conſider Abuſes therein, 3 Oct.—Order for making Report, 19 Nov.

Purveyance, 1656, Bill for taking it away read, 29 Oct.——Committed, 3 Nov.—Committees added, 3 Dec. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 12.

—— 1652, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

A. 1658 & 1659.

PARISH Clerks Petition read; Order for making Bills of Mortality in the Out Pariſhes within the Lines, 15 Apr.

Parliament meets, 27 Jan.——Buſineſs of an equal Repreſentative to be conſidered, 31 Mar.

Petersfield Election; Report re-committed, 19 Feb.—Report from Recommitment; Election declared void—New Writ ordered, 22 Mar.

Petty, Dr. William, Articles againſt him preferred by Sir Hierom Sankey, read; Speaker to incloſe them in a Letter to him; Sir Hierom, or his Agents, to have Copies of Records in Ireland, neceſſary to make them good, 24 Mar.——Both Parties heard; Sir Hierom to bring in a particular Charge in Writing; Debate adjourned, 21 Apr.

Poole, Miſcarriage of the Sheriff in certifying an Indenture returned to him, after he had received a Return from the Mayor, referred to the Committee of Elections, 31 Jan.——Report; One Return to be withdrawn, 22 Mar.—New Writ ordered, 30.

Portmans, John, State of his Caſe reported from the grand Committee of Grievances; his Impriſonment voted illegal and unjuſt; Order for his Diſcharge; Speaker to iſſue Warrant for that Purpoſe, 26 Feb.

Poundage, Vide *Exciſe*.

Privileges, Committee appointed, with Power to receive Petitions—to ſit, notwithſtanding Adjournment of the Houſe, 28 Jan.——Committee added, 19 Feb.—Mr. Biſh and Mr. Turgis's Complaint; Audley ordered into Cuſtody, 28 Jan.——Examined; further Informations againſt him; Order for committing him to the Tower; Previous Queſtion for putting him out of the Commiſſion of the Peace, Neg. Judgment pronounced, 2 Feb. His Petition read; Order for his Diſcharge, 7.——Juſtices of the Common Pleas deſire the Direction of the Houſe in a Caſe depending between Mr. Neville, and Mr. Strowd, High Sheriff of Bucks; Previous and main Queſtions for deſiring them to bring the Tranſcript of the Record, ſeverally Affirmative, 1 Feb. Lord Chief Juſtice preſents it; Manner of receiving him; Tranſcript, with the Rule of Court annexed, read, 3. Council to be heard, 3. 10. 16 & 17. Heard, 26. Days appointed for determining the Cauſe, 26 Feb.——10 Mar.——1. 6. & 19 Apr.——Houſe informed that one King had ſate ſeveral Days and heard the Debate; examined thereupon; Order for committing him to Newgate; Sentence pronounced; further examined, 5 Feb. Petition on his Behalf read; Order for his Diſcharge, 7—Major General Packer's Complaint; Wroth to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23. Examined; Matter referred to a Committee; Order for diſcharging him upon

upon giving Bond to attend when required, 4 Mar. Committee revived; Order for their ſitting; Committee added, 24——Protections granted to Perſons to attend Committees, 4 & 24 Mar.——& 9 Apr.——Sheriff ordered into Cuſtody for making a falſe Return, 22 Mar. Heard and diſcharged, 26——Information that Drew was arreſted notwithſtanding a Protection granted him; Keeper of Newgate to bring him to the Bar, with the Cauſe of his Commitment; Poulron ordered into Cuſtody, 7 Apr. Drew and Keeper examined; Copy of the Warrant read; Under Sheriff ordered into Cuſtody; Sheriff to produce Poulron, 9.

Protector, Lord, his Commiſſion for adminiſtring the Oath to Members, 27 Jan.—Act recognizing his Highneſs's Title to be Protector and Chief Magiſtrate of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Dominions and Territories thereunto belonging, read, 1 Feb. Read ſecond Time; Debate thereon adjourned, 7. Reſumed, 8, 9 & 10. Previous and main Queſtions for conſidering a previous Vote touching the Matter of the Debate, ſeverally Affirmative, 10. Previous Vote debated, 11 & 14. Previous and main Queſtions that it be Part of this Bill, to recognize and declare his Highneſs Richard Lord Protector, to be Lord Protector and Chief Magiſtrate of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, and the Dominions and Territories thereunto belonging, ſeverally Affirmative—Reſolution, that before the Bill be committed, Houſe declare ſuch additional Clauſes as may bound the Power of the Chief Magiſtrate, and fully ſecure the Rights and Privileges of Parliament, and the Liberties and Rights of the People, and that this, or any other previous Vote, ſhall not be binding till the whole Bill be paſſed, 14. Additional Clauſes to be conſidered, 15, 16 & 17. Conſidered, 18 & 19. Queſtion for determining the Power of the negative Voice in Chief Magiſtrate, in paſſing Laws, before the Conſtitution of the Parliament as to two Houſes be reſolved on, Neg. 18. Reſolution that it ſhall be Part of the Bill to declare the Parliament to conſiſt of two Houſes—Bounds and Powers of another Houſe to be conſidered, 19. Debate thereon adjourned, 22 & 26. Reſumed, 28——Protector's Letter, with a Repreſentation and Petition of the general Council of Officers, read, 8 Apr. Vide Army.

A. 1659.

PACKER, Colonel William, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read, and agreed to, 30 June. Their Commiſſions delivered 30 June——13 & 15 July——Order for diſcharging him from all military Employments; Serjeant to carry it to him, 12 Oct.——For confining him to his Houſe furtheſt diſtant from London, 9 Jan. Council of State to ſecure him if he diſobeys it, 14.

Parker, Serjeant, conſtituted One of the Barons of the Exchequer till 20th June next; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 14 May—Continued till 20th November next; his Commiſſion to be renewed, 16 June.

Parliament, meets—A Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the wonderful Providence of God in reſtoring them; Declaration touching their Meeting, and their Purpoſe to ſecure the Property and Liberty of the People, both as Men and Chriſtians, reported, and read at Large, then by Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments; Order for printing and publiſhing it—A Committee to acquaint Lord Fleetwood with the Parliament's good Acceptance of the Officers Affections, and deliver him a Copy thereof—Another Copy to be ſent to Lord Mayor, 7 May——Vote that this Parliament ſhall not continue longer than 7th May 1660, 6 June—Order for preparing a Seal for the Parliament, 28——Seal and Inſcription reported and approved—To be kept in Speaker's Cuſtody, 22 Aug.—Captain of the Life-guard to the Parliament appointed—Names of Officers reported and approved—Former Life-guard reduced—Number and Quality of the Officers—Number of the Life-guard; the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers to confer with the Captain for Approbation of Perſons, 9 July—Order touching the Pay of Corporals and Troopers—For adding two Trumpeters, and touching their Pay, 13—Another Captain appointed; Order touching his Pay, 6 Aug. His Commiſſion delivered, 15——Ingroſſed Bill for a new Repreſentative to be delivered to the Clerk, 9 Aug.——Debate touching filling up the Parliament adjourned, 1 Oct. Reſumed; Previous and main Queſtions for referring it to a Committee to conſider the Diſtributions, Numbers, and Qualifications, of Perſons to be elected, ſeverally Affirmative, 3—Information of ſomething concerning the Safety of the Parliament referred to a Committee, with Power to ſend for and keep Perſons in Cuſtody, 2 Jan.—Entry of 20th April 1653, "That this Day his Excellency Lord General diſſolved this Parliament," declared a Forgery; Scobell to be ſent for, 7. Vide *Scobell*—Previous and main Queſtions for iſſuing new Writs for electing Members in the Places of thoſe deceaſed, and for appointing a Committee to bring in Qualifications, ſeverally Affirmative, 3 Jan. Order for making Report, 7. Bill for diſabling Perſons to elect or be elected read twice, and committed; the Committee to conſider how this Parliament may be made ſo as to be a Foundation for all future Parliaments, 11. Committees added, 23. Bill to be reported, 23 & 30. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 30. Bill reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 31——Reſumed, 3, 4, 5. 8. 11. 13 & 15 Feb. Bill to be ingroſſed, 15. Proceedings thereupon, 16. Bill paſſed, and to be printed; a Committee to ſee there be Coherence through the whole, and no Miſ-writing, 18——Reſolution for ſummoning a new Parliament on the 25th April 1660; a Committee to prepare Qualifications for Members, 22. Qualifications reported and read; Debate thereon adjourned, 24. The Committee revived, and to conſider of Qualifications of Electors, 25——Bill for diſſolving the Parliament ordered, 24 Feb. Read, 27. Read ſecond Time; Order thereupon, 29. Vide *Writs*, New—Previous and main Queſtions that the Time for the Diſſolution of the Parliament be at or before the 15th Inſtant, ſeverally Affirmative, 1 Mar.—Bill for calling and holding a Parliament at Weſtminſter on 25th April 1660, read, 8. Information that the Qualifications formerly reported are loſt; Reporter produces a Copy thereof; Copy read; Bill and Qualifications committed; Queſtion for committing them to a Committee of the whole Houſe, Neg. 9. Chairman to inform the Houſe of the Proceedings thereupon; Houſe to reſume the Buſineſs; Bill reported, 13. Proceedings thereupon, 13 & 14. Bill to be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, and to be printed, 16.

Patridge. Vide *Privileges*.

Pearſon, Colonel John, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read, and approved, 18 Aug. Their Commiſſions delivered, 20.

Pechell, Captain, Petition to be read, 8 Sept.

Peck, Henry, Ordinance for ſatisfying him a Debt; and Order for ſtaying Execution thereof, read; Order diſcharged; a Committee to preſent Names of ſequeſtered Recuſants; out of whoſe Eſtates he may be paid, 29 Feb.——Names reported; Bill for Satisfaction of the Debt read, 3 Mar. Committed, 12. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Paſſed, 15.

Pembroke, Earl of, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 12 July.

Pendennis Caſtle, Liſt of Covernor and Commiſſion Officers for the Gariſon reported and read, 6 Aug.——Letter from thence read; and referred to Council of State, 7 Jan.—Governor appointed; Order for a Month's pay for the Gariſon, 13 Feb.

Penning, Mr. the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb.

Petty, Dr. William, Articles of High Miſdemeanors, Frauds, &c. againſt him tendered, and referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, with Power to determine the ſame, 12 July.

Phelps, John, appointed Clerk for a Week, 7 May.

Piedmont, and Poland, a Committee to examine what Moneys are in the Hands of the Treaſurers for Relief of diſtreſſed Proteſtants there, 8 July. Report, 11. Further Report; Order for paying Money into Exchequer; Bill for ſecuring it to the charitable Uſes to which it was contributed, ordered, 29.——Petition of poor Proteſtant Churches in Piedmont, with Credentials annexed, read, and referred to Council of State, 7 Oct.——Report touching Moneys raiſed for them; Bill for ſuing Bonds entered into for Payment thereof ordered, 5 Mar.

Pierrepoint, Robert, Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment, and ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 27 Feb.

Plantations, foreign, a Committee to prepare Declaration for Adminiſtration of Juſtice, and Preſervation of the Juriſdiction of Parliament therein, 13 May.

Plymouth, Liſt of Governor and Officers for the Gariſon reported, read, and approved, 18 Aug.—Letter from thence read; Order for a Reward to the Conſtable who cauſed the Proclamation againſt Sir George Booth to be proclaimed; Mayor ordered into Cuſtody, 26 Aug.——Mayor and his Caſe referred to Council of State, 5 Oct.

Poland, Ambaſſador's Letter read; Council of State to examine the Buſineſs touching the Commitment of his Interpreter, and do as they ſhall think fit, 16 June. Vide *Piedmont*.

Poor, Propoſition for maintaining them without begging, read—The Committee for them revived, and to conſider all Acts and Ordinances for their Relief; Order for their Meeting, 22 Aug.

Popery, a Committee to take Care to ſuppreſs it in Scotland and Ireland, 21 Mar.

Popham,

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Popham, Colonel, Speaker to ſend a Letter to him to attend, 30 July——Appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Portland, Iſle of, Governor appointed, 9 July.

Portſmouth, Mayor's Letter touching his granting the uſual Allowance to 400 Spaniſh Priſoners reported from the Committee of Safety, 14 May——Petition of well affected Inhabitants read; Petitioners to be thanked, 9 June—Liſt of Officers for the Garriſon reported and read, 19. Approved, 22 & 25. Governors Commiſſion delivered, 25. Officers Commiſſions delivered, 26. Others to be delivered by Governor, 27—Order for a Letter of Thanks to the Commiſſioners there; Speaker to ſign and ſeal it, 27 Dec.

Portugal, Letters of Credence for the Ambaſſador read; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Members to attend him to his Audience; Council of State to take order for his Reception, 9 July. Another Day appointed, 12. Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, and prepare all Neceſſaries for his Reception, 13. Manner of receiving him; his Credentials and Speech read; Council of State to hear and treat with him; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give him Notice thereof, 14.

Poſtmaſters Petition read, and referred to Council of State, 10 June——Order for them to take the Office into their own Hands, and call Perſons who have received the Profits to account, 7 Jan. Buſineſs concerning the Office, and Moneys received by the late Attorney General, referred to a Committee, 2 Feb.—Poſt to have a free Paſſage for this Night, 21—Council of State to diſpoſe of the Office—Petition read, and referred to them, with Power to hear Parties claiming Intereſt therein, 27.

Potter, Richard. Vide *Bellingham*, Thomas.

Potts, Sir John, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Pratt, Thomas, Judges Certificate on his behalf to be conſidered, 15 July.

Prieſt, Popiſh. Vide *London*, and *Recuſants*.

Priſage. Vide *Wines*.

Priſoners, Petition of thoſe committed for Conſcience ſake read, and referred to a Committee, 10 May. Other Petitions referred, 13 & 20. Report re-committed, 28——Committees added, 22 July——Letters touching 400 Spaniſh Priſoners brought into Portſmouth, 14 May——Council of State to conſider of Relief for them, 15 Aug.——Priſon appointed for thoſe engaged in the late Deſign againſt the Commonwealth, 6 Aug.—Preſident of the Council of State impowered by Warrant under his Hand and Seal to commit Perſons brought to him for a Fortnight, 8——A Committee to examine the Caſes of Perſons committed ſince the late Interruption of Parliament, with Power to releaſe them, 30 Dec.———Another Committee to conſider who are in Priſon, and upon what Account, 27 Feb.

Privileges, Protections granted to Turner, Drew, and Clarke, attending a Committee, 11 May——Continued a Month longer, 8 June——Speaker acquaints the Houſe that the Juſtices of the Common Pleas had informed him, that a Record between Mr. Nevill and Mr. Strowd in that Court is adjourned to Parliament for Difficulty; Record to be preſented, 3 June. Tranſcript thereof, with the Rule of Court thereupon, preſented; Rule read; Buſineſs to be conſidered, 4——Tranſcript remanded; the Court to tranſmit the Cauſe into the Exchequer; their Determination to be final, 27 Jan.——Protection granted to Sir Andrew Dick for ſix Months, 11 Aug.——Continued ſix Months longer, 8 Feb.——Clerk Aſſiſtant allowed Privilege, 7 July—Protections granted to Witneſſes, 25——To a Perſon to follow his Buſineſs, 11 Aug.——Keeper of the Gatehouſe to bring Ince, a Servant to the Parliament, and Priſoner in his Cuſtody to Bar; Briſcoe, Comely, and Partridge, to attend, 14 Feb.——Order for diſcharging Ince; George to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 16 Mar.

Prize Goods. Vide *Cuſtoms*—Commiſſioners of the Admiralty to conſider how they may be beſt managed, and examine what Money is due upon them, and viſit Ships brought into Poole, 10 Feb.

Procurates, and Synodals, a Committee to examine what Moneys are due to the Commonwealth for them, 14 June.

Protector, Lord, Bill enabling him to ſue Bonds and Securities taken in the Names of the two late Protectors, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed; Title thereof, 15 Mar.

Proteſtants, French, to uſe Somerſet Houſe Chapel till further Order, 18 June.

Purbeck, Iſle of, Petition of Inhabitants referred to a Committee, 28 Jan.

Pury, Thomas, his Letter read, 1 Aug. Another, with printed Papers incloſed, read, and re-delivered to Council of State, 3.

Pye, Sir Robert, to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 21 Feb.——Votes touching him, and all Matters relating to them, declared void, and to be obliterated, 2 Mar.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

QUADRING, Sir William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Queſtions, Previous, Affirmative, 1651, viz. for pardoning a Perſon for Treaſon, 18 Aug.——Touching the declaring a certain Time for the Continuance of this Parliament, 14 Nov.—For diſcharging ſeveral Delinquents from their Sequeſtrations, 21—Touching the continuing any Perſon in the Chair of the Council of State, or of a Committee, 26—for approving the Articles of Rendition of Limerick—For a Thanksgiving within the Lines, 28—For taking off a Duty, 12 Dec.—For naming Members to be Treaſurers at War, 31——For appointing a certain Perſon Commiſſioner of the Exciſe—For giving further Power to a Committee, 6 Jan. For amending a Bill, 20——For Speaker to ſign a Letter to a foreign Prince, and put the Parliament Seal thereto, 11 Mar.

——— 1652, For appointing a Perſon Commiſſioner for compounding, 1 Apr.—For voting a Book blaſphemous, erroneous and ſcandalous—For burning it by the common Hangman, 2—For appointing a Perſon Commiſſioner of Exciſe, 8—For deſiring a Member to attend the Commissioners for compounding, 15—For referring a Matter to Council of State, 20—For admitting a Perſon to ſit as a Member.—For diſſolving ſeveral Committees, 21——For filling up a Blank in a Bill, 27 Apr.——28 Sept.——Touching the Quorum of Commiſſioners in an Act, 5 May—For referring a Petition to a Committee, 25 & 28 May——8 July——For referring a Matter to a Committee, 27 May——20 July——For agreeing to the Amendments of a Committee, 8 June—For appointing a Day to read a Petition, 14—For inſerting a Name in a Bill, 23—For agreeing to Part of a Report, 25—For taking off a Sequeſtration, 29——For paying a Perſon Money that is or ſhall come in upon his Diſcoveries, 7 July——For granting Reprieves, 4 Aug.—For appointing a Perſon Lieutenant of the Tower, 12——For calling the Houſe, 23 Sept.——For Leave to ſpeak againſt a Vote, 30 Dec.——For appointing a Day to reſume a Debate, 1 Mar.—For adjourning a Debate, 8.

——— Previous, Negative, 1651, viz. for reading a Petition, 1 Nov.——For remitting Part of a Delinquent's Puniſhment, 21 Jan.

——— 1652, For bringing in a Bill, 9 Apr.—Touching Fines for Copyholds, 6 May—For reſuming a Debate, 21——For agreeing to a Report, 24 June——For applying the Bells of Cathedrals to make Ordnance for Shipping, 9 July——For agreeing to a Reſolution of a Committee, 22 Sept.—For paſſing a Bill, 28—For deſiring a Perſon to preach, 28 Jan.

Quick, Richard, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 2 July—Order for inſerting it, 28 Oct.

A. 1653.

QUESTIONS, Previous, Affirmative, viz. for calling Persons to ſit as Members, 5 July—For allowing Serjeants Patent, 8—Touching the continuing Tythes, 15—For referring a Matter to a Committee, 21 & 23——For appointing a Committee, 19 Aug.——For admitting a Delinquent to his Compoſition, 27 Sept.——For bringing in a Bill, 17 Nov.

——— Previous, Negative, viz. for appointing a Civilian One of the Judges of the Admiralty, 23 July—For referring a Petition to a Committee, 2 Sept.

A. 1654.

QUAKERS, a Committee to prepare Bill touching them, 30 Dec.

Queensferry. Vide *Cater-Caugh*.

Queſtions, Previous, Affirmative, viz. for keeping a Faſt in Margaret's Church, 4 Sept.—For debating the Matter of Government, 5—For appointing a Grand Committee of Trade, 12 Oct.—For referring a Petition to a Committee, 3 Nov.——For an Amendment to a Queſtion, 20 Nov.——14 Dec.——3 Jan.——For adjourning a Debate, 24 Nov.——

Nov.——Touching an Aſſeſſment upon Scotland, 5 Dec.—For agreeing to a Reſolution of a Committee, 6 & 21.

——— Previous, Negative, viz. touching Freedom of Speech in Parliament, 6 Sept.—For conſidering an Act, 12——For appointing a Committee, 10 Oct.—Touching Tranſporting Peas, 31——For ſuſpending an Ordinance, 6 Nov.——For an Amendment to a Queſtion, 6 Dec.—For adding a Proviſo to a Bill, 21.

A. 1656 & 1657.

QUAKERS, 1656, Petitions againſt them read, and referred to a Committee, 18 Dec.

Queſtions, Previous Affirmative, 1656, viz. againſt Reading private Petitions for a Month, 23 Sept.——For recommitting a Bill, 6 Nov.—For ſecond Reading of a Bill, 13——For voting a Perſon guilty of horrid Blaſphemy, 8 Dec.——For rejecting a Bill, 29 Jan—For paſſing a Bill, 16 Feb.—For impowering a Committee to preſent their Opinion, 21—For reading a Paper offered, without further opening—For reſuming a Debate, 23—For reading a Paper in Parts, 24—For appointing a Committee to examine the preſent Condition and Uſage of a Priſoner, 28—For blotting a Vote out of the Book, 4 Mar.

——— 1657, For adhering to former Votes, 4 Apr.——For third Reading of a Bill—For adjourning over, 5 May.—For agreeing to a Report, 22—For appointing a Committee to attend Protector, 23——For going into a Committee of the whole Houſe, 29 Jan.

——— Previous, Negative, 1656, viz. that a Perſon is a fit Object of Mercy and Pardon, 30 Sept.—For fining and impriſoning a Perſon for Breach of Privilege, 1 Nov.—For agreeing to Amendments to a Bill, 28——For appointing a certain Day for a Thankſgiving within the Lines, 19 Jan.—For ſtaying Proceedings at Law; the Buſineſs depending before a Committee, 31——For removing a Priſoner into a Room where he may have Fire, Candle, and Air, 28.

A. 1658 & 1659.

QUAKERS, Paper ſeconding the Repreſentation of the Army preſented by them and read; Anſwer agreed to; Queſtion that Serjeant return it, Neg. ſome of them called; Speaker delivers the Anſwer, 16 Apr.

Queſtions, Previous, Affirmative, viz. for putting a Perſon out of the Commiſſion of the Peace, 2 Feb.—For amending a Queſtion, 4——For adjourning a Debate, 19 Mar.——For appointing a Committee, 6 Apr.

——— Previous, Negative, viz. for adjourning to a certain Day, 28 Jan.

A. 1659.

QUESTIONS, Previous, Affirmative, viz. concerning Perſons to be in Offices of Truſt or Power, 9 May.—That ten of the Council of State be Perſons not Members, 13—For appointing a Committee to conſider of a comfortable Subſiſtence for Richard Cromwell, 25—For appointing certain Perſons Commiſſioners of the Admiralty—For appointing others Commiſſioners for bringing in Arrears, 26—Touching the Time for continuing the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, 3 June—For appointing Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 7 June——19 Jan.——For appointing a Perſon Lieutenant of the Tower, 10 June——For appointing a Perſon Quarter Maſter General of the Army, 9 July—For receiving more Proviſoes to a Bill, 11—For giving Money for preſent Relief of a Perſon—For appointing a certain Perſon Governor of Dover Caſtle, 18——For cancelling the Seal of the County Palatine of Cheſter, 5 Aug.—For fining Members abſent at Call, 8 Aug.——30 Sept.——For reſtoring the Phyſician to the maimed Soldiers, 17 Aug.—For providing two Months Pay for them, 1 Sept.—Touching the Continuance of the Aſſeſſment—Touching the Time for the ſecond Payment thereof, 12—That the Commiſſioners and Collectors of the Cuſtoms are jointly and ſeparately liable to account for Moneys received, 20—For committing a Perſon to the Tower, 24——For referring a Matter to a Committee, 3 Oct.—For proceeding on the particular Propoſals of a Petition, 10—For governing the Army by Commiſſioners—For appointing certain Perſons to be the Commiſſioners, 12——For appointing a Perſon Commiſſioner of the Cuſtoms, 28 Dec.——Touching the Continuance of the Council of State, 2 Jan. Touching iſſuing New Writs, 3—For appointing a Perſon Speaker pro tempore, 13—For ſending a Member to the Tower 17—For appointing a Cuſtos Brevium upon Account, 21——For paſſing his Patent under the Great Seal, 6 Mar.——Touching the Number of the Commiſſioners of the Admiralty, 29 Jan.—For proceeding in ſettling the Commiſſioners for the Army—Touching the Number of them, 11 Feb.—For an Engagement to be taken by all Perſons, 14—For appointing a Perſon Secretary of State, 27—Touching the Time of the Diſſolution of the Parliament, 1 Mar.

——— Previous, Negative viz. for appointing certain Perſons Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 7 June—7 July—For appointing other Commiſſioners for the Militia, 14 & 15—For fining Members abſent at Call, 8 Aug.—30 Sept.——For appointing a Guard for the Parliament this Night, 12 Oct.—For diſcharging a Member from ſitting, 17——For appointing Miniſters to pray by Turns in the Houſe every Morning, 29 Dec.——For appointing a Perſon One of the Treaſurers at War, 27 Jan.——For appropriating the Profits of the Poſt Office, 6 Feb.—For ſummoning a Perſon under a Penalty to appear before the Council of State and give Security, 13——For an Amendment to a Bill, 2 Mar.——for referring a Matter to a Committee, 13—For appointing a Perſon One of the Approvers of Miniſters, 14.

A. 1651, 1652 & 1653.

RACOVIAN Catechism, 1651, Petition of Miniſters, with a Book annexed, referred to a Committee, 10 Feb.

——— 1652, Order for making Report touching the Racovian Catechiſm, 26 Mar.——Collection of the principal Errors in the Book, and Examinations of ſeveral Perſons, with the Printer's Petition reported—Further Report of the Divines Exceptions to the Book, and Re-examinations of ſeveral; Book voted blaſphemous, erroneous, and ſcandalous; Order for burning it by the common Hangman; Sheriffs to ſee it done; Votes to be printed and publiſhed, 2 Apr.——The Committee of plundered Miniſters to find out the Author, &c. and ſuppreſs the Book, 22 June.

Radnor County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov. 1651—12 Nov. 1652.

Raincors, Nicolas, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 8 July.

Raine, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Raines, John, and John Young, 1651, their Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

Ramſey, John, and Robert Allain, 1651, their Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

——— Captain Lieutenant, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Ranelagh, Lady Viſcounteſs, 1651, Order for continuing her weekly Penſion ſix Months longer—Council of State to conſider her Demands touching the Agreement with Sir Charles Coote for Caſtles and Lands, 21 Nov.

——— 1652, Her Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.——Order for paying her 4*l.* per Week, for ſix Months, upon Account, 31 Dec.

Raphſon, Edmund, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 2 July.

Ratcliffe, Mr. 1651, Council of State to examine whether he has taken the Engagement, 30 Aug.—Letter touching him read; Order for diſcharging him from the Recorderſhip of Cheſter, 5 Sept.

——— Sir Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 15 July.

——— William, 1652, His Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

——— Alexander, 1652, his Caſe read; Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 16 Nov.

Read, Margaret, 1651, Upon Lord General's Certificate that her Huſband was ſlain at Worceſter; Order for paying her 200*l.* towards her Subſiſtence, 16 Dec.

——— Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Recoveries, 1652, Act for taking away common Recoveries, and the unneceſſary Charge of Fines, and to paſs and charge Lands intailed as Lands in Fee, read twice, and committed, 25 Apr.——Petition referred, 26 Aug.

Recuſants, Popiſh, 1652, a Committee to conſider what is fit to be done in reſpect to ſuch as ſhall conform, and prepare Act, or Heads of Act, to that Purpoſe, 30 June——Bill for explaining a former Act, giving Relief to tender Conſciences,

ſciences, and for diſcovery of, and proceeding againſt, Poſiſh Recuſants, read twice, and committed, 6 Jan.
Redman, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.
——— Sir John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Regiſter, Public, 1652, a Committee to prepare Bill for Regiſtering Conveyances, 11 Nov.——Bill to be preſented, 11 Jan. Read twice, and committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 26——Committee ſits; Houſe reſumes the Bill; Bill committed to a ſelect Committee, 2 Feb.
Rents, 1652, Bill for more ſpeedy Recovery thereof, read twice, and committed, 25 Mar.
Revenue, Public, 1651, Council of State to conſider the State thereof, 5 Dec.——Reſolution for bringing it into one Receipt, 23 Jan.
——— 1652, A Committee to inſpect the Books, Papers, and Inſtructions, before the Houſe, touching the bringing it into one Channel, 27 July—Bill touching the ſeveral Receipts of the Revenue and Treaſuries of the Commonwealth, and bringing them into one Treaſury, read twice and committed, 30——Committee revived; Order for their Meeting; Previous Queſtion, that Perſons to ſuperviſe the Treaſuries be no Members, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 1 Oct.—Bill committed to another Committee, with Power to inſpect the Treaſuries and Sales of Lands upon Delinquents Acts, and the State of Moneys due upon Weavers Hall Bills, 27 Nov.——Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 10 Dec.—Referred to them to inſpect the Treaſuries, and ſee what Money may be had for a preſent Supply, 17. Place appointed for their Meeting; Power given them to chuſe Officers, and appoint Salaries, 24—Report; Reſolution thereupon, 18 Feb.
Reynolds, Commiſſary General, 1651, Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 500 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered; Commiſſioners to ſet them out, and take Care he has preſent Benefit thereof, 12 Mar.
——— John, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 2 Nov.
Rice, Edward, and John, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.
Rich, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.
Richards, Andrew, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Richardſon, Thomas, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 2 July——Order for inſerting it, 28 Oct.
——— William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.
——— Robert, 1652, Pardon for him read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.
——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Richbell, Robert, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.
Richmond, Duke of, 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.
Rider, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Ridge, Jonathan, 1651, Report from Counſel of State; Order appointing him Alderman of Cheſter, 15 Aug.
Ridley, Muſgrave, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Rigate, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Rigby, James and George, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
——— Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Rigmanden, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 July.
Ringroſe, Fairfax, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Riſter, William, Ralph, and Edward, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.
Roberts, Sir William, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him a Commiſſioner for compounding, ſeverally Affirmative, 1 Apr.
——— Dr. William, and John, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Robins, Robert. Vide *Burton*, Major William.
——— Mary, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
Robinſon, Ralph, 1651, Order for pardoning him—For diſcharging his Impriſonment and Bail, and taking off his Sequeſtration, 15 Oct. Speaker to ſign Warrant for his Diſcharge, 16.
——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.
——— George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
——— Margaret and James, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Roddam, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Rolle, Lord Chief Juſtice, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651, & 1652.
Rolle, Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Rookes, John, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and to diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.
Rookeſby, Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
——— Major Thomas, 1652, Order that in Lieu of Lands appointed to be ſettled upon his Wife and Children by the Northern Committee; the Commiſſioners in Scotland do ſurvey upon Oath, and ſet out Lands of 300 *l.* per Annum to be ſettled on them, and put them in Poſſeſſion; Speaker to write Letter to that Purpoſe, 14 Jan.
Roſcoe, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.
Roſcommon, Counteſs of, 1652, Petition read; Reſolution that the Earl ſtand in the Exception in a Bill for Life and Eſtate, 11 Aug.
Roſe, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
Rotherford, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 15 July.
Rotterdam, 1652, Copies of Letters from thence read, 28 Dec.
Rowe, Colonel Owen, 1651, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, to ſtate the Account and Matter of Fact thereupon, 3 Feb.
——— 1652, Order for making Report, 16 July——15 May.
Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, 1652, Information that he was arreſted upon his Return from attending the Barons of the Exchequer, met to conſult upon public Buſineſs; Declaration that they ought to grant him Privilege, as if his Attendance had been upon ſetting, and to diſcharge him, 13 May.
Romney, John, an Infant, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to ſtate his Caſe, and for whoſe Delinquency the Eſtate was ſequeſtered, 16 Nov.
Ruſſell, Welſted, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Navy, 20 Nov.
——— Colonel, 1651, the Committee of Accounts to examine and ſtate his Accounts, 2 Jan.
Rutland County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.
——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov. Leave given him to go out of the County, 30.
Rutter, John, 1652, Petition of his Widow; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 27 Oct.
——— Michael, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

A. 1653.

RADNOR County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.
Radſeiowice, Lord Hieronimus, Queen of Sweden's Letter on his Behalf, read, 12 Aug.
Rand, Dr. diſcharged from being Maſter of Gretham Hoſpital, 3 Oct.
Ratcliffe, Allein, Petition reported, and read, 17 Oct.
Recuſants, Bill for diſpoſing of two Parts of their Eſtates ordered, 10 Sept. Read twice, and committed; the Committee to preſent Rules for Commiſſioners, 13. Order for their Meeting, 16. Bill reported, and recommitted; Committees added, 17——Reported from Recommitment, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Oct. Read third Time; Debate thereon adjourned, 20. Reſumed; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 21.
Religion, Buſineſs concerning it to be conſidered, 22 Aug. Conſidered; Petitions read; a Committee to conſider how ignorant, profane, and ſcandalous, Miniſters may be ejected,

and godly Ones encouraged, 26 Aug.——Report; Debate adjourned, 2 Dec. Resumed, 6, 7. 9 & 10.

Revenue, Public, a Committee to consider the State of all the Treasuries, 12 July. Committees added—Council of State to certify to them what Committees they have appointed for the Ease of the House, and dispatch of public Business, 16—A Committee appointed to inspect the Treasuries, and regulate Officers and Salaries; Quorum, 20. Resolution for constituting five Inspectors, a Committee to present Names of fit Persons, and Powers to be given them, 27. Names presented; Two added, 28—Report, 20 Sept. Vide Navy.—Further Report, 1 Oct. Votes for taking away some Offices, and reducing the Salaries of others, 1 & 4—Act touching the several Receipts of the Revenue, and bringing it into one Treasury, read twice; Question for inserting seven Persons therein, Neg. Order for inserting six, Quorum appointed; Continuance of the Act; Question for Ingrossment, Neg. Act passed, and to be printed, 28 July——Upon Report from Council of State, Order for stopping all Payments for six Days, except as excepted; Bill for that Purpose ordered, 10 Oct.——Order for further Stay of Payment, 19——Act constituting a Committee of the Revenue, and repealing the Powers of the former Committee, read twice, and committed, with a Clause; Matter touching the Court of Exchequer referred, 4 Nov.

Riots. Vide *Bristol*, *Charing Cross*, *Portugal*, and *Stafford*, County.

Roberts, Sir William, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

Rosworme, Lieutenant Colonel, Petition reported, and read; Order for inserting his Name in a Naturalization Bill, 10 Oct.

Rous, Mr. called to the Chair, 5 July.——2 & 30 Aug.——27 Sept.——Resolution that he have the Title of Speaker, 7 July.

Rowe, Colonel Owen, Commissioners in Ireland to set out Lands of 5,065 *l.* 17 *s.* 6*d*. Value, and settle him, his Heirs, or Assigns, in Possession thereof, till his Debt be satisfied, 9 Sept.

Rowse, Captain William, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy; Order for allowing his Widow and Children 920 *l.* for their Maintenance, 28 Nov.

Rumney, Paul, Petition reported and read; Order for discharging his Sequestration, 24 Oct.

Rutland County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commission under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Rutter, Elizabeth and Sons, Petition reported and read, with Petition from the Committee of Petitions on her Behalf, 31 Oct.

A. 1654.

RELIGION, Grand Committee appointed, 5 Oct.——Members to present Names of one godly Minister for each County, to be called to offer their Advice concerning such Matters of Religion as shall be proposed to them by the Parliament—Eight to be named for Ireland—Eight for Scotland—Members for the Universities to Name One for each University, 11 Sept.—Motion for Fire, Candle, and other Accommodations for them agreed to, 10 Nov.—Members appointed to be daily with them, and desire them to perfect the Business speedily, 6 Dec.—Twenty Articles of Faith, with the Proofs from Scripture, reported; Ministers to be thanked, and desired to proceed; 300 Copies to be printed for the Use of the Members, 12.

Returns to be presented, 4 Sept. Vide *Elections*.

Revenue, Public. Vide *Supply*.

Rolls, Master of, a Committee to consider of a Salary to be allowed him, 19 Dec.

Rye. Vide *Corn*.

——— New Writ, 23 Oct.

A. 1656 & 1657.

RABY, William, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Raivins, 1656. Vide *Supply*.

Rates, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill for settling the Book of Rates, 15 Nov.

Recusants, Popish, 1656, Bill for discovering, convicting, and suppressing them, to be read, 25 & 28 Nov. Read, 29——Committed, 3 Dec. Committees added, 4. Bill to be reported, 23—Exchequer to forbear Suspensions or Discharges till the Bill be passed, 2 Feb. Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 5. Bill to be reported, 19 Feb.—14 Mar. Committees added, 21.

——— 1657, Bill to be reported, 1 & 2 Apr.——20, 21 & 26 May. Reported; Sheet whereon the Entry of the first and second Reading was made wanting; Leave given to add a Sheet with the Indorsement of the Title and Entry; Debate on the Bill adjourned, 28. Resumed; Bill re-committed, 29——Committees added, 1 June. Bill reported, and to be ingrossed, 2. Passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 18. Title read, and agreed to; Protector's Consent, 26.

Registers, 1656, Bill for settling them in every County, read, 23 Sept.—Order for Second Reading, 7 Oct. Read; Debate thereon adjourned, 10. House goes into a Committee thereupon, 11. Report; Debate thereon adjourned, 15. Resumed; a Committee to consider of the Debate touching Incumbrances, 18.—Order for their Meeting, 3 Nov. Committees added, 7.

Religion, 1656, Grand Committee appointed, with Power to receive Petitions, 18 Sept. Upon Motion from them, another Day added for their Sitting, 22.—Leave given to speak against the Vote for their sitting on the Day first appointed; Vote vacated, 4 Oct.——Another Day appointed, 8 Nov.

Returns. } Vide *Elections*.
Double Returns. }

Revenue, Public, 1657, a Committee to prepare Bill for preservation, and against Alienation thereof, without Consent of Parliament, 24 Apr.——Another Committee to consider the best Way for Improvement thereof, 25 June—Bill for Improvement of the Customs and Excise, read twice; Committees Names read; some excused, others added; Question for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingrossed; Passed; Protector's Consent to be desired; Protector's Consent, 26 June.

Reynolds, Dr. 1656, desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 1 Jan. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 12.

——— Sir John, 1657, Report, that Protector had appointed him to command Forces raised for special Service; Leave given him to accept and undertake it, 5 May.

Robinson, Henry, 1656, Petition to be read, 30 & 31 Jan.

Rodney, George and Wife, 1656, Petition and Remonstrance, read, and avowed, 22 Nov. Vide *Cole*, John.

Rogues. Vide *Vagrants*.

Roome, William, 1656, Petition reported; Resolution that he is capable of Mercy for Life only, and that he be banished, upon Security never to return; Protector to be moved for a Reprieve, 6 Oct.

Rotherhithe. Vide *Bermondsey*.

Row, John, 1656, desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Thanksgiving, 2 Oct. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 9.

Ruddock, Edward, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Rumford. Vide *Hornchurch*.

Rye, 1656, New Writ, 23 Oct.

Ryegate, 1656, New Writ, 28 Nov.—Order for making Return, 13 Dec.

A. 1658 & 1659.

READING Election, and double Return; Order for making Report, 31 Jan.——Report; one Return to be withdrawn, 1 Feb.—Further Report; Right of Election determined, 25 Mar.

Returns, } Vide *Elections*.
Double Returns. }

Reynolds, Dr. desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 28 Jan.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 4 Feb.

Rivers, Marcellus, and Oxenbridge Foyle; Petition on Behalf of them, and others in Slavery, read, and avowed; House informed they were in a late Rebellion, and sent in Mercy to them, 25 Mar.

Rodney, Sarah. Vide *Cole*.

A. 1659.

READ, Colonel Thomas, approved to be Colonel of a Regiment, 30 July——List of his Officers, reported, read, and approved, 19 Sept.

Recusants, Popish. Vide *Delinquents*—Proclamation, with a Reward for putting in Execution all Laws against them, Priests and Jesuits ordered, 5 Mar. Read twice, and to be ingrossed; Title agreed to; Act passed, and to be printed, 12.

Registers, a Committee to consider what has been done upon the Act for them, 19 May.

Religion, a Committee for it appointed, 29 Feb.——Order for receiving Reports every Morning, 1 Mar. Vide *Church* Government.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Reports, ſcandalous. Vide *Rumors*, falſe.
Revenue, public, a Committee to inſpect the ſeveral Treaſuries, and conſider the whole State thereof, 9 May. Report; Reſolution that all Arrears of Moneys payable to the Commonwealth be paid forthwith; to be printed, 10. Committees added, 10. May—11 June—The Committee to require preſent Payment, 16 May—To report the State of the Treaſuries, with Power to receive Propoſitions for raiſing Moneys, 31—— Report touching the Want of Moneys; Reſolution that ſix Commiſſioners be nominated to manage the whole Revenue; four to be Perſons not Members; a Committee to withdraw and preſent Names; Names preſented, and agreed to; Continuance of their Powers; Council of State to prepare Inſtructions for them, and conſider of their Salaries, 20 June—— Bill for giving Power to the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, and for bringing in the public Revenue, read twice, and committed, 20 July. Commiſſion for them read, agreed to, and referred, 25. Order for Sitting of the Committee, 27——For making Report, 27 July—25 Aug.—Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21 Sept.—Sums due to the State, by Farmers of the Excise and Cuſtoms, reported, 29 July—The Committee to take in any of the Farms, 1 Aug.——Report touching Moneys due from the Farmers of Exciſe on Beer, Ale, and Inland Commodities; Order for taking ſeveral into Cuſtody, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with them, 28—A Committee to conſider the State of the Revenue, and the Obſtructions to bringing it in, and repreſent the Charge of the Commonwealth, 1 Mar. Order amended, 2.
Reynold, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May ——31 Dec.——His Petition read, and with his Brother's Will and Decree, referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath; Notice to be given to the Defendants, 6 July. Report; Will voted good; Order for putting him in quiet Poſſeſſion of a Manor; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 20.
Reynolds, Dr. Vide *Chriſt Church*.
Rich, Colonel Nathanael, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, 4 July. Read, and approved, 9. Their Commiſſions delivered, 13. 15 & 26——Major approved, 27 Sept.—— Colonel thanked for his good Services, and deſired to thank the reſt of his Officers, 29 Dec.——Letter and Information againſt him read; Heard thereupon; Proceedings of Council of State touching his Commitment, and bringing him to the Houſe approved; Matter referred to them; Colonel to attend from Time to Time, 7 Mar.
Ridgeley, Simon, his Petition and Sufferings referred to the Commiſſioners for the Army, 19 Jan.
Rippon, Letter from the Iriſh Brigade there, with an Engagement, read; Reſolution for indemnifying all who ſigned it, 2 Jan. Meſſengers Relation of their Proceedings; Council of State to recompence him, 4. Letter to be printed, 6.
Riſby, Eſay, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent, and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.
Robbers, Judges Letter touching reviving the Law, for a Reward for apprehending them, read; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered—Order for 20*l.* to a Perſon who apprehended two, 2 Aug.
Robinſon, Henry, Petition read, and referred to the Committee touching the ſecond Moiety in Arrear, 11 July.
——— Luke, appointed One of the Council of State, 31 Dec.
Rogers, Wroth, his Letter reported, read, and re-delivered to Council of State, 3 Aug.
Roll, Robert, appointed One of the Council of State, 2 Jan.
Rolls, Maſter of, Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal to him and other Judges for hearing Cauſes in the Rolls, 19 Jan.
Roode, Margaret, Order for continuing her Penſion, and paying the Arrears thereof, 15 Mar.
Rootes, Mr. to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 21 Feb.
Roſe, Captain, to repair to his Charge in the Iſle of Man, 27 Dec.
Roſeworme, Colonel John, Report, recommending him to be Engineer General to the Army, 25 July.
Roſſeter, Colonel, appointed one of the Council of State, 23 Feb.
Rumors, falſe, Bill to prevent ſpreading them, and ſcandalous Reports, ordered, 19 July.
Rutland County, Liſt of Officers for the Militia read, and approved; Council of State to prepare Commiſſions, and ſend them down; Officers to take the Engagement, 9 Aug.

SALISBURY, Earl of, 1651, his Buſineſs to be reported, 17 Dec. Reported; his Petition read; Reſolution for allowing him 5,260*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* in full for his ſeveral Claims; Previous and main Queſtions that he be paid out of Delinquents Eſtates to be ſold by the additional Bill depending, ſeverally affirmative, 25.
——— 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.
Salkeld, Lancelot, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
——— Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Salt-petre, 1652, Report from Council of State touching a Contract for it with the Eaſt India Company; Order for Payment of the Money—Council of State to conſider how it may be made here, and prepare Act accordingly, 18 June——Contract for Salt Petre with the Eaſt India Company confirmed; Order for preſenting the Bill, 10 Dec.—— Bill read twice, and committed; Committee impowered to receive Propoſals for making it, without Proſecution of the Way propoſed by the Bill, 8 Jan.——Bill reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 9 Feb.
Salter, Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.
Salvage, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 July.
Salvietti, Amerigo. Vide *Tuſcany*, Duke of.
Salvin, Gerard, and others, 1651, Petition read, with Schedule of Names annexed; Previous and main Queſtions for diſcharging their Sequeſtrations, ſeverally affirmative, 21 Nov.
Salwey, Richard, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.
——— 1652, Letters from him and Mr. Scot read, 27 and 29 Aug.—3 Sept.—They give Account of their Employment to the Army; thanked thereupon, 6.
——— Richard, 1652, Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 300*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; the Committee on the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands to prepare Clauſe for that Purpoſe, 9 July.
Samuell, Arthur, 1653, to have Liberty to double 2,000*l.* with Intereſt upon Acts for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 6 Apr.—His Petition read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath, 13.
Samways, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.
Sandis, John, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.
Sankey, John, 1651, his Letters read, 12 Sept.——6 Nov.
Sanſon, Stephen, 1652, Pardon for him read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.
Sarke, Iſle of, 1651, Queſtion that Sir Philip Carterett be admitted to compound for it, Neg. Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates to forbear contracting for ſelling it; Council of State to preſerve it for the State, 2 Jan.
Sayer, John, 1651, Petition read, 23 Oct.
——— Lawrence, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.
Scarborough Caſtle, 1651, Eſtabliſhment for it reported, and agreed to; Commencement thereof, 5 Dec.
Scaſebroke, Edward, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 8 July.
Scotland, 1651, Letter from Sterling read, 26 Aug.—Another read; Order for bringing the Records, with the Regalia and Inſignia, taken in the Caſtle, to the Tower, to be placed there by the Maſter of the Rolls—Council of State to give Order for removing the braſs Guns, 17——Private Inſtructions to the Earls Crafurd, Marſhall, and Glencarne, and Lord Belcarres, appointed a Committee of Eſtates in Scotland, by Charles R. under his Privy Seal; and their Proclamation reported and read; Copies thereof to be ſent to Council of State—Commiſſion to the Earl of Crafurd ſigned Charles R. and ſeveral Letters read—A Committee to prepare Act for aſſerting the Right of this Commonwealth to ſo much of Scotland as is under the Power of their Forces, 9 Sept. Order for meeting and ſitting de die in diem, 18——Lieutenant General Moncke's Letter to Lord General, from the Leaguer before Dundee, and Governor's Anſwer to his Summons—Provoſt of St. Andrews Anſwer to his Summons ſeverally read, 9 Sept.—Another Letter from him to Lord General read, 11. Other Letters from Dundee, with Liſt of Officers

and godly Ones encouraged, 26 Aug.——Report; Debate adjourned, 2 Dec. Reſumed, 6, 7. 9 & 10.

Revenue, Public, a Committee to conſider the State of all the Treaſuries, 12 July. Committees added—Council of State to certify to them what Committees they have appointed for the Eaſe of the Houſe, and diſpatch of public Buſineſs, 16—A Committee appointed to inſpect the Treaſuries, and regulate Officers and Salaries; Quorum, 20. Reſolution for conſtituting five Inſpectors, a Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons, and Powers to be given them, 27. Names preſented; Two added, 28—Report, 20 Sept. Vide Navy.—Further Report, 1 Oct. Votes for taking away ſome Offices, and reducing the Salaries of others, 1 & 4—Act touching the ſeveral Receipts of the Revenue, and bringing it into one Treaſury, read twice; Queſtion for inſerting ſeven Perſons therein, Neg. Order for inſerting ſix, Quorum appointed; Continuance of the Act; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 28 July——Upon Report from Council of State, Order for ſtopping all Payments for ſix Days, except as excepted; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 10 Oct.——Order for further Stay of Payment, 19——Act conſtituting a Committee of the Revenue, and repealing the Powers of the former Committee, read twice, and committed, with a Clauſe; Matter touching the Court of Exchequer referred, 4 Nov.

Riots. Vide *Briſtol*, *Charing Croſs*, *Portugal*, and *Stafford*, County.

Roberts, Sir William, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

Roſworme, Lieutenant Colonel, Petition reported, and read; Order for inſerting his Name in a Naturalization Bill, 10 Oct.

Rous, Mr. called to the Chair, 5 July.——2 & 30 Aug.——27 Sept.——Reſolution that he have the Title of Speaker, 7 July.

Rowe, Colonel Owen, Commiſſioners in Ireland to ſet out Lands of 5,065 *l.* 17 *s.* 6 *d.* Value, and ſettle him, his Heirs, or Aſſigns, in Poſſeſſion thereof, till his Debt be ſatisfied, 9 Sept.

Rowſe, Captain William, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy; Order for allowing his Widow and Children 920 *l.* for their Maintenance, 28 Nov.

Rumney, Paul, Petition reported and read; Order for diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 24 Oct.

Rutland County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Rutter, Elizabeth and Sons, Petition reported and read, with Petition from the Committee of Petitions on her Behalf, 31 Oct.

A. 1654.

RELIGION, Grand Committee appointed, 5 Oct. ——— Members to preſent Names of one godly Miniſter for each County, to be called to offer their Advice concerning ſuch Matters of Religion as ſhall be propoſed to them by the Parliament—Eight to be named for Ireland—Eight for Scotland—Members for the Univerſities to Name One for each Univerſity, 11 Sept.—Motion for Fire, Candle, and other Accommodations for them agreed to, 10 Nov.—Members appointed to be daily with them, and deſire them to perfect the Buſineſs ſpeedily, 6 Dec.—Twenty Articles of Faith, with the Proofs from Scripture, reported; Miniſters to be thanked, and deſired to proceed; 300 Copies to be printed for the Uſe of the Members, 12.

Returns to be preſented, 4 Sept. Vide *Elections*.

Revenue, Public. Vide *Supply*.

Rolls, Maſter of, a Committee to conſider of a Salary to be allowed him, 19 Dec.

Rye. Vide *Corn*.

——— New Writ, 23 Oct.

A. 1656 & 1657.

RABY, William, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Raivins, 1656. Vide *Supply*.

Rates, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill for ſettling the Book of Rates, 15 Nov.

Recuſants, Popiſh, 1656, Bill for diſcovering, convicting, and ſuppreſſing them, to be read, 25 & 28 Nov. Read, 29——Committed, 3 Dec. Committees added, 4. Bill to be reported, 23—Exchequer to forbear Suſpenſions or Diſcharges till the Bill be paſſed, 2 Feb. Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 5. Bill to be reported, 19 Feb.—14 Mar. Committees added, 21.

——— 1657, Bill to be reported, 1 & 2 Apr.——20, 21 & 26 May. Reported; Sheet whereon the Entry of the firſt and ſecond Reading was made wanting; Leave given to add a Sheet with the Indorſement of the Title and Entry; Debate on the Bill adjourned, 28. Reſumed; Bill re-committed, 29——Committees added, 1 June. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2. Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 18. Title read, and agreed to; Protector's Conſent, 26.

Regiſters, 1656, Bill for ſettling them in every County, read, 23 Sept.—Order for Second Reading, 7 Oct. Read; Debate thereon adjourned, 10. Houſe goes into a Committee thereupon, 11. Report; Debate thereon adjourned, 15. Reſumed; a Committee to conſider of the Debate touching Incumbrances, 18.—Order for their Meeting, 3 Nov. Committees added, 7.

Religion, 1656, Grand Committee appointed, with Power to receive Petitions, 18 Sept. Upon Motion from them, another Day added for their Sitting, 22.—Leave given to ſpeak againſt the Vote for their ſitting on the Day firſt appointed; Vote vacated, 4 Oct.——Another Day appointed, 8 Nov.

Returns. } Vide *Elections*.
Double Returns. }

Revenue, Public, 1657, a Committee to prepare Bill for preſervation, and againſt Alienation thereof, without Conſent of Parliament, 24 Apr.——Another Committee to conſider the beſt Way for Improvement thereof, 25 June—Bill for Improvement of the Cuſtoms and Exciſe, read twice; Committees Names read; ſome excuſed, others added; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingroſſed; Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Protector's Conſent, 26 June.

Reynolds, Dr. 1656, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 1 Jan. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 12.

——— Sir John, 1657, Report, that Protector had appointed him to command Forces raiſed for ſpecial Service; Leave given him to accept and undertake it, 5 May.

Robinſon, Henry, 1656, Petition to be read, 30 & 31 Jan.

Rodney, George and Wife, 1656, Petition and Remonſtrance, read, and avowed, 22 Nov. Vide *Cole*, John.

Rogues. Vide *Vagrants*.

Roome, William, 1656, Petition reported; Reſolution that he is capable of Mercy for Life only, and that he be baniſhed, upon Security never to return; Protector to be moved for a Reprieve, 6 Oct.

Rotherhithe. Vide *Bermondſey*.

Row, John, 1656, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 2 Oct. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 9.

Ruddock, Edward, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Rumford. Vide *Hornchurch*.

Rye, 1656, New Writ, 23 Oct.

Ryegate, 1656, New Writ, 28 Nov.—Order for making Return, 13 Dec.

A. 1658 & 1659.

READING Election, and double Return; Order for making Report, 31 Jan.——Report; one Return to be withdrawn, 1 Feb.—Further Report; Right of Election determined, 25 Mar.

Returns, } Vide *Elections*.
Double Returns. }

Reynolds, Dr. deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Humiliation, 28 Jan.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 4 Feb.

Rivers, Marcellus, and Oxenbridge Foyle; Petition on Behalf of them, and others in Slavery, read, and avowed; Houſe informed they were in a late Rebellion, and ſent in Mercy to them, 25 Mar.

Rodney, Sarah. Vide *Cole*.

A. 1659.

READ, Colonel Thomas, approved to be Colonel of a Regiment, 30 July——Liſt of his Officers, reported, read, and approved, 19 Sept.

Recuſants, Popiſh. Vide *Delinquents*—Proclamation, with a Reward for putting in Execution all Laws againſt them, Prieſts and Jeſuits ordered, 5 Mar. Read twice, and to be ingroſſed; Title agreed to; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 12.

Regiſters, a Committee to conſider what has been done upon the Act for them, 19 May.

Religion, a Committee for it appointed, 29 Feb.——Order for receiving Reports every Morning, 1 Mar. Vide *Church Government*.

Reports,

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Reports, ſcandalous. Vide *Rumors*, falſe.

Revenue, public, a Committee to inſpect the ſeveral Treaſuries, and conſider the whole State thereof, 9 May. Report; Reſolution that all Arrears of Moneys payable to the Commonwealth be paid forthwith; to be printed, 10. Committees added, 10. May—11 June—The Committee to require preſent Payment, 16 May—To report the State of the Treaſuries, with Power to receive Propoſitions for raiſing Moneys, 31—— Report touching the Want of Moneys; Reſolution that ſix Commiſſioners be nominated to manage the whole Revenue; four to be Perſons not Members; a Committee to withdraw and preſent Names; Names preſented, and agreed to; Continuance of their Powers; Council of State to prepare Inſtructions for them, and conſider of their Salaries, 20 June—— Bill for giving Power to the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, and for bringing in the public Revenue, read twice, and committed, 20 July. Commiſſion for them read, agreed to, and referred, 25. Order for Sitting of the Committee, 27——For making Report, 27 July—25 Aug.—Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21 Sept.—Sums due to the State, by Farmers of the Exciſe and Cuſtoms, reported, 29 July—The Committee to take in any of the Farms, 1 Aug.——Report touching Moneys due from the Farmers of Exciſe on Beer, Ale, and Inland Commodities; Order for taking ſeveral into Cuſtody, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with them, 28—A Committee to conſider the State of the Revenue, and the Obſtructions to bringing it in, and repreſent the Charge of the Commonwealth, 1 Mar. Order amended, 2.

Reynold, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May ——31 Dec.——His Petition read, and with his Brother's Will and Decree, referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath; Notice to be given to the Defendants, 6 July. Report; Will voted good; Order for putting him in quiet Poſſeſſion of a Manor; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 20.

Reynolds, Dr. Vide *Chriſt Church*.

Rich, Colonel Nathanael, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, 4 July. Read, and approved, 9. Their Commiſſions delivered, 13. 15 & 26——Major approved, 27 Sept.—— Colonel thanked for his good Services, and deſired to thank the reſt of his Officers, 29 Dec.——Letter and Information againſt him read; Heard thereupon; Proceedings of Council of State touching his Commitment, and bringing him to the Houſe approved; Matter referred to them; Colonel to attend from Time to Time, 7 Mar.

Ridgeley, Simon, his Petition and Sufferings referred to the Commiſſioners for the Army, 19 Jan.

Rippon, Letter from the Iriſh Brigade there, with an Engagement, read; Reſolution for indemnifying all who ſigned it, 2 Jan. Meſſengers Relation of their Proceedings; Council of State to recompence him, 4. Letter to be printed, 6.

Riſby, Eſay, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent, and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Robbers, Judges Letter touching reviving the Law, for a Reward for apprehending them, read; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered—Order for 20*l.* to a Perſon who apprehended two, 2 Aug.

Robinſon, Henry, Petition read, and referred to the Committee touching the ſecond Moiety in Arrear, 11 July.

——— Luke, appointed One of the Council of State, 31 Dec.

Rogers, Wroth, his Letter reported, read, and re-delivered to Council of State, 3 Aug.

Roll, Robert, appointed One of the Council of State, 2 Jan.

Rolls, Maſter of, Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal to him and other Judges for hearing Cauſes in the Rolls, 19 Jan.

Roode, Margaret, Order for continuing her Penſion, and paying the Arrears thereof, 15 Mar.

Rootes, Mr. to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 21 Feb.

Roſe, Captain, to repair to his Charge in the Iſle of Man, 27 Dec.

Roſeworme, Colonel John, Report, recommending him to be Engineer General to the Army, 25 July.

Roſſeter, Colonel, appointed one of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Rumors, falſe, Bill to prevent ſpreading them, and ſcandalous Reports, ordered, 19 July.

Rutland County, Liſt of Officers for the Militia read, and approved; Council of State to prepare Commiſſions, and ſend them down; Officers to take the Engagement, 9 Aug.

SALISBURY, Earl of, 1651, his Buſineſs to be reported, 17 Dec. Reported; his Petition read; Reſolution for allowing him 5,260*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* in full for his ſeveral Claims; Previous and main Queſtions that he be paid out of Delinquents Eſtates to be ſold by the additional Bill depending, ſeverally affirmative, 25.

——— 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Salkeld, Lancelot, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Salt-petre, 1652, Report from Council of State touching a Contract for it with the Eaſt India Company; Order for Payment of the Money—Council of State to conſider how it may be made here, and prepare Act accordingly, 18 June——Contract for Salt Petre with the Eaſt India Company confirmed; Order for preſenting the Bill, 10 Dec.—— Bill read twice, and committed; Committee impowered to receive Propoſals for making it, without Proſecution of the Way propoſed by the Bill, 8 Jan.——Bill reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 9 Feb.

Salter, Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Salvage, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 July.

Salvietti, Amerigo. Vide *Tuſcany*, Duke of.

Salvin, Gerard, and others, 1651, Petition read, with Schedule of Names annexed; Previous and main Queſtions for diſcharging their Sequeſtrations, ſeverally affirmative, 21 Nov.

Salwey, Richard, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

——— 1652, Letters from him and Mr. Scot read, 27 and 29 Aug.—3 Sept.—They give Account of their Employment to the Army; thanked thereupon, 6.

——— Richard, 1652, Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 300*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; the Committee on the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands to prepare Clauſe for that Purpoſe, 9 July.

Samuell, Arthur, 1653, to have Liberty to double 2,000*l.* with Intereſt upon Acts for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 6 Apr.—— His Petition read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath, 13.

Samways, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Sandis, John, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

Sankey, John, 1651, his Letters read, 12 Sept.——6 Nov.

Sanſon, Stephen, 1652, Pardon for him read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

Sarke, Iſle of, 1651, Queſtion that Sir Philip Carterett be admitted to compound for it, Neg. Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates to forbear contracting for ſelling it; Council of State to preſerve it for the State, 2 Jan.

Sayer, John, 1651, Petition read, 23 Oct.

——— Lawrence, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Scarborough Caſtle, 1651, Eſtabliſhment for it reported, and agreed to; Commencement thereof, 5 Dec.

Scafebroke, Edward, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 8 July.

Scotland, 1651, Letter from Sterling read, 26 Aug.—Another read; Order for bringing the Records, with the Regalia and Inſignia, taken in the Caſtle, to the Tower, to be placed there by the Maſter of the Rolls—Council of State to give Order for removing the braſs Guns, 17——Private Inſtructions to the Earls Crafurd, Marſhall, and Glencarne, and Lord Belcarres, appointed a Committee of Eſtates in Scotland, by Charles R. under his Privy Seal; and their Proclamation reported and read; Copies thereof to be ſent to Council of State—Commiſſion to the Earl of Crafurd ſigned Charles R. and ſeveral Letters read—A Committee to prepare Act for aſſerting the Right of this Commonwealth to ſo much of Scotland as is under the Power of their Forces, 9 Sept. Order for meeting and ſitting de die in diem, 18——Lieutenant General Moncke's Letter to Lord General, from the Leaguer before Dundee, and Governor's Anſwer to his Summons—Provoſt of St. Andrews Anſwer to his Summons ſeverally read, 9 Sept.—Another Letter from him to Lord General read, 11. Other Letters from Dundee, with Liſt of Officers

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Officers taken read, 12—Letter from Aberdeen read, 3 Oct. ——Council of State to conſider of fit Perſons to be ſent Commiſſioners into Scotland, and of Inſtructions for them, 26 Sept.—Names reported, and agreed to—Declaration reported, and in Part agreed to; Debate adjourned, 23 Oct. Reſumed; Declaration agreed to, with Amendments; Order for printing it—For Money to defray the Commiſſioners Charges, 28—Inſtructions for the Commiſſioners to be preſented, 28 Nov.——Read at large; Members injoined Secrecy; Read by Parts; Two re-committed, 4 Dec. Debate adjourned, 4 & 5. Reſumed; Inſtructions not yet paſſed referred to Council of State, 5. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 10. Reſumed; Inſtructions agreed to, with Amendments; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal to impower the Commiſſioners to put them in Execution; no Copies to be made, except one ingroſſed for the Parliament, to be delivered to Council of State; Inſtructions not to be entered, 11. Commiſſioners to attend to receive them, 16. Inſtructions; Commiſſion, &c. delivered to them, 18—Declaration amended; Order for printing 2,000 Copies to be ſent into Scotland; Title thereof—A Committee to conſider how the Part of the Inſtructions touching the Seals may be made effectual, 24——Commiſſioners Letter read, 6 Feb.—Another read, and referred to Council of State, 20——Narrative of their Proceedings, with other Papers, reported; Proceedings approved; Thanks thereupon—Council of State to inſtruct them touching Perſons that diſturb the preſent Settlement, 16 Mar.—Commiſſioners Tender of an Union read at Large, then by Parts; firſt Paragraph read; Reſolution for bringing an Act to unite Scotland into one Commonwealth with England—2d read; Reſolution that Scotland ſhall have Power to elect a Proportion of Members to ſerve in the Parliament of England—3d read; Reſolution for bringing in a Declaration; Declaration brought in to impower the Shires and Burghs that accept the Tender, to elect Perſons to repreſent them, in Order to effect the Premiſes—4th Paragraph read; Debate thereon adjourned, 18. Reſumed; Bill touching Confiſcation of Eſtates ordered; two laſt Paragraphs read; Council of State to nominate Perſons for the Adminiſtration of Juſtice, and ſend down Miniſters—Aſſent of ſome Shires and Burghs to the Union, with their deſires reported, 23 ——Letter from Dundee—Copy of the Earl of Argyle's Letter to Lieutenant General Moncke—Paper, intituled, "Some General Heads of the Cauſes why the Lord contendeth with the Land, &c." ſeverally read, 31 Oct.—— Order touching the Payment of Clerks employed to make Extracts out of Books and Papers, returned from Scotland, concerning the Tranſactions between the two Nations, 4 Nov. Copy of a Letter and Commiſſion to Scots Gentlemen at Edinburgh read; Council of State to prevent all publick Meetings for the Exerciſe of any Juriſdiction, unleſs derived from the Parliament of England, or Perſons having Authority from them, 19—Letter from Leith read, 24——Major General Lambert's Letter read; Council of State to conſider the Sums that come ſhort for diſbanding, and for the Forces mentioned therein, 5 Dec.—Maſter of the Rolls to prepare Records to be ſent into Scotland by Indentures and Bonds, 26——Council of State to appoint a Perſon to receive them, 2 Jan.—Letter touching the Rendition of Dunbarton, and Articles thereupon, read, 6—Lord General's Letter read, and referred to Council of State; Order for ſending down all the Officers belonging to the Forces there, 6 Feb.——Order for ſending Proviſions and Moneys for carrying on the Military Affairs, 16 Mar.

——— 1652, Declaration, in Order to the uniting Scotland into one Commonwealth with England, read at large, and then by Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments; Order for Printing it, and delivering the printed Copies to the Clerk—For prohibiting the Publication thereof; Title read, and agreed to, 25 Mar.—Diſſent of a Stewartry, reported, and read, 26—Aſſent of ſome Shires and Burghs to be added, 26 Mar.——2 Apr.——Printed Copies of the Declaration to be ſent to the Commiſſioners, with a Letter, ordering three of them to return when they have put it in Execution, and ſet up the Courts of Judicature; Speaker to ſign it, 30 Mar. ——Paper concerning their Proceedings with the Earl of Argyle, reported, read, and referred to Council of State, to conſider what is fit to be done in relation to the Highlands, 26——His Letters read, and referred, 2 Apr.——Commiſſioners to make their Report, 11 May. Their Tranſactions, and ſeveral Commiſſions, and other Papers, reported; Tranſactions approved; Commiſſioners thanked, 14—Letters and Papers, with a Liſt of ſeveral Shires, and Burghs, that commiſſionated Deputies to meet at Edinburgh, referred to Council of State, 15 Sept.——Act for continuing the Commiſſioners, read twice, and committed, 22 Oct. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed; Copies thereof, under Clerk's Hand, to be ſent to Major General Deane, with Votes and Reſolutions of the Commiſſioners touching the Aſſeſſment, 26 Oct.——Act for incorporating Scotland into one Commonwealth with England, to be preſented, 2 & 8 Apr. Read twice, and committed, 13 —— Referred to another Committee, 8 Oct.——Proportion of Scots Members to ſit in the Parliament of England to be aſcertained therein, 15 Dec.——Letter touching the taking Bradock Caſtle, with a Particular of the Arms and Ammunition taken therein, read, 20 Apr.—Major General Deane's Letter, with the Articles of Rendition of the Iſle of Baſſe, and Liſt of Arms, &c. found therein, read; Articles approved; Order for Letter of Thanks, and to acquaint him that he cauſe the publick Records of the Kirk to be ſent to the Tower; Speaker to ſign it, 27——Council of State to conſider of a fit Place for the Commiſſioners from Scotland to come to, and of fit Perſons to meet them, and of Inſtructions for thoſe Perſons, 27 Aug.——Order for making Report, 10 Sept. Report, that Weſtminſter is a fit Place; Council of State to conſider in what Part of Weſtminſter; to prepare the Place, and give the Commiſſioners Notice, 14. Houſe of Lords agreed to, 29——A Committee to peruſe the Declaration touching an Union, 7 Oct. Report; Reſolution for appointing a Committee of twelve (ſeven to be a Quorum) to meet the Deputies, and peruſe their Commiſſion—To confer with them upon Matters contained in the Declaration—To report their Proceedings from Time to Time—Order touching defraying the Expences; Committee appointed; Previous Queſtion for an addition, Neg. Order for their Meeting, 8. Committees added; Quorum reduced; Order for their Meeting de die in diem, 12. Some of their Proceedings reported, 26. Abſtract of the Matter of Fact touching the Deputies who are come up in Reference to their Elections and Commiſſions; Commiſſioners to proceed in their Conferences, 29——Committee to confer with the Deputies touching falſe Coin paſſing in Scotland—Paſſages concerning the Number of Perſons to ſit in the Parliament of England, and the Time of admitting them, reported; Report to be conſidered, 23 Nov.——Conſidered; another Committee to conſider the Proportion, 8 Dec. Proportion and Time of Sitting to be aſcertained in the Bill for the Union—The Committee to proceed with the Buſineſs before them; Committees added, 15—Order for advancing three Months Pay to the Deputies, 23——For ſtay of all Proceedings at Law againſt them during their Abſence, 3 Feb.—Clerk to deliver to the Committee all Papers returned from Scotland touching Delinquents and Sequeſtrations, 25—The Committee to confer with the Deputies touching Proportioning the Numbers, to be ſent as Members for Scotland, amongſt the Counties and Places, 9 Mar.——Council of State to conſider how the Highlands may be reduced, 2 June——Letter from Dalkeith read; Council of State to take Care for ſpeedy Supply of Neceſſaries for the Safety of Places mentioned therein, 10 Sept.—A Committee to conſider the Buſineſs touching the Judicatories in Scotland, 8 Oct. Order for Money to defray the incident Charges thereof out of the public Revenue there —A Committee to conſider of the Bill formerly ordered touching the Confiſcation of Eſtates, and an Act of Grace, 29—— Bill of Oblivion read twice, and committed; Committee impowered to conſider of Bondage, Tenures, Wardſhips, and other Services, and of hereditary Offices, and Sheriffwicks, and make Proviſion touching them, 3 Feb.—A Committee to conſider the Buſineſs concerning putting Miniſters into Livings, 29 Oct.—Major General Deane's Letter, with Copies of ſeveral Orders by the Commiſſioners, read; Power given them to iſſue Moneys for the Adminiſtration of Juſtice and Officers Salaries, till 1ſt May next—For iſſuing all the publick Revenue for the ſame Time; Application thereof, 11 Nov.——Charge of the Forces for 13 Months reported, 2 Dec.—Act touching the Borders between England and Scotland ordered, 23——Order for removing Sheriffs and Commiſſaries unworthy of the Service, and for ſupplying their Places with fit Perſons, 3 Feb.

Scott, Thomas, Vide *Salwey*—Appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651 & 1652.

——— Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 13 July.

Scudamore, Rowland, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Seabright, Edward, 1652, Charge of Delinquency and Bribery againſt him, referred to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 12 Oct.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Seamen, 1651, Act for impreſſing them, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 12 Mar.

——— 1652, Bill injoining all belonging to this Commonwealth to repair Home, read, 1 Sept. Committed, 2. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 9——Council of State to conſider how it may be put in Execution againſt thoſe taken in the late Sea Fight, 1 Mar.——Bill for reviving and continuing for a Year the Act for impreſſing them, ordered, 2 Dec.——Read twice; Commencement thereof; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 18 Mar.—Order for Money for Relief of maimed Seamen, 16 Dec.

Sedgwick, Obadiah, defired to preach, 30 Oct. 1651——1 Apr. 1653. Excuſed, 5.

——— Gabriel, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Selby, Ralph, 1656, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 21 July.

Senhouſe, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Serjeant, 1651, ſent with the Mace to ſummon Members, 12 Nov.——To take Bail, 23 Mar.

——— 1652, Like Order, 20 May——15 Dec.——10 Mar. ——Has Leave to go into the Country; Perſon appointed to attend during his Abſence, 6 Aug.—His Petition read; his Account referred to the Committee of the Army; Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 200 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Commiſſioners there to ſet them out, and put him in Poſſeſſion, 27 Aug.——Queſtion for ſending him with the Mace to ſummon Members, Neg. 24 Nov.

Serjeant, Robert and James, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Serle, Daniel, 1652, Money formerly ordered him out of his Diſcoveries to be paid, notwithſtanding a former Reſtraint, 18 Aug.

Seymour, Sir Edward, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to certify his Caſe, 16 Nov.

Shambrooke, Lieutenant Colonel, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Sharman, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Sharpe, Alice and Elizabeth, 1651, Their Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Shearburne, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Shelbury, Colonel, 1652, the Committee of the Army to conſider the former Votes touching his Wife and Children, 22 Sept.

Sheldon, William, 1652, Petition read; Previous and main Queſtions for referring it to the Commiſſioners for compounding, ſeverally Affirmative, 8 July——Another read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 28 Oct.

Shepheard, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Sheraton, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Sherborne Cauſeway, 1652, Bill for reviving a Statute for repairing it, read twice, and committed, 30 Sept.

Sheriffs, 1651, Day appointed for nominating them, 30 Oct. ——Nominated, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Day appointed for nominating them, 28 Oct.—Nominated, 12 Nov. Leave given them to go out of their Counties, not neglecting the Duties of their Office, 30.

Sherratt, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Sherwin, Richard, and others, 1652, Petition read; Houſe adhere to their former Vote, 15 Mar.

Shilborne, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Shrewſbury, 1651, Governor's Letter with a Summons and Letter to him ſigned Charles Rex, for the Surrender of the Garriſon and Caſtle, with his Anſwer read; Thanks thereupon; Order for preſenting him with a Gold Chain and Medal—For making up the Works there, 27 Aug.—Letters from thence read, 1 Sept.

——— Earl of, 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.——His Petition to be read, 8 Mar. Commiſſioners to ſtate and certify his Caſe, 24.

Shuttleworth, Colonel, Robert, 1651, his Letter read, 1 Sept.

Sidney, Colonel, 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Silly Iſland, 1652, Order againſt the Selling any Part thereof, 2 Sept.

Singleton, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— Dorothy, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting her Huſband's Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 8 July.

——— James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Skelton, George and William, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Skippon, Major General, 1651, Thanked for his great Care in the Buſineſs of the Militia at their laſt Appearance—The Committee that brought in the Bill for ſettling Lands on him, revived, and to ſit de die in diem, with Power to compoſe the Differences between him and Perſons claiming Eſtates and Intereſts in the Lands, 27 Aug.——Report, 9 Mar.

——— 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Slaughter, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Smith, Iſrael, 1651, Petition and Caſe of his Children referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— Martha, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Thomas and Paris, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Smithick, 1652, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to a Committee, 20 May——Report; Reſolution for keeping a weekly Market there; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 18 Jan.—Grant thereof to be made to Sir Peter Killegrew and his Heirs for five Years, 19.

Smyth, John and George, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— Sir Charles, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 13 July.

——— William, 1652, Pardon for him read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.

——— George, of Bowden, 1652, Petition read; Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 10 Nov.

——— George, of Sunderland, 1652, Order for diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 10 Nov.

Snart, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Snelling, George, 1651, Order for paying his Widow the Dividend that doth or might belong to him, as a Commiſſioner of the Exciſe, for a whole Year—For paying her a Debt of 500 *l.* with Intereſt formerly ordered him, 21 Oct.

Snow, Robert, 1652, Pardon for him read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

Soldiers maimed, 1651, Act for making Proviſion for them read third Time; Continuance thereof; Further Debate adjourned, 3 Sept. Reſumed; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 30.

——— 1652, Petition of 180, with Liſt of thoſe fit to be ſent to the Bath; the Committee for them to take Care they be conveyed; Order for 1,000 *l.* to defray their Charges—Letter of Thanks to a Phyſician there, for his Care and Tenderneſs towards them; Speaker to ſign it; 30 Apr.——Petitions of Treaſurers read; Commiſſioners of Exciſe to advance them 1,000 *l.* Petitions referred to them, and the Committee for maimed Soldiers, 31 Aug.——Bill for their Relief ordered, 25 Jan. To be preſented—Order for continuing their Payments a Month, 28—For continuing them till the Bill be ſettled—Petition of thoſe in the Savoy read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to ſettle the Houſe and Gardens adjoining for Lodgings for them, 1 Mar.

Somaſter, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Somerſet, Lady Anne, 1651, a Committee to conſider her Title to ſome Lands ſettled on Mr. Peters, 30 Oct.

——— Sir John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

——— Lord Charles, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Somerſet County, 1651, Committees Letter read, 1 Sept.—— Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.——Commiſſioner for the Aſſeſſment added, 30 Dec.

——— Houſe, Previous Queſtion for ſelling it for ready Money, Neg. 27 Nov.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

——— 1653, Truſtees to forbear the Sale thereof, 6 Apr.

Southampton County, 1651, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 1 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——Liberty given him to come to London, 16 Jan.

——— 1653, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

——— 1652, Petition of Inhabitants read; Petitioners thanked, 8 Apr.

Southwark, 1651. Vide *London*.

——— 1652, Petition of Inhabitants in Behalf of the Tenants to the Manor of the Maze read, 14 Oct. Previous and main Queſtions for referring it to the Commiſſioners for Obſtructions, and ſtaying the Sale of the Manor in the mean Time, ſeverally Affirmative, 15 Oct.

Southwood, John, 1651, his Narrative reported and read; Queſtion for reſtoring Ships and Lading free from Seizure and Confiſcation, Neg. 3 Feb.

Sowerbutts, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Spain, 1651, Council of State to receive the Ambaſſador's Addreſſes, 1 Jan. Proceeding thereupon in ſeveral Papers reported and read, 6. Firſt Paper read; Council of State to inſiſt on the Demand of Juſtice for the Murder of the Parliament's Agent, 7. Second and Third Papers read, and referred back to Council of State, to conſider the whole Matter thereof—Fourth Paper read; Council of State to demand Sight of his Powers; Clerk to ſend them Copies of all Papers in his Cuſtody concerning Spain, 8—Paper from him reported, read, and referred to them, to hear his Propoſals, 23.——Their Tranſactions reported; Papers read; one referred back; Power given them to treat with him, 2 Mar.

——— 1652, His Letters read, 10 June——16 Nov.——Another read; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 8 Dec. Members appointed to attend him to his Audience; Manner of receiving him; preſents his Speech and other Papers; Speech read; Same Members to attend him to his Coach; Speech and Papers to be conſidered, 14. Conſidered; Papers read; the Court of Admiralty to proceed in the Determination of the Buſineſs according to Law and Juſtice; Papers referred to Council of State to prepare an Anſwer, 20. Order for making Report; 25. Anſwer reported, and referred back, 27—Letters from the King and the Ambaſſador read, 9 Feb.

——— 1653, Leave given to tranſport 40 Horſes for the King's Uſe, 13 Apr.

Speaker, 1651, with the Houſe, to attend Admiral Popham's Funeral, 16 Sept.——To iſſue Warrants for the Diſcharge of Priſoners, 16 & 30 Oct.

——— 1652, Like Order, 7 Apr.——21 May——Gives a caſting Vote, 15 July——16 Mar.——His Complaint. Vide *Privileges*. Order for continuing the Marſhal Men to attend him, 4 Nov.——To iſſue Warrant for tranſporting Horſes to the King of France, 1 Mar.—To iſſue Warrant to the Lieutenant of the Tower to deliver over a Priſoner to Serjeant, 10.

Speakman, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Spotſwood, Lady, 1651, Order for continuing her weekly Penſion ſix Months longer, 21 Nov.

Spry, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

Stackdale, Suſanna, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Stafford County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov. 1651—12 Nov. 1652.

Stamford, Earl of, 1652, Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Stampard, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Standiſh, Edward, Lawrence, George, and Thomas, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Stanhope, Arthur and Alexander, 1651, Petition read, 20 Nov. Vide *Haughton*, Lady Elizabeth.

——— Lord. Vide *Wotton*, Mary.

Stanier, Jacomo, 1652, Tranſlate of ſeveral Letters from him to Perſons at Antwerp reported and read; Examined thereupon; Previous Queſtion that his Anſwers are ſatisfactory, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. Order for taking him into Cuſtody; Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 1 Dec. Order for making Report, 8. His Examination and Bills of Invoice reported; Council of State to deliver them back to him; Order for bailing him, 15.

Stanley, Peter, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Stannaught, Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— Lawrence, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Stapleton, Robert, 1651, his Letters read, 29 Aug.——1, 2 & 3 Sept.

Stapley, Antony, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Star Chamber, 1651, a Committee to conſider how it may be preſerved for the Uſe of the State; Order to forbear the Sale thereof in the mean Time, 11 Mar.

Starckey, Thomas, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. Order for accepting the Arrears of his Fine, with Intereſt, by a Day limited, and upon Payment thereof, for diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 10 Nov.

Stareſmore, William, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 10 Nov.

Starting, Timothy, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Stephens, John, 1651, to be admitted to ſit as a Member, 27 Nov.

——— Dr. William, 1651, appointed One of the Judges of the Admiralty, 28 Nov.

——— Henry, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for paying him Money that is or ſhall come in upon his Diſcoveries, ſeverally Affirmative, 7 July.

Sterry, Mr. 1651, deſired to preach, 30 Oct.——Thanked, 6 Nov.

Stevens, Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Stevenſon, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Stewart, Charles, 1651, his Letter to Lord Mayor, &c. read, and to be burnt by the common Hangman—Proclamation declaring him and his Abettors Traitors, read at large, then by Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments; Serjeant to publiſh it at the Exchange and in Weſtminſter, by beat of Drum—Council of State to ſend it to all the Counties, and take Care it be publiſhed in all Cities, &c. 25 Aug.—Declaration intituled his Majeſty's ſecond Declaration ſent forth upon his arrival at Worceſter, read, 27—Commiſſioners for compounding to take Informations touching the Eſtates of Perſons who have adhered to the King of the Scots, and ſecure them, 30——Order prohibiting the keeping and publiſhing printed Papers intituled, "his Majeſty's Declaration to all his loving Subjects of England, and the dominion of Wales;" Council of State to find out the Printers and Publiſhers; Order to be printed, 1 Sept. Lord Mayor to ſee them burnt by the common Hangman, 2—Proclamation, with a Reward of 1,000*l.* for diſcovering and apprehending Charles Stewart and other Traitors ordered, 9. Reported and agreed to, with Amendments; Order for printing and publiſhing it, and for tranſmitting it into Chancery, 10.

——— Henry, 1652, upon Report of ſeveral Letters read from Commanders at Sea; Reſolution for removing him from the Iſle of Wight; Council of State to ſend him beyond Sea, 7 Dec.

Stock, Elizabeth. Vide *Hartop*, Mary.

Stonehouſe, Sir John, 1651, his Buſineſs reported; Debate adjourned, 14 Sept. To be reſumed, 15. Reſumed; Order for him to pay the Remainder of 3,000*l.* and Damages—For diſcharging his Sequeſtration upon Payment thereof, 16.

Story, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Stowell, Sir John, Houſe to conſider his Caſe upon Pretence of Title by Articles; Commiſſioners for Relief of Perſons thereupon to forbear proceeding in the mean Time, 24 Feb.

Strelley, Caſſandra, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Strickland, Walter, 1651, Certificate of his Caſe read; Caſe referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 17 Feb.

——— 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Stringer, Conſtance, 1652, Petition read; Order for allowing her to double, 27 Aug.

Strong, Mr. 1652, deſired to preach, 1 June——27 Jan.——Thanked, 10 June.

Stubs, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Style, Sir Humphrey, 1652, Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Sudell, Richard and Lawrence, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Suffolk, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 19 Dec.—14 Jan.

——— 1652, Order appointing high Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.——His perſonal Attendance in the County diſpenſed with, 7 Dec.

SUPPLY.

——— 1651, Reſolution for continuing the Aſſeſſment of 120,000 *l.* per Month three Months longer; Bill ordered thereupon, 27 Aug.——For charging 100,000 *l.* upon Goldſmith's Hall for Pay of the Forces in England, Scotland, and Ireland, till 25th June next, 17 Dec.

——— 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for raiſing 120,000 *l.* per Menſem, by an Aſſeſſment for ſix Months, from 25th December—For applying it to paying the Parliament Forces and the Navy, ſeverally affirmative; Reſolution touching the Proportions; Bill ordered thereupon, 4 Dec.

Bills of Supply.

——— 1651, Bill for continuing the Aſſeſſment of 120,000 *l.* per Month three Months longer ordered, 27 Aug. Read, 29. Read ſecond Time; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingroſſed, 30———Paſſed, and to be printed, 1 Sept.

——— 1651, Bill for charging 100,000 *l.* upon the Exciſe, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 2 Sept.

——— 1651, Bill for raiſing 90,000 *l.* per Month by an Aſſeſſment ordered, 5 Dec. To be preſented, 11 & 12. Read twice; Commencement and Continuance thereof; Bill committed, 16. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed and to be printed; additional Names of Commiſſioners for divers Counties read, agreed to, and to be printed with the Act, 19.

——— 1652, Bill for raiſing 90,000 *l.* per Month ordered, 28 Apr.——Preſented, 21 May. Read, 26. Read ſecond Time; Commiſſioner added; Order touching the Proportions; Bill committed, 27——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 June. Read third Time; Days for Payment; Commiſſioner added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 15.

——— 1652, Bill for raiſing 120,000 *l.* per Month, ordered, 4 Dec. Preſented, 6. Read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Order for Ingroſſment, 7. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 10.

Surrey, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 19 Dec.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

Suſſex, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——Another appointed for the Remainder of the Year, 6 Aug.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

Swamborne, 1651, Order for a Brief for repairing the Loſſes of the Inhabitants by firing the Town by the Enemy's Forces, 6 Nov.

Sweden, 1651, Letter from the public Miniſter from thence read, and referred to Council of State; Order for them to take Care of bringing up his Horſes, &c. to London, and to conſider what is fit to be done for his Reception, 19 Dec. ——His Letter, with Letter of Credence, opened and read, 23 Jan. Tranſlate of the Letter of Credence, read, and referred to Council of State, 27——Order for a ſafe Conduct to tranſport his Corps, &c. a Committee to ſpeak with his Secretary, and condole his Death, 10 Feb.—Council of State to prepare a Letter to the Queen, and name a fit Perſon to be ſent with it, 25——Letter in Latin and Engliſh reported, read and agreed to; Previous and main Queſtions that the Latin Letter be ſigned by Speaker, and the Parliament Seal put thereto, ſeverally Affirmative; Perſon appointed to carry it; Order for ſupplying him with Neceſſaries for his Voyage, 11 Mar.

——— 1652, Letter from another Agent, and his Letter of Credence, read; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 4 May. Houſe informed he was in the Court of Wards; a Committee appointed to give him Audience; his Letter of Credence and Speech reported, read, and referred to Council of State, with Power to hear his Propoſals, 6. Their Anſwer reported, read, and agreed to—Anſwer to the Ambaſſador's Paper reported, read, and agreed to—Anſwer to the Queen's Letter agreed to; Speaker to ſign it, and put the Parliament Seal thereto, 28——Queen's Letter in Latin read, 27 July. Read in Engliſh—Another in Latin read, 28. Vide *Killey* —Another read, 10 Sept. Tranſlate thereof read and referred to Council of State 14——Another read; referred to Council of State to conſider this and other Letters, and prepare Anſwers to ſuch as they ſhall think fit—— Order for them to examine into the detaining this Letter, and ſhewing it publickly—To conſider of a fit Perſon to be ſent to her in a public Character, 23 Dec. Report, 31. Vide *Liſle*, Lord Viſcount——Letters from the Queen and her Agent to be tranſlated, 27 Jan.——Tranſlates read; Council of State to prepare Anſwer to the Queen, and conſider the Buſineſs in the Miniſter's Letter, 1 Feb.——Copy of Credentials to another Miniſter read; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 22 Feb. Committee appointed to give him Audience; his Credentials and Speech reported and read; Credentials referred to Council of State, with Power to hear his Propoſals, 24.

——— 1653, Copy of Letters of Credence to another Miniſter read; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 7 Apr. His Credentials and Speech reported and read; Council of State to hear him, and prepare Anſwer to the Letter, 8.

Sweet, Robert, 1652, Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Swinborne, William, 1652, Petition read; Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 15 July—Order for inſerting it, 2 Nov.

Swingfield, Thomas, 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.

Switzerland, 1652, Letter from the confederate Cantons to be tranſlated; Council of State to open it, 1 Feb. Tranſlate read; Council of State to prepare Anſwer, 8——Anſwer to be reported, 1 Mar. Anſwer reported and read, 8.

——— 1653, Letters from thence, with a Propoſition, read, and referred to Council of State; former Letter recommitted; they to prepare Anſwer to this and former Letters, and hear the Meſſenger, 15 Apr.

Syddal, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Sydenham, Colonel, 1651, his Accounts approved; Order for iſſuing a Debenture to him; Truſtees for Sale of late King's Lands to allow it upon any of thoſe Lands, 3 Dec.

——— Captain Thomas, 1652, Petition referred to Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Symms, Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Symonds, Mary, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Symons, Thomas, 1651, Order for paying him 300 *l.* for making the two Great Seals, and the Materials thereof; Council of State to conſider of a further Recompence for his extraordinary Pains, 17 Dec.

A. 1653.

SALARIES. Vide *Revenue*, Public.

Salmon, Captain Thomas, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy; Order for allowing his Widow and Children 700 *l.* for their Maintenance, 28 Oct.

Salop County, Petition of the godly Party reported from Committee of Petitions, and referred back, 3 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, 10 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 24.

Salwey, Major, appointed One of the Council of State, 9 July.

Saxtead. Vide *Hitcham.*

Scarborough, Petition of Fiſhermen of that and adjacent Towns reported, and referred to the Committee of Trade, with Power to ſtay Proceedings in the Exchequer, 31 Aug.

Scobell, Henry, appointed Clerk, 5 July. Vide *Clerk.*

Scotland, a Committee to conſider the Affairs thereof, 9 July. Quorum appointed, 14—Another Committee appointed for the ſame Purpoſe; Quorum thereof, 20. Power given them to ſend for Perſons, &c. 22.——Committees added, 5 Aug. ——Quorum reduced, 23 Nov.——Breviate of Propoſals made to Council of State by Commiſſioners from Scotland reported, and read, 10 Aug.—Order for ſending back Regiſters that relate to private Perſons Rights, 9 Sept.—Papers on Behalf of Edinburgh and Leith, reported, and referred to the Committee for Scottiſh Affairs, 21——Bill for uniting Scotland into one Commonwealth with England, read, 4 Oct. Committed, 11. Committee ſits, 18. 25 & 28——Bill to be reported, 12 & 18 Nov. Reported and to be ingroſſed, 23—— Report from Council of State touching the Expiration of the Powers of the ſeveral Commiſſioners in Scotland; new ones appointed, 24 Oct. One excuſed; another appointed in his Room, 28. Others added, 31.——Report touching the Expiration of the Aſſeſſments; Reſolution for an Aſſeſſment of 1,016 *l.* 10 *s.* per Month; Commander in Chief to take Care to raiſe it, 12 Nov.—Bill for Confiſcation of Eſtates in Scotland to be preſented, 23.

Seamen, Council of State to provide Neceſſaries for Relief of maimed Seamen, and take Care of the Widows and Children of thoſe ſlain—Counties to be thanked for their great Care of them—Commiſſioners for the Navy to put in Execution former Votes for their Encouragement, 3 Aug.—Order for admitting their Executors and Adminiſtrators to prove Wills, and ſue out Letters of Adminiſtration gratis, 19——

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

For paying them Sums due, not exceeding 20 *l.* though the Wills be not proved, or Adminiſtration granted, 1 Nov.

Sepulchre's, London, Petition of divers diſtreſſed Families reported; Order for a Patent for Collections in ſeveral Counties and Cities, 15 Aug.

Serjeant, Debate touching the Choice of one, adjourned, 5 July. Serjeant appointed—Sent for the Mace, 8.

Seymour, Dorothy, Order for allowing her half of her Diſcoveries, 3 Oct.

Sheriffs, Day appointed for nominating them, 3 & 7 Nov. Nominated—The Committee of the Law to conſider what is fit to be done for Reformation of Abuſes, and for eaſing them in the paſſing their Accounts, 10 Nov.—Several diſcharged; Others appointed in their Stead, 15, 16. 21 and 25. Vote againſt diſcharging any more, 25.

Shrewſbury, Earl of, Petition to be read, 11 Oct. Read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 13——Truſtees to forbear Sale of his Eſtate for a Week, 3 Nov.—Petition and State of his Caſe reported and read; Judgment of the Commiſſioners of compounding to ſtand, 14.

Sidenham, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 1 Nov.

Smithby, Thomas, Petition reported and read, 29 Aug.

Soldiers. Vide *Officers*—Council of State to provide Neceſſaries for Relief of maimed Soldiers, and take Care of the Widows and Orphans of thoſe ſlain; Counties to be thanked for their Care of them, 3 Aug.—Order for admitting their Executors and Adminiſtrators to prove Wills, and ſue out Letters of Adminiſtration gratis, 19.

Somerſet County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Southam, Miniſter appointed, 26 Nov.

Southampton County, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read; Petitioners thanked, 28 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Spalding, Petition of Tenants of the Manor read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 23 July.

Speaker, appointed, 5 July——2 & 30 Aug.——27 Sept.——to be attended with the Mace to and from Sermon, 24 Aug. Gives a Caſting Vote, 22 & 27 Sept.——17 Oct.——Attends Lord General at Whitehall, 12 Dec

Spry, William, Petition reported and read; Truſtees to proceed in the Sale of his Eſtate, 3 Oct.

Stafford County, Letters touching a Riot there referred to Council of State to examine the Buſineſs, and ſend for the Ringleaders, 29 Oct. ——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Stafford, John, and Verney Noel, Bill for Sale of one Manor, and ſettling another, read, 14 Nov.

Stanſby, Robert, Petition read, 15 Aug. Vide *Preſton*.

Stone, Captain, appointed One of the Council of State, 9 July ——1 Nov.

Stowell, Sir John, Petition of ſeveral Purchaſers of his Eſtate, reported and read, with former Votes, 8 Aug. Buſineſs to be conſidered, 8 & 15. Conſidered; Petition of Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates read; Purchaſers Petition referred back, 29——Report; Previous and main Queſtions that the Purchaſers ſhall enjoy the Eſtate, ſeverally affirmative, 15 Sept. —Bill for Confirmation of the Sale read twice, and committed, 17——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Oct. Paſſed 13.

Streater, John, Report touching his Commitment by Council of State; Commitment to ſtand, 21 Nov.

Strickland, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 9 July ——1 Nov.

Stuffs. Vide *Norfolk*.

Sudbury, Petition of Mayor, &c. reported and read, 19 Sept.

Suffolk County, Order appointing High Sheriff for the Remainder of the Year, 20 July—For giving him the Oath, 22—— Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

SUPPLY.

A Committee to receive Propoſitions for raiſing Moneys, 13 Aug. Propoſitions reported, 17——Other Propoſitions reported, 5 Sept.—Propoſals for raiſing Moneys out of Guernſey, Jerſey, and Sarke, read, and referred, 14——Reſolution for a Duty on Engliſh Tobacco, 15 Aug.

Bills of Supply.

Bill for an Impoſt on Engliſh Tobacco read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 3 Sept.——Report touching Abuſes in Exportation thereof; Bill to prevent them ordered, 11 Nov. Read twice; Members to withdraw and prepare a Proviſo to be added thereto, 29.

Bill for Continuance of the Exciſe read twice, and committed, 23 Aug.——Reported; Continuance thereof; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed and to be printed, 6 Sept.—— Another to the ſame Purpoſe ordered, 1 Dec.

Bill for an Aſſeſſment of 160,000 *l.* per Month, read twice, and committed, 4 Nov. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 7. Reſumed; Continuance of the Bill; Petitions read; Reſolutions touching the Proportion, 8. Bill committed, 9. To be reported, 14. Reported; Debate adjourned, 15. Reſumed; Bill to be ingroſſed, 16. Order for third Reading, 22. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 24.

Surry, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov. Miſnomer amended, 12—Order for diſcharging him, and appointing another, 16—Order for diſcharging him, and appointing another, 21.

Suſſex, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Sutton, Long, Petition of divers diſtreſſed Families read; Order for a Patent for Collections in ſeveral Counties and Cities, 15 Aug.

Sweden, public Miniſter's Deſire of taking Leave reported, and agreed to; Day appointed; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 24 Oct. Houſe informed, that he was in the Court of Wards; a Committee to give him Audience; Copy of his Speech and Queſtions, and his Letter read, 26. Letter recredential reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, and put the Parliament Seal thereto, 31.

Switzerland, Draught of a Letter to the Proteſtant Cantons reported, read, and agreed to; Order for tranſlating it into Latin; Speaker to ſign it, and put the Parliament Seal thereto; Council of State to take Order for ſending it, 4 Oct.

A. 1654.

SALISBURY, Earl of, Petition to be read, 2 Nov. Read and referred to Committee to conſider how his Debt may be ſatisfied, 3.

Salters Hall, a Committee to enquire into the Power and Proceedings of the Judges there, 15 Sept.——Report touching Inconveniences in the Act and Ordinances for Relief of Creditors and poor Priſoners, 25 Oct. Vide *Creditors*—Bill for Salters Hall to be preſented, 4 Dec.

Salt, Petre, a Committee to conſider the Inconveniences of the Act touching making it, and prepare Bill for the Repeal thereof, 22 Dec.

Schoolmaſters. Vide *Miniſters*.

Scobell, Mr. choſen Clerk, 4 Sept. Vide *Clerk*.

Scotland, a Committee to conſider the Affairs thereof, and prepare what they ſhall think fit for the further Conſideration of the Houſe; all that come to have Voices, 29 Sept.——Act for uniting Scotland into one Commonwealth with England—Act for taking away the Tenures of Wards and Knights Service, and for changing them into free Blanch, ſeverally read, 22 Dec.

Serjeant, choſen, 4 Sept.——Order for impreſting Moneys to him for the extraordinary Charges of the Houſe, 16 Nov.—Serjeant to give Members Notice to attend, 17—Perſon to attend during his Abſence, 30—Sent for Members to Prayers, 15 Jan.

Sheriffs and Under Sheriffs, a Committee to conſider how their Offices may be made leſs burdenſome to them and the Commonwealth, 4 Dec.

Simpſon, Sidrack, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Faſting in the Houſe, 14 Sept.—Thanked, 12 Oct.

Sleigh, Sir Samuel, Petition read, and re-delivered, on Account of a Miſtake in the Direction, 9 Oct.

Somerſet County New Writ, 4 Oct.

Speaker, choſen when no Clerk was preſent, Reſolution that he make an Entry of the Choice, 4 Sept.——To iſſue Warrant for bailing a Priſoner, 5 Oct.——To iſſue Warrant to the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury for impreſting Money to Serjeant—with Houſe, attends Lord Protector in the painted Chamber, 22 Jan.

Stirling, Counteſs of, and others, Petition to be read, 17 Nov. Read, and referred to a Committee; another read, and referred, 21.

Stone, Catharine, and Son, Petition to be read, 2 Nov. Read and referred to a Committee, with Power to hear Purchaſers, 3.

Stowell, Sir John, Petition to be read, 2 Nov. Read, and referred to a Committee—Petition of Commiſſioners read, and referred to another Committee, with Power to hear all Perſons concerned, 3. The Council of State to attend them on Behalf of the Commonwealth, 7. Other Perſons to attend them; Solicitor for the State appointed, 11.

SUPPLY.

Reſolution for an Aſſeſſment towards defraying the Charges of the Commonwealth, 15 Nov.—For an Aſſeſſment of 60,000 *l.* per Menſem on England; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 21

——Previous Queſtion for aſſeſſing 10,000*l.* per Menſem on Scotland, for three Months, Neg.—Previous and main Queſtions for aſſeſſing 8,000*l.* ſeverally Affirmative; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered—Previous Queſtion for aſſeſſing 10,000*l.* per Menſem on Ireland, for three Months, Neg.—Previous and main Queſtions for aſſeſſing 8,000*l.* ſeverally affirmative; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 5 Dec.——Reſolution for paying out of the Exchequer, 1,000,000*l.* for the Maintenance of Land and Sea Forces, with all incident Charges, 5 Jan. Vacated, 20——A Committee to conſider of a Revenue to be ſettled in the Act of Government, 13 Jan. Report, 15. Reſolution for paying 400,000*l.* out of the Exchequer, for Maintenance of Forces in the Field, and Gariſons, and naval Charges, and all incident Charges, agreed to, with Amendments, 15—For an additional Sum, for the ſame Service, diſagreed to, 16.

Bills of Supply.

Bill for an Aſſeſſment of 60,000*l.* per Menſem on England, for three Months, ordered, 21 Nov. Read, 28. Read ſecond Time; Queſtion for Alteration in the Proportions, Neg. Bill committed, 29. Committee ſits, 29 Nov.—— 1 Dec. Commiſſioners Names to be inſerted in the Bill, and reported as Amendments, 1 Dec. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4. Read third Time; Clauſes added; Debate thereon adjourned, 20. Reſumed; Proviſo added, 21.

Bill for an Aſſeſſment of 8,000*l.* per Menſem on Scotland for three Months, ordered, 5 Dec.

Bill for an Aſſeſſment of 8,000*l.* per Menſem, on Ireland, for three Months, ordered, 5 Dec.

Surrey, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read, 29 Sept.—— Information touching Moneys collected for building and repairing a Goal and Houſe of Correction detained in Sheriff's Hand, referred to a Committee, with Power to prepare an additional Act, 9 Nov.

Suſſex New Writ, 23 Oct.

Swearing and unlawful Gaming, Bill to ſupply Defects in former Acts touching them, ordered, 27 Nov.

A. 1656 *&* 1657.

SABBATH. Vide *Sunday.*

Sabron, Renee de, 1656, the Committee of Naturalization to conſider touching naturalizing him, 16 Dec.——His Petition read: Queſtion for referring it to the Committee, Neg. 7 Feb.

Sales, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill to confirm thoſe made purſuant to Acts and Ordinances, 3 Oct.——Bill to be preſented, 8 Nov. Read; Previous and main Queſtions for ſecond Reading, ſeverally Affirmative, 13. Committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 19——Another Committee to examine the Breaches of Truſts in the Sales of Lands ſold by the Parliament, 3 Oct.

Saliſbury, Earl of, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee; Queſtion for them to conſider of a Way for ſatiſfying his Debt, Neg. 10 Dec.

——— 1657, Report to be made, 26 May.

Salt Makers, 1656, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Trade, 27 Dec.

Sanclare. Vide *Dumfreeze.*

Savernack. Vide *Brimſlade.*

Scarlet, Thomas, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 14 Mar. Vide *Captives.*

Scobell, Mr. 1657, to be ſent to, to deliver the Journal Book, &c. to Clerk, 22 Jan. His Repreſentation read, and with Act annexed, referred to a Committee, 23. Act and former Order appointing a Clerk read; Houſe adhere to the Order, 25.

Scotland, 1656, a Committee appointed to conſider the Affairs thereof, 23 Sept. Committees added, 26 Sept.——13. 21 & 28 Oct.——24 Dec.——2 Jan.——Committee impowered to ſend for Perſons, &c. 26 Sept.——A Committee to prepare Bill for taking away Wardſhips and Tenures in Scotland, 23 Sept.——Another Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 29 Oct.——Bill to be read, 22 & 26 Nov.——Bill for uniting Scotland into One Commonwealth with England read, 25 Oct. ——Committed, 4 Nov. Committee ſits, 8. 12. 17 & 21 Nov.——4 Dec.

Scott, Edward, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to hear Parties, and prepare Bill, 22 Dec. Committees added, 23 Dec.—6 & 23 Jan.

——— 1657, Order for making Report, 26 June——20 Jan.

——— Sarah, 1656, Order for beſtowing Part of the laſt Collection on her, 7 Mar.

Sedaſcue, Major, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier.*

Sedgemore, 1656, Bill for Diviſion and Improvement thereof, read; Queſtion for ſecond Reading, Neg. Bill rejected, 27 Dec.

Selkirk. Vide *Pebles.*

Serges. Vide *Perpetuanaes.*

Serjeant, 1656, or his Deputies, to attend all Committees—to ſupply them with Pens, Ink, and all other Neceſſaries 6 Oct. —To ſeize Copies of all private Petitions printed before they are read, 1 Dec.—His Deſire for an Allowance for Neceſſaries uſed in the Houſe reported—Keys of the Room over the Houſe to be delivered to him, 11 Dec.—Sent with Mace for Members, 28 & 29 Jan.—10 Feb.

——— 1657, Like Orders, 23 and 28 Apr.——29 & 30 Jan. ——Order touching a Privy Seal for Arrears due to him, and future Payment of his Allowance, 24 Apr.——To take Bail, 26 June.——To diſpoſe of Moneys collected for the Poor, and give Inventory of Names of Perſons amongſt whom it ſhall be diſtributed, to ſome Members for their Approbation, 28 Jan.

Servants. Vide *Artificers.*

Sewers, 1656, Bill for them to be preſented, 26 Nov.—To be read, 2 Dec.

Sherwood Foreſt. Vide *Foreſts.*

Shute, Richard. Vide *Mohun,* Lord.

Sidney College. Vide *Johnſon,* Samuel.

Simons, William, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 9 Dec. Vide *Leiceſter* Town.

Smith, Eraſmus. Vide *Whalley,* Henry.

Smythe, John, 1657, choſen Clerk of the Houſe, 20 Jan. Vide *Clerk.*

Soame, Stephen, 1657, Bill for ſettling Lands on him, chargeable with Portions for his Daughters, read, 30 Mar.

Soapboilers, 1656, Petition to be read, 30 Dec.——Read, and referred to a Committee, 3 Feb.

——— 1657, Report; Proceedings at Law againſt them to be ſtayed, 26 June.

Sollicitors, 1656, a Committee to conſider the Number of them and their Abuſes, 13 Oct.

Somerſet County, 1656, Petition of Inhabitants to be read, 9 Feb.

Southampton County, 1656, New Writ, 2 Oct.

Southwark. Vide *Wills.*

Southwold. Vide *Dunwich.*

Spain, 1656, Day appointed for conſidering the Buſineſs touching a War with Spain; Members to acquaint Protector therewith, 25 Sept. Report of Meſſage delivered; Grounds thereof opened to the Houſe by his Order; Debate thereon adjourned, 30——Declared that the War was undertaken upon juſt and neceſſary grounds, and for the good of the Commonwealth, and the Parliament approves thereof, and will aſſiſt Protector—A Committee to prepare Declaration to ſhew the Juſtice and Neceſſity of the War, 1 Oct. Declaration to be reported, 14. Reported, and recommitted, 17. —Manner of carrying on the War, and of Aſſiſtance therein, to be conſidered 1 & 3 Oct. Conſidered, 9 & 14. Houſe to go into a Committee thereupon, 14. Report, 21. Vide *Exciſe*——Letters and Papers touching an Engagement with the Spaniſh Weſt India Fleet, reported from Protector, read, and re-delivered, 2 Oct. Vide *Thankſgiving.*

——— 1657, Narrative of the great Succeſs againſt the Spaniſh Fleet at Santa Cruſe read; Order for Thankſgiving. Vide *Thankſgiving.* Narrative and Order to be printed, 28 May.

Speaker, 1656, choſen; Purport of his Speech to Houſe, 17 Sept.—To iſſue Warrants for New Writs during this Seſſion, upon Death, or double Return, where the Member makes his Choice in the Houſe, 25——Form of his Warrant to Serjeant for taking a Perſon into Cuſtody—Of his Warrant to Keeper of Newgate to receive him, 18 Oct.——Gives a caſting Vote, 15 Nov.——Perſon deſired to take the Chair during his Indiſpoſition; purport of his Speech thereupon—Reſolution that the Ceremonies and Reſpects uſed to former Speakers be uſed to him, and that he have the Profits, 27 Jan.—Speaker to iſſue Warrants for ſeizing ſeditious Books and Pamphlets, 19 Feb.

——— 1657, Gives a caſting Vote, 29 Apr.——To iſſue Warrants for ſuch Witneſſes as either Party ſhall deſire upon a Cauſe to be heard at Bar, 2 May——To iſſue Warrants againſt Perſons in Naturalization Bills to pay their Fees, or attend to anſwer their Neglect, 11.

Stanton, William, 1657. Vide *Privileges.*

Statutes. Vide *Acts.*

Steinmar, Henry, 1656, Bill for naturalizing him and others, read, 6 Feb. Committed; Names to be added, 7.

——— 1657, Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 3 Apr.—— Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 8 June. Protector's Conſent, 26.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Sterry, Dr. 1656, desired to assist in carrying on the Work of Thanksgiving, 2 Oct.

Steur, Michael, 1656, his Name to be inserted in a Naturalization Bill, 7 Feb.

Steward, Charles, 1656, Bill for renouncing and disannulling his pretended Title, read, 18 Sept. Committed, 19. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 22. Speaker acquaints House it is ingrossed; the Committee to examine the ingrossed Bill, with the Paper Bill, and Amendments, 23. Report of Agreement; Bill read third Time; Question for preparing a Proviso, that the passing this Bill shall not determine the Session, Neg. Bill passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 26. Protector's Consent, 27 Nov.

Stirling, Countess of, and others, 1656, Petition to be read, 16 Mar. Read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath, 17. Committees added, 19.

——— 1657, Report; Parties to have the Use of Depositions made in Chancery of Witnesses who are dead or cannot attend; Speaker to issue Warrants for such Witnesses, as either Side shall desire, 2 May. Cause to be heard at Bar, 2, 19 & 29.

Story, Captain, 1656, to be presented with 100*l.* for his good News of the Victory over the Spanish Fleet; Protector's Consent to be desired, 28 May. Signified, 29.

Stowell, Sir John, 1656, Petition to be read, 19 & 24 Mar

——— 1657, Like Order, 1 Apr.

Stringer, John, and Wife, 1656, their Facts and Crimes referred to a Committee, 18 Dec.——Their Petition read; Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench to receive Informations, and cause Proceedings against them—Order touching satisfying the Serjeant's Charge in keeping them—Warrant for him to deliver them over to such Prison as Lord Chief Justice shalll order, 14 Feb.——Lord Chief Justice to dispose of them according to Law, 3 & 4 Mar.

Suits, unnecessary, 1656, Bill for restraining them upon Bills and Bonds, read, 16 Oct.——Order for second Reading, 15 & 21 Nov.

Sunday, 1656, Bill for better Observation thereof to be read, 2 Jan. Read, 7——Order for second Reading, 11 Feb. Committed, 18.

——— 1657, To be reported, 30 Mar.——Reported, and to be ingrossed, 3 Apr.——Proviso added; Bill passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 20 June. Protector's Consent, 26.

SUPPLY.

——— 1656, Resolution for raising 400,000*l.* to carry on the Spanish War, and other Affairs of the Commonwealth, 30 Jan.

——— 1657, Referred to a Committee, in Order to the raising 1,300,000*l.* to inspect the Treasuries of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 30 May——Committees added, 2 June. Order for making Report, 13. Estimate reported and read, 16.

Ways and Means for raising the Supply.

——— 1656, a Committee of the whole House to consider how present Moneys may be raised for carrying on the Spanish War, 21 Oct. Sits, 22, 23 & 25 Oct.——7. 10 & 11 Nov.——Report; 22, 23 & 25 Oct.——11 Nov.——That House be moved to appoint a Committee to consider how Papists Estates may be improved, and offer an effectual Way for Conviction and Conformity of them, and how Frauds in concealing their Estates may be discovered; Committee appointed accordingly. Vide *Recusants*, Popish—That it be offered to House that Estates of Persons in the last Insurrection be sold, disagreed to—That House be moved to appoint a Committee to consider of the Estates of Delinquents who have not compounded, and touching the Payment of the second Moieties, and the Cases of Children whose Parents have not compounded; a Committee appointed accordingly, 22 Oct.—That House be moved to appoint a Committee to consider the State of the Forests and Chaces, and how Fines due for the Destruction of Wood and Timber may be collected, and what Fines are fit to be discharged. Vide *Forests*. —That House be moved to appoint a Committee to consider of further Impositions upon Spanish Wines and Fruits; Committee appointed accordingly, 23—That House be moved to appoint a Committee to consider of improving the Excise of Ale and Beer—That House be moved to order an Account what will be necessary for carrying on the Spanish War this Year; Account ordered, 25 Oct.——Estimate of the Charge, and of the Revenue coming in towards defraying it, presented, and to be considered in a Committee of the whole House, 7 Nov. Committee sits, 10 & 11. Report, that House be moved to appoint a Committee to consider how the Customs and Excise may be improved by farming; Committee appointed accordingly, 11—Report from the Committee appointed to consider of an additional Imposition on Spanish Wines and Fruits, 14. Considered and agreed to, 14 & 15. Bill ordered thereupon, 15. Vide *Infra*——A Committee of the whole House to consider how 400,000*l.* may be raised, 30 Jan.—Sits, 31 Jan.——3, 4, 5, 6, 7 & 13 Feb.—Report of Resolutions for Assessments of 60,000*l.* per Mensem on England—15,000*l.* per Mensem on Scotland —20,000*l.* per Mensem on Ireland; Bills ordered thereupon, 7 Feb. Vide *Infra*—For a Fine upon Buildings on new Foundations, 13.

Bills of Supply.

——— 1656, Bill for altering the Rates upon Spanish Wines and Fruits ordered, 15 Nov.——Read, 1 Jan. Committed, 6. Previous and main Questions for meeting of the Committee notwithstanding the Adjournment of the House, severally Affirmative; Committee sits, 8 Jan.

——— 1657, Bill reported, and to be ingrossed, 17 June. Passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 22. Protector's Consent, 26.

——— 1656, Bill for an Assessment for Maintainance of the Militia ordered, 25 Dec.——To be read; 6 Jan. Read; Debate thereon adjourned, 7. Resumed, 20, 21, 22. 28 & 29. Question for second Reading, Neg. Previous and main Questions that it be rejected, severally Affirmative, 29.

——— 1656, A Committee to prepare Bill for an Assessment of 60,000*l.* per Mensem on England, for three Months; to consider of a Clause that no Money ought to be raised without Consent of Parliament, 7 Feb. Leave given to speak concerning the Vote; Resolution that the Committe prepare the Bill without the Clause, and that it be inserted in the Bill for Settlement of the ordinary Revenue, 10. Bill to be read, 17. Read, 19——Read second Time; Moneys to be paid into the Exchequer—Clause for billeting Soldiers to be left out; Bill committed; Members to bring in Commissioners Names to the Committee, 7 Mar. Committee sits, 14.

——— 1657, Committee sits, 12 May. Bill reported; Commissioners agreed to; Question for adding more, Neg. Bill to be ingrossed, 21—Provisoes added; Bill passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 4 June. Protector's Consent, 9.

——— 1656, Bill for a Fine upon Buildings raised on new Foundations, ordered, 13 Feb.——Read, 14 Mar.

——— 1657, Order for second Reading, 1 Apr.——Bill committed, 9 May. The Committee to prepare the Bill so that the Commissioners may be named by Lord Protector; Power given them to fill up Blanks, 30——Bill to be reported, 2 June. Reported; several Provisoes referred to a Commitee; others agreed to, 11. Bill to be ingrossed, 12. Read third Time; Provisoes added; one re-committed, 19. Other Provisoes added; Bill passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 20—Protector's Consent, 26 June.

——— 1656, Bill for establishing and confirming the Subsidy of Tonage and Poundage, read, 17 Feb.

——— 1657, Committed 30 May——Committee to bring in a Clause for the Redemption of Captives, 1 June. Bill reported, and to be ingrossed, 20. Read third Time; Provisoes added; Bill passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 23—Protector's Consent, 26.

——— 1656, Bill for an Assessment of 15,000*l.* per Mensem on Scotland, ordered, 7 Feb. To be read, 19.

——— 1657, Like Order, 21 May. Bill read, 28. Committed, 30——Reported, and to be ingrossed, 8 June. Passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 22. Protector's Consent, 26.

——— 1656, Bill for an Assessment of 20,000*l.* per Mensem on Ireland, ordered, 7 Feb.

——— 1657, To be read, 21. 26 & 29 May. Read 30——Committed to a particular Committee, with Proviso that it be not drawn into Precedent, 1 June. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 8. Passed; Protector's Consent to be desired; Protector's Consent, 9.

——— 1657, A Committee to prepare Bill for raising by Way of Assessment 600,000*l.* per Annum for three Years, from 24th June, 1657, 29 May——Bill to be presented, 8 June. Read, 9. Read second Time; Proportion for Scotland agreed to, 10. Leave given to speak concerning the Rates; Resolution that they shall be as formerly; Proviso read, and agreed to; Bill committed; Commissioners in the last Bill to be Commissioners in this; Clause for that Purpose to be inserted in the Bill, though they be not named therein; Matter of Assessments on Cardigan and Pembroke Counties referred to the Committee, 12. Proportions for Ireland and England agreed to, 13. The Committee to have reference to the last Act, as well for the Powers, as for the Commissioners —Referred to them to add Commissioners for Wilts; Committee sits, 15. Bill reported, and to be ingrossed, 17. Passed; Protector's Consent to be desired, 22. Protector's Consent, 26.

Swearing, 1656, Conſideration of Laws touching it referred to a Committee, 7 Oct.

Symons, Martha, 1656, her Facts and Crimes referred to a Committee, 18 Dec.——Her Petition read; Lord Chief Juſtice of the Upper Bench to receive Informations, and cauſe Proceedings againſt her—Order touching ſatisfying the Serjeant's Charge in keeping her—Warrant for him to deliver her over to ſuch Priſon as Lord Chief Juſtice ſhall order, 14 Feb.——Lord Chief Juſtice to diſpoſe of her according to Law, 2 & 3 Mar.

A. 1658 & 1659.

SALTASH New Writ, 24 Feb.

Sankey, Sir Hierom. Vide *Petty*, Dr.

Sarum, Old, New Writ, 12 Feb.

Scotland, Matter concerning the ſitting of the Scots Members to be debated, 10 Mar. Debated, 11, 12. 17, 18 & 21. Queſtion that they withdraw, Neg, 18. Previous and main Queſtions that they continue to ſit during this Parliament, ſeverally Affirmative, 21——A Committee appointed for the Affairs thereof; Perſons concerned to have no Voices in Caſes wherein they are concerned 1 Apr. Committee added, 12.

Seaford, Houſe taking Notice there was no Mention thereof in the Book of Returns; New Writ ordered, 31 Jan.

Serjeant, Exception taken at his coming in before he was choſen; withdraws; choſe; Clerk Aſſiſtant calls him in, 27 Jan.—To receive the Collection upon the Faſt Day, 28——Sent with Mace for Members, 7 Feb.——Perſons appointed to attend during his Indiſpoſition, 1 Mar.—Aſſiſtant appointed, 26.

Smythe, John, choſen Clerk of the Houſe, 27 Jan. Vide *Clerk*.

Soldiers, maimed, Petition of 2,500 in Ely Houſe and the Savoy, for Satisfaction of the Arrears of their Penſion, and due Payment of their Allowance, read, and referred to a Committee, 7 Apr. Committee impowered to ſend for Parties, &c. 13.

Spalding, Petition of the Lords, Freeholders, Owners, and Inhabitants, of the ſeveral adjacent Towns, read, and referred to a Committee, 2 Mar.

Speaker, choſen, Effect of his Speech to the Houſe, 27 Jan. ——To iſſue Warrant for diſcharging a Priſoner, 26 Feb. ——To ſign Protections for Perſons deſired to attend Committees, 4 & 24 Mar.——9 & 11 Apr.—Acquaints Houſe with his Indiſpoſition; Perſon deſired to ſupply his Place during his Abſence, 9 Mar. Deſires to have ſome Reſpite, or be diſmiſſed, 14.—Report touching the State of his Health, from Members appointed to viſit him, 21.—Houſe informed of his Death; another Speaker choſen; Effect of his Speech to the Houſe, 15 Apr.—Temporary Speaker acquaints Houſe with his Indiſpoſition, 14 Mar. Another called to the Chair, 16.

Streete, Thomas, Petition againſt him read; Order for his Attendance, 5 Feb. Attends; deſired to give in his Anſwer; preſents a Petition and Certificate of the well-affected of the County and City of Worceſter; former Petition read again; both referred to the Committee of Privileges, 12 Feb.—— Report re-committed, 24 Mar.

Strode, William. Vide *Neville*, Henry.

Sweden and Denmark, Account of the State of Affairs in Relation thereto, ordered, 17 Feb. Secretary's Narrative; Debate thereon adjourned, 21. Reſumed; Reſolution for puting a very conſiderable Navy to Sea, 23—For referring to Protector to put the Vote in Execution, ſaving the Intereſt of the Houſe in the Militia, and in making War and Peace; Vote to be preſented to him, 24.

A. 1659.

SADLER, John, appointed One of the Judges for Probate of Wills, 19 May.

Safety, a Committee of Safety appointed, 7 May. Report of an Invaſion deſigned by Charles Steward. Vide *Steward*, Charles—The Committee impowered to iſſue Moneys they ſhall think neceſſary for the Service of the Commonwealth; Committees added, 9—Order for reviving and continuing them five Days longer; Letters directed to them, and opened by Speaker, referred to them, 14——Order for Members who acted at the pretended Committee of Safety to appear in Parliament; Serjeant to ſummon them; Books and Papers belonging to that Committee to be delivered to a Committee, 13 Feb.

Sales. Vide *Cuſtoms*—A Committee to prepare Bill for confirming all public Sales of Lands made by Acts or Ordinances of this Parliament, 3 May——Bill to be preſented, 14 June ——27 July——8 Aug.

Salmon, Colonel, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read, and approved, 13 June. Their Commiſſions delivered, 14 June——4 Aug.

Salop County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 8 Aug. ——High Sheriff diſcharged, 5 Mar. Another appointed, 6.

Salwey, Major, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May —Matters objected againſt him; heard thereupon; Previous Queſtion for diſcharging him from ſitting as a Member, Neg. Order for ſuſpending him—Previous and main Queſtions for ſending him to the Tower, ſeverally Affirmative, 17 Jan. Order remitted on Account of his Indiſpoſition; Liberty given him to go into the Country, 21.

Saintclare, Lord, Keeper of Windſor Caſtle, to certify the Cauſe of his Impriſonment, 21 Feb.—Warrant for his Commitment read; Order for diſcharging him, upon Security not to act any Thing prejudicial to the Commonwealth, 3 Mar.

Sanſome, Henry and Gregory, Pardons for them with Judges Certificates read; Pardons agreed to; Order for paſſing them under the Great Seal—For tranſporting them, 25 Feb.

Sarum, new Mayor and Commonalty to act according to their old Charter, and bring in the new one to be cancelled, 2 Aug. —Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 2 Mar.

Saunders, Colonel Thomas, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, 4 July—His Petition read—Liſt in Part agreed to, 9. Their Commiſſions delivered, 11 & 18 July—2 Aug. —His Letter read, 16—Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment, 27 Dec.—Speaker acquaints the Houſe with the Effect of a Letter from him; Commiſſioners for the Army to prepare Anſwer; Speaker to ſign it, 2 Jan.—— Commiſſioners to take Care he be preferred according to his Merit, 6. Appointed Colonel of a Regiment, 18——Liſt of his Officers reported and read, 8 Feb. Read again, and approved; Order for Commiſſions for them, 10.

Sawrey, Colonel Roger, approved to be Colonel of a Regiment; his Commiſſion delivered, 30 July.

Say, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 31 Dec. —Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him to ſupply the Speaker's Place during his Abſence, ſeverally Affirmative, 13 Jan.

Scobell, Henry, a Committee to prepare Bill for repealing an Act appointing him Clerk of the Parliament, and granting him a Houſe belonging to the Office, 19 May——Bill read, 9 Aug. Committed; his Petition read and referred, 24—— Bill to be reported, 13 Sept.——7 Jan. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18——Order for ſending for him to the Bar; examined touching an Entry of 20th April 1653; "That this Day his Excellency the Lord General diſſolved this Parliament;" acknowledges he did it without Direction; Order for expunging it—A Committee to conſider whether the Act of Indemnity extends to pardon this Offence, 7 Jan.

Scot, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May—— 31 Dec.—Appointed to receive Informations as the Secretary of State uſed, and preſent them to Council of State, 10 Jan.—Appointed Cuſtos Rotulorum of Weſtminſter; Order for a Confirmation under the Great Seal, 11—Appointed Secretary of State to the Commonwealth, 17.

Scotland, Council of State to examine what Records were brought from thence into the Tower, and how many are ſince removed, and by what Authority, 16 May—A Committee to conſider of an Union between England and Scotland, and prepare Bill for that Purpoſe, 18——Report; Bill formerly read twice, and committed, to be preſented, 13 June—Another Committee to prepare Bill for perfecting the Union purſuant to a former Declaration of this Parliament, 25—— Bill read, 27 July. Committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 30——Committee ſits, 2. 6. 10. 13. 19 & 26 Aug.——2. 9. 16 & 30 Sept.——7 Oct.——Sub Committee impowered to hear a Perſon, 26 Aug.——The Committee not to mention Ireland, 9 Sept.——Upon Report from the Committee of Safety touching continuing Perſons in Offices for the Adminiſtration of Juſtice; a Committee appointed to conſider how all Proceedings relating thereto may be ſettled for a Time, 19 May——Another Committee to peruſe former Inſtructions for the Commiſſioners for Scots Affairs, and preſent further Inſtructions for the Adminiſtration of Juſtice and Government, or prepare Bill for ſettling it, 9 Sept.——Inſtructions reported and read; a Committee to conſider of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners and Judges, 5 Oct.——Another Committee to conſider what is fit to be done touching Seals to be uſed there, 20 May——Reſolutions touching the Arms and Inſcriptions thereupon; Council of State to prepare Model for them, 5 Oct.——Addreſs of the Deputies who in 1652 conſented to the uniting Scotland in one Commonwealth with England read, and referred to them, 24 May—Judge Advocate appointed, 28 June—

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Manner of delivering Commiſſions to Officers in Scotland, 25 July.—Petition of well-affected Perſons in Edinburgh and Towns adjacent read; Petitioners thanked, 27—Bill for indemnifying Perſons of that Nation read, 28——Council of State to prepare ſomething touching the Adminiſtration of Juſtice, and levying the Aſſeſſment—Petition of Traders and Shop-keepers read, and referred to them, 6 Aug.——Order for bringing in the Exciſe, 21 Sept. ——The Committee of Inſpection to call the Treaſurers to Account for 20,000 *l.* aſſigned to the Forces there, and conſider how Moneys may be provided for thoſe under General Moncke, 12 Jan.——Commiſſary General of the Muſters appointed, 1 Feb. His Commiſſion delivered, 7——Houſe to conſider of Perſons to be Commiſſioners for the Scots Affairs, and Judges, 6—Bill for a Great Seal read twice, and paſſed; Council of State to take Care it be forthwith made, 7—Commiſſioners of the Exciſe and Cuſtoms at Leith appointed, 15—Time for collecting the Aſſeſſment inlarged, 12 Mar.

Seamen, upon Report from Council of State, Bill for impreſting them ordered, 16 June. To be read, 21. Read twice, and committed, 22. To be reported, 23. Reported; a Committee to withdraw about perfecting the Amendments; Amendments reported; Bill to be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed, and to be printed, 28——Their Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 2 July. Quorum reduced, 21——Petition on Behalf of diſtreſſed Seamen, their Widows, and Orphans, read, and referred to a Committee, 1 Mar.—Bill for impreſting Seamen ordered, 12. Read twice; Continuance thereof; Bill paſſed, 15.

Seawell, William, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent, and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Seizures. Vide *Cuſtoms.*

Segmore, Sir John, to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 27 Feb.

Sequeſtrations. Vide *Delinquents.*

Serjeant, appointed for a Week, 7 May. Continued another Week, 14—Mr. Birkhead's Deſire to have an Aſſiſtant agreed to; his Attendance diſpenſed with, 16—His Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Adventurers, 7 Sept.——Serjeant to detain Perſons and Arms apprehended, till the Council of State ſits, 6 Mar. Order for paying him for Neceſſaries for the Houſe and Committees, 15.

Sewers, Bill conſtituting Commiſſioners thereof, read twice; paſſed, and to be printed, 18 May ——A Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be in the Commiſſion to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal; they to grant Commiſſions, 16 June.

Sheeres, William. Vide *Barret*, William.

Sheriffs. Vide *Juſtices* of Peace—A Committee to examine their Accounts, with Power to give the uſual Allowances, 11 July——Members to give in Names of three Perſons of every County to be Sheriffs, 9. 12 & 31 Jan.——16 & 22 Feb.—Order for continuing the former Sheriffs, except as excepted, 24——Members to preſent Names of Sheriffs they deſire ſhould be diſcharged, 5 Mar.

Shoes, Licence granted to export the uſual Quantities to the Engliſh Plantations, paying Cuſtoms and all other Duties, 11 July.

Sidney, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May——His Letter read, 12 Aug.——Letters Credential for him and Sir Robert Honeywood to the King of Sweden read; Council of State to write ſuch as they ſhall think fit, 15 Mar.

Silly, Iſle of, Liſt of Governor and Officers for the Gariſons reported and read; Governor approved; his Commiſſion delivered, 6 Aug.

Simpſon, Mr. Vide *Botolph* without Biſhopſgate.

Sion College, Clerk to deliver the Patent concerning it to Mr. Manton, 16 Mar.

Skippon, Major General Philip, appointed Major General of the City Militia, 7 July. Order for a Commiſſion for him, 27 ——Appointed Commander in Chief of all the Forces within the weekly Bills, 2 Aug. His Commiſſion delivered, 5.

Skynner, Joan, Pardon for her and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 Feb.

Smith, Colonel Henry, approved to be Colonel of a Regiment, 30 July——Liſt of his Officers reported, read, and approved, 19 Sept.

——— Elizabeth, Petition read, and referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs; Order for giving her 10 *l.* for her preſent Relief, 1 Aug.

——— Richard, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent, and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

——— Malcombe, Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment, and ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 27 Feb.

Smithson, Major, his Letter read, and referred to Council of State, with Power to hear Captain Strangewaies, 7 Jan.

——— Colonel, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read, 12 Jan.—Read again, and re-committed, 27.

Smythe, John, to bring all Books and Records belonging to the Parliament, from 30th January 1648, to 20th April 1653, 7 May.—To deliver up all Journal Books, &c. to the Clerk —The Committee of Inſpection to examine the State of his Arrears—Order for paying him 20 *l.* expended in finding Preſſes, 14.

Soames, Sir Thomas, Petition referred to the Committee on the Bill for Adventurers, 5 Oct.——Vote concerning him of 1ſt June 1649 diſcharged, and to be obliterated, 12 Mar.

Soldiers, a Committee to prepare Bill for indemnifying ſuch as have returned to their Duties, 28 Dec. Bill read; Reſolution for extending it to Officers, 31.

——— Maimed, Petition of 2,500 in Ely Houſe and the Savoy in Behalf of themſelves and above 4,000 Widows and Orphans read; Council of State to take Care they be relieved, and conſider of a healthful Place for their Reſidence, 16 May. Impowered to charge any of the public Revenues with 3,000 *l.* for that Service—A Committee to conſider what they are paid, and how they ſhall be provided for the future, 26——Report; Reſolution that the Pay of 750 *l.* per Week be conſtantly paid for a Month—Referred back to prepare a Liſt of their Names and Countries, and conſider of the Penſions payable to them, and of the Salaries to the Officers, 13 June. Report; Order for continuing the Commiſſioners for a Month, but the Money formerly ordered, to be paid only to the Penſioners, 17. Council of State to take Care it be forthwith paid; Committees added, 30—— Previous and main Queſtions for reſtoring their Phyſician, ſeverally Affirmative, 17 Aug.——Their Petitions read; Previous and main Queſtions for providing Two Months Pay for them; ſeverally Affirmative; Council of State to order the preſent Payment of a Fortnight's Pay; the Committee of Inſpection to conſider how the Remainder may be ſatiſfied—Order touching Penſions for ſuch as are fit to have Penſions—Women married to ſecond Huſbands, or able to work—Children fit to be put Apprentices—Men able to work not to be continued Penſioners, 1 Sept.——Truſtees Certificate to be conſidered, 4 Oct. Read; their Power continued for three Months longer—Order for diſpoſing of ſome of the maimed Soldiers in Gariſons, and others in Hoſpitals, 5——Order for paying 4,000 *l.* forthwith, 7 Jan.——Petition of thoſe in Ely Houſe and Savoy read, and referred to a Committee, 25 Feb.——Matter of Fact reported; Order for Payment of 2,000 *l.* formerly aſſigned them—A Committee to conſider how they may be provided for, 1 Mar. State of their Caſe reported; Order for paying them 1,700 *l.* the Committee to reform Abuſes, and call the Governors to Account for Moneys received, 13.

Sollicitors. Vide *Bailiffs.*

Somerſet County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 6 Aug. ——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 15 Feb.

——— Houſe, Order for French Proteſtants to make Uſe of the Chapel, 18 June——Continued; Sale thereof to be forborn, 8 July——4 Oct.

Sound, Report from the Committee of Safety, that the Engliſh Fleet arrived there a Month ſince, with Inſtructions to be as Mediator between the Kings of Sweden and Denmark, and that the Dutch Fleet will meet them as Friends, 13 May—Opinion of Council of State touching Inſtructions to be ſent to General Mountague reported; Power given them to ſend Commiſſioners or Inſtructions, 27. Upon their Report, Reſolution for appointing Commiſſioners Plenipotentiaries for obtaining a Peace between the two Northern Kings—Touching the Number of them—That the Council of State prepare Inſtructions for them; Order for preſenting the Names of Five, and preparing Commiſſions for them, 31——Letters from thence read 8 & 9 June. Names reported, and agreed to—Reſolution for a ſeparate Commiſſion to Sir Philip Meadows to be Reſident, 9—King of Sweden's Letters read; Council of State to give Audience to his Envoys, receive their Propoſitions, and treat with them, 18. Letters Credential, and Papers delivered by them, with a Paper from the Dutch Ambaſſador, reported, read, and referred back to treat ſpeedily, 23. Summary Account of the Treaty reported; Previous and main Queſtions that it be referred back to them to haſten away the Plenipotentiaries, and give them Inſtructions to endeavour to ſettle a Peace, or for an active Aſſiſtance, or for Return of the Fleet, ſeverally Affirmative; Commiſſions and Inſtructions to be conſidered, 25. Draught of a Commiſſion for the Plenipotentiaries reported, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal—Several Letters Credentials to the two Kings reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, 28——To ſign Dockets for their Commiſſions, 1 July. Commiſſions delivered to them

them, 2——King of Sweden's Letter referred to Council of State, to take Care it be tranſlated, 27. Tranſlate reported; Council of State to prepare Anſwer, 28——Anſwer reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign and ſeal it, 22 Aug.——Dutch Ambaſſador's Paper, and Extract of the ſecret Reſolutions of the States General, reported and read; Extract concerning a nearer Agreement and Explanation of the Treaty of the Hague agreed to; like Orders to be given, mutatis mutandis, to the Plenipotentiaries of this State—The ſigning the explanatory Treaty approved; Parliament, when the Articles are ſigned by both Parties, will ratify them—Public Miniſters of the Commonwealth to co-operate with thoſe of France for arbitrating the Differences between the Kings of Sweden and Poland, 2 Aug.—Dutch Ambaſſador's Papers reported and read; additional Agreement approved; Inſtructions to be ſent to the Commiſſioners to obſerve the Contents thereof, 9—Their Letter read, 15—Other Letters from them read; Order of Council of State for Victualling the Ships for a Month longer approved; further Debate adjourned, 24. Reſumed; Orders to be ſent to the Plenipotentiaries to purſue the Agreement between the Commonwealth, France, and Holland, if one or both the Kings refuſe, 25——General Mountague's Letter; Order for Proviſion for the Fleet, 1 Sept.—His and Plenipotentiares Letters read; Council of State impowered to ſend back 15 Ships, 2——Another Letter from them read——Articles on the Part of the King of Denmark; General Mountague's Narrative—Several Papers from the Dutch Ambaſſador, reported and read; Council of State to prepare Anſwer to them, and conſider what is fit to be done as to continuing the Plenipotentiaries, 16. Anſwer reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign and ſeal it; left to the Pleuipotentiaries to return if they judge it neceſſary, 22——Letters from thence referred to Council of State, 9 Mar.

Southampton County, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read; Petitioners thanked, 26 May—Member ſent down to ſettle the Militia; Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, and of a Regiment of Horſe, approved; Order for Commiſſions for them, 15 Aug.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 2 Mar.—High Sheriff diſcharged, 5. Another appointed, 12.

Southwark, Bill for ſettling the Militia, ordered, 9 May. Vide *Weſtminſter*—Addreſs and Petition of well-affected in and about the Borough read, and referred to a Committee; Petitioners thanked, 10—Bill for ſettling the Militia ordered; a Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners, 23. Bill read, 24. Committed; Names of Commiſſioners read twice, and committed with it, 25——Bill reported; Commiſſioner added; Bill to be ingroſſed, 9 July. Order for third Reading, 13. Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 14—Liſt of Officers read, 26. Read again, and approved, 27——Their Commiſſions delivered, 2 Aug.

——— Petition of divers young Men read; Petitioners to be thanked, 1 June.

Southwold, Petition of Bailiffs, &c. and Certificate from Juſtices, read; a Committee to prepare Brief for a Contribution for the diſtreſſed Inhabitants, 19 May. Draught thereof reported and read; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25.

Spaniſh Merchants, Petition read, and referred to Council of State, 26 May.

Speaker, to ſign Protections for Perſons attending a Committee; Form thereof, 11 May——Gives a caſting Vote, 14 June——13 Feb.——To be attended by the Marſhal and his Men as formerly, 15 Aug.—To keep the Parliament Seal, 22——Stopt by Soldiers in his Paſſage to the Houſe, 13 Oct.——His Proceedings during the late Interruption of Parliament approved; thanked thereupon, 29 Dec.——To ſign all Commiſſions for Officers paſſed by the Houſe, 11 Jan.——Great Seal delivered to him—Leave given him to be abſent for ten Days on account of his Indiſpoſition; another appointed pro tempore, 13.

Spencer, Daniel, the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb.

Sperſtow, Mr. Order for diſcharging him his Impriſonment, and ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 27 Feb.

Squibb, Mr. Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment, 27 Dec.

Stafford, County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 8 & 16 Aug.

——— Town, Bill to make good Tryals to be had there on 8th September, 1659, as if they had been tried on 27th Auguſt 1659; read twice, and paſſed, 28 Aug. Amended, 29.

Stamford, Petition of Mayor, &c. read, 11 Aug. Vide *Wray*, Anne.

States, Foreign, Council of State to conſider how this Commonwealth is concerned with them by Tranſactions ſince 20th April 1653, and to take Care the Commonwealth be not engaged in a War without Conſent of Parliament, 19 May.

Stephens, Thomas, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent, and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Steward, Charles, Report from the Committee for Safety touching an Invaſion deſigned by him, 7 May—Upon Report of a new Information, the Committee impowered to ſecure diſaffected Perſons, their Horſes, and Arms, 11——Bill for renouncing his Title ordered, 2 Jan. Vide *Members*.

Stoakes, Captain John, his Caſe and Petition reported; Caſe referred to the Court of Admiralty; Proceedings at Law to ſtand, 8 Mar.

Stowell, Sir John, Order for continuing his Penſion, and paying the Arrears thereof, 13 Mar.

Streater, John, to be recommended to the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers for an Employment in Ireland, 12 July—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read, 7 Jan. Read again, and approved, 12. Their Commiſſions delivered, 13.

Strickland, Mr. Serjeant to ſummon him to attend, 7 Jan.

Strowd, Mr. Vide *Privilege*.

———, Captain, referred to the Commiſſioners of the Army for Preferment, 4 Jan.

Subſidies. Vide *Cuſtoms*.

Suffolk, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read; Petitioners thanked, 21 July——Liſt of Officers for the Militia to be raiſed, read, and approved; Council of State to conſider how to diſpoſe of them and the old Militia Forces, 15 Aug. Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 15 & 16——Their Petition read; Thanks thereupon, 7 Oct.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 17 Feb.

Sumner, Mr. to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 23 Feb.

Sumpners, Mrs. Vide *Howard*, Lady Mary.

Sunday, Order for due Obſervation thereof to be printed, 7 Jan.

SUPPLY.

Reſolution for an Aſſeſſment of 120,000*l.* per Menſem, for a Year on the three Nations; Bill ordered, 18 Aug.

Bills of Supply.

A Committee to prepare Bill for an Aſſeſſment of 35,000 *l.* per Menſem on England—6,000 *l.* per Menſem on Scotland—9,000 *l.* per Menſem on Ireland, 20 May——Bill read twice, and committed, 14 June. Reported; a Committee to withdraw, and pen a Proviſo; Report that the Matters referred were miſtaken—Names of the Committee of the Army, as formerly eſtabliſhed by this Parliament, to be preſented, 16. Report of Opinion that the Bill be paſſed without Alteration of the Names; Bill to be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, and to be printed—A Committee to conſider how Money may be borrowed thereupon, 18—Referred to Council of State, to borrow Money upon the Bill or the Cuſtoms, 28.

——— Bill for an Aſſeſſment of 84,000 *l.* per Menſem on England—14,400 *l.* per Menſem on Scotland—21,600 *l.* per Menſem on Ireland, for a Year, ordered, 18 Aug. To be read, 24. Read, 29——Committed, 1 Sept. Order for fitting of the Committee; Members to deliver to them Commiſſioners Names, 3. Bill reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 9. Reſumed, 10. 12. 13 & 14. Time for the ſecond Payment, 13. Bill to be ingroſſed, 14——Order for third Reading, 14 Jan. Read; Determination thereof, 16. Names to be omitted, 21. Others added, 23, 24, 25 & 26. Title read, and agreed to; Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 26——Commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties to take ſpecial Care of putting the Act in Execution, 1 Mar.—Report touching Obſtructions; Bill ordered, 12. Vide *Aſſeſſments*.

Surrey, Captain of a Troop of Horſe in the Militia, appointed, 15 Aug.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 17 Feb.——1 Mar.

Suſſex, Petition of divers Friends to the good old Cauſe, in the Eaſt Part, read; Petitioners thanked, 16 June—Petition of Juſtices of Peace, &c. read; Petitioners thanked, 30——Liſt of Officers for the Militia read and approved; Commander in Chief appointed; Order for Commiſſions, 15 Aug.——High Sheriff diſcharged, 5 Mar.

Swallow, Colonel, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment read, and approved, 9 July. Their Commiſſions, delivered, 11 & 13.

Sweden. Vide *Sound*.

Swynfin, John, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Sydenham, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May—Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read, and approved, 13 June. Their Commiſſions delivered, 17——Matters objected againſt him; heard thereupon; Reſolution for diſcharging him from being a Member, 17 Jan.

Symonds,

Symonds, Thomas, the Committee of Safety to agree with him for making the Great Seal, and order Payment—Council of State to conſider his Debts for making former Seals, 14 May—To ſee him ſatisfied for making Seals for them, 24——His Petition read, and referred to them—Order for paying all Moneys due for Work done for this Parliament—A Committee to examine his Debt, 22 Aug.
Synodals. Vide *Procurations*.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

TALBOT, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Tandy, Mr. 1652, Information touching his taking Money more than allowed by Parliament, referred to a Committee, 25 Jan.
Tankard, Thomas, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 2 Nov.
Tatham, Edmund, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Tatlock, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtate, 28 Oct.
Tatnell, Captain, 1653, upon Report that he was ſlain in the late Engagement with the Dutch, Order for allowing his Widow 500 *l.* 15 Apr.
Taylor, Captain Gilman, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
——— Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Teddiman, Henry, 1652, the Committee of the Navy to examine the Buſineſs touching him, with Power to remove him, 7 Sept.
Tempeſt, Stephen, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Temple, Sir Peter, 1651, Act enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, to be read, 20 Aug. Read twice, and committed, 21——All that come to have Voices, 23 Mar.——Information againſt him read; Informants examined; Sir Peter to be ſummoned to attend, 21 Jan.——Attends; denies the Charge; Information referred to a Committee, with Power to examine upon Oath, 3 Feb.——Order for making Report, 23 Mar.
——— 1652, Bill to be reported, 24 Nov.——15 Dec.
——— Colonel James, 1652, Petition againſt him read; Order for his Attendance, 24 Nov.——Reſolution for leaving the Buſineſs to the Law, 19 Jan. His Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 27——Order for making Report, 4 Mar.
Thankſgiving, 1651, Order for a Thankſgiving within the Lines, for the ſeaſonable Defeat of the Earl of Derby's Forces, and the great Succeſſes in Scotland; Lord Mayor to give the Miniſters timely Notice; Council of State to prepare a Narrative as the Ground thereof, 29 Aug. Narrative reported, read, and laid aſide—Like Order for the taking Sterling Caſtle to be printed, 30—Order for a Thankſgiving within the Lines for a Victory over the Scots near Worceſter to be printed, with Lord General's Letter; Lord Mayor to give the Miniſters timely Notice; Letter to be read in Churches, 5 Sept. Order for a general Thankſgiving; Houſe to dine at Whitehall; Council of State to give Order for neceſſary Preparations—Act for ſetting a-part a Day, and Narrative of the Grounds and Reaſons, ordered, 6. Read, 16. Order for ſecond Reading, 18. Read; Day appointed; Act committed, 19. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act and Narrative paſſed, to be printed, and diſperſed, 26—Order touching Dining at Whitehall vacated; Council of State to have Knowledge thereof, 30——Act for celebrating the third Day of September yearly, for ever, as a Day of public Thankſgiving for the Lord's gracious Mercies vouchſafed to this Commonwealth on that Day, ordered, 6 Sept. Read, 19. Preachers appointed, 6 Sept.——30 Oct. 15 & 24 Mar.——Thanked, 28 Oct.——One excuſed, 24 Mar.——Order for a Thankſgiving within the Lines, for the taking of Jerſey; Lord Mayor to give the Miniſters timely Notice, 30 Oct.—Previous and main Queſtions for a Thankſgiving within the Lines for the Rendition of Limerick, ſeverally Affirmative; Lord Mayor to give the Miniſters timely Notice; Deputy General's Letter, and Articles of Surrender to be printed, and read in the Churches, 28 Nov.
——— 1652, Reſolution for meeting next Day in the Abbey to give Thanks for the Victories at Worceſter and Dunbar; Preacher appointed, 2 Sept.——Order for a Thankſgiving within the Lines for the late Victory over the Dutch Fleet, to be printed and publiſhed; Lord Mayor to give the Miniſters timely Notice, 24 Feb.—Order for a public Thankſgiving for that great Mercy, 9 Mar. Day appointed; a Committee to prepare Declaration of the Grounds and Reaſons, 15.
Thaxter, Edward. Vide *Barton*, Major William.
Theakſton, Sir William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Thieves and Highwaymen, 1651, Act for more effectual Diſcovery of them ordered, 25 Feb. Read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 27.
Thimbleby, Sir John, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to ſtate his Caſe, inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands to be reſpited in the mean Time, 13 July——Their Certificate; Order for inſerting it 3 Nov.
——— Charles, 1652, Petition read; Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 2 Nov.
Thiſtleton, Andrew, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.
Thompſon, Maurice, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it; and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.
——— Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
——— Colonel George, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him Commiſſioner of the Exciſe ſeverally Affirmative, 8 Apr.
——— William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Thorneton, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July,
——— John, 1652, Petition read, 15 July.
——— Sir Nicolas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Thorold, Charles, and John Gould, 1651, their Narrative reported and read; Order for reſtoring a Ship and Lading free from Seizure and Confiſcation—Queſtion for granting the like Diſcharge for Goods ſaid to be at Amſterdam and Antwerp, Neg. 3 Feb.
Thracey, Francis, and Margaret Evans, 1652, Petition read; the Committee of the Army to give them ſuch Allowance out of the Money to come in from N. Wales as they ſhall think fit, 27 Aug.
Throgmorton, Sir Bainham, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.
Thurlwaites, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 15 July.
Thynne, Sir Henry Frederick, 1651, Letter from the Commiſſioners for compounding, with the State of his Caſe incloſed, read; his Compoſition to ſtand, with a proportionable Deduction for Lands already compounded for—Thoſe Lands to remain under Sequeſtration till the Reſidue be paid; Queſtion that he pay Intereſt, Neg. 24 Mar.
——— Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Tickle, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.
Tilſley, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.
Tilſon, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Timber, 1651, the Committee of the Navy to conſider of preventing the Miſchiefs and Inconveniencies by felling it, 21 Nov.
Tirer, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Tirrwhitt, William, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 13 July—Order for inſerting it, 2 Nov.
Titchborne, Alderman, 1652, Order for Letter of Thanks to him for his extraordinary Care and Pains in managing the Affairs in Scotland, 14 May.
——— Sir Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Tobacco, 1651, Act prohibiting the planting it within the Commonwealth, read twice, and committed, 16 Mar.
——— 1652, Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 1 Apr.——Declaration to diſpenſe therewith, for all Tobacco planted before 6th May 1652, for this Year only, ordered, 6 May.
Tonge, George, 1652, Petition, with Certificate from the Commiſſioners for compounding, read; Order for accepting the Arrears of his Fine, with Damages, by a Day appointed, and for diſcharging his Sequeſtration upon Payment thereof, 10 Nov.
Tooke, James, 1652, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.
Tookey, Thomas, 1651, his Caſe referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and diſpenſe with any Forfeiture and Confiſcation, 17 Feb.

Toope, Joan, 1651, upon Lord General's Report that her Husband was slain at Worcester, Order for paying her 20*l.* towards her Subsistence, 16 Dec.

——— Francis, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 Nov.

Torksey, Robert, 1652, Commissioners for compounding to certify the State of his Case, 28 Oct.

Torvor, John, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 28 Oct.

Tower, 1651, Council of State to take Care of the Payment of Moneys for setting up the Arms of the Commonwealth there, 18 Sept.—Information touching the Lieutenant; Council of State to prevent any Resort to the Scots Prisoners without Leave, 30——Report touching the Payment of 200*l.* per Annum to the Clerks of the Records; Order for paying it out of the exigent Money of the Council of State, 2 Jan.

——— 1652, Information of Lieutenant's Death—Council's Orders touching securing the Prisoners, reported—Another Lieutenant appointed, 12 Aug.

—— *Hamlet*, 1651. Vide *London*.

Towlson, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 8 July.

Townley, Christopher, and Charles, 1652, their Names to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 8 July.

Tracey, Captain, 1651, his Widow's Petition and Case referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Trade, 1651, Act for continuing an Act for the Advancement and Regulation thereof till 31st December, 1651, read twice; Committee added to the Committee for Trade; Act passed, 26 Sept.

Trapps, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 2 Nov.

Travers, Peter, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 28 Oct.

Treasuries. Vide *Revenue*, public.

Trelfall, William, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 8 July.

——— Cuthbert, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 28 Oct.

Tremaine, Degory, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 26 Oct.

Trenchard, John, 1652, Petition read; a Committee to confer with him touching Vauxhall and Lands thereunto belonging, and cause the House and Lands to be surveyed, 15 Sept.—— Order for selling them to him at ten Years Purchase, 1 Mar. Act for that Purpose read twice; Question for Ingrossment, Neg. Act passed, 4.

Trent, John, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 28 Nov.

Trenwick, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 27 Oct.

Trevers, Philip, 1651, his Case referred to Council of State, with Power to hear and determine it, and dispense with any Forfeiture and Confiscation, 17 Feb.

Trevor, Sir George, 1652, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov.

Trimner, Robert, 1652, Pardon for him read and agreed to; Order for passing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.

Trinity House, 1652, the Committee of the Navy to consider how it is governed, and how the Poor are maintained, 10 Nov.

Tripoli. Vide *Captives*.

Turner, Alice, 1651, Petition and Case referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— George, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 8 July.

Turnor, John, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 27 Oct.

Turvile, Poole, 1652, his Name to be inserted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Estates, 1 July.

Tuscany, Duke of, 1651, his Letter read; referred to Council of State to consider the Business touching the Ship therein mentioned—His Minister's Letter read and referred, 15 Oct. ——Answer to the Duke's Letter to be reported, 14 Jan. Reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to sign and seal it with the Parliament Seal—Answer to a Paper delivered by his Agent to Council of State, reported, read, and agreed to; Clerk to sign it; Council of State to deliver it to him, 20.

——— 1652, Agent's Letter read; Council of State to prepare Letter to the Duke, taking Notice of his great Civilities to the English Merchants; Speaker to sign it, 30 Sept. ——Letter and Paper from him read; Order for restoring a Ship and Lading; the Committee of the Navy to see the Vote put in Execution; the Council of State to prepare Letter to the Duke for that Purpose; Speaker to sign it, 19 Oct.——Letters from him read, and referred to Council of State, with Power to hear his Minister, 7 Jan. Their Answer read, and agreed to, with an Amendment; a Committee to see the Letter be made according to the Draught Speaker to sign and seal it, 14.

Tweed. Vide *Northern* Borders.

Twisleton, Colonel, 1652, State of the Business touching his Regiment reported; Order touching the Payment of their Arrears, 14 Apr.

Twyford, John, 1652, upon Report from the Committee of the Army that he was slain at Worcester; Order for paying his Widow 20*l.* 7 Apr.

Tythes, 1652, a Committee to consider how a speedy and convenient Maintenance may be for the Ministry, in lieu thereof, 29 Apr.

A. 1653.

TAVERNOR, Samuel, his Letter read, 1 Aug.

Taxes, Debate touching an Equality therein, referred to a Committee of the whole House, 19 Sept. Committee sits, 28 Sept.——12 & 14 Oct. Report; Resolution that the next Assessment be by a fixed Sum upon each County——That the fixed Sums be levied by a Pound Rate; a Committee to consider how these Votes may be made practicable, 14.

Taylor, Captain John, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy; Order for allowing his Widow and Children 850*l.* for their Maintenance, 28 Oct.

Temple, Sir Peter, Petition of his Creditors, read, and referred to the Committee of Prisoners, 7 Oct.——Another reported and read, 11——Report; Bill for satisfying them ordered, 2 Nov.

Tenants, a Committee to consider of Relief to them against malignant Landlords, and Lords of Manors, 23 July—— Bill for enabling Tenants in tail to pass away their Estates, 7 Nov.

Thanksgiving, Resolution for a Thanksgiving for the late Successes against the Dutch; Day appointed; a Committee to prepare Declaration to invite godly People to a due Observation thereof, 8 Aug. Declaration reported; a Committee to withdraw and amend it; Amendments reported and agreed to; Declaration passed and to be printed; Council of State to take Care it be published in all the Counties, 12 ——Preachers appointed, 8 Aug.——Resolution for a Thanksgiving in the House for the Preservation of the Navy, 14 Sept.

Thieves and Highwaymen, Bill for more effectual discovering and prosecuting them ordered, 13 Oct. Read; Continuance thereof; Question for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingrossed, 20. Passed, and to be printed, 21.

Tobacco. Vide *Glocester* County, and *Supply*.

Tomlinson, Colonel Matthew, Previous and main Questions for calling him to sit as a Member, severally Affirmative, 5 July.

Tower, Report that Council of State had ordered two new Companies to be added for the Safeguard thereof; Order for taking them into the Establishment, 26 Aug.——For continuing and paying them three Months longer, 28 Oct.

Trade, a Committee to consider the Business thereof, and receive Propositions for the Advantage of the State, 20 July—— Report; Resolution for appointing Commissioners; the Committee to present Names of fit Persons, and Powers to be given them, and prepare Bill for the Advancement and Regulation of Trade, 27 Aug.——Committees added, 16 Sept.——Bill read, 29 Oct.

Treason, Council of State to revise Acts, declaring what Offences shall be Treason, and prepare Act for Supply of Defects therein, 22 Aug.

Treasuries. Vide *Revenue*, public.

Trinity College, Cambridge, Address from thence read; Master appointed, 28 Nov.

Turner, Dr. Question for appointing him One of the Judges of the Admiralty, Neg. 22 July. Order for it, 23.

Tuscany, Duke of, his Letter read, and referred to Council of State, 6 Sept.

Tythes, House to debate the Business thereof, 9 July. Debate adjourned, 13. Resumed, 15 & 16. Previous Question for continuing them till November next, Neg. 15. Resolution for debating the Propriety of them in general, 16—For descending to the particular Consideration of the Propriety, 18 —Consideration of the Propriety of Incumbents in Tythes referred to a Committee; Power given them to consider of the Propriety of Rectors, and all Possessors of Donatives, or propriate Tythes; Days appointed for their meeting, 19.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

A. 1654.

TOTNESS, New Writ, 4 Oct.
Tower, Lieutenant to take Bail of a Priſoner in his Cuſtody, 5 Oct.
Trade, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Grand Committee, ſeverally Affirmative, 10 Oct.
Treaſons, a Committee to conſider Lord Protector's Ordinance, and former Acts touching them, and prepare Bill, 6 Dec.
Treaſury, Lord Protector's Letter touching approving the Commiſſioners read; Commiſſioners approved, 24 Oct.
Turnor, John, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Faſting in the Houſe, 14 Sept.——Thanked, 12 Oct.

A. 1656 & 1657.

TANTURIER, Florentine, 1656, Bill for naturalizing him and others read, 4 Oct. Committed: Previous and main Queſtions that all Merchants of the Houſe be of the Committee, ſeverally Affirmative; Names to be inſerted, 6——Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12 Nov. Paſſed; Blanks filled up; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 20. Protector's Conſent, 27.
Tanners, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 20 Nov. Vide *Leadenhall*.
Teinham, Lord, 1656, Bill enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, and raiſing Portions, read, 7 Mar.
Temple, Alexander and Wife, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 28 Feb.
Terry, Thomas, 1656, Bill enabling his Daughters to join with him in making Leaſes of 21 Years of Copyhold Lands, read, 29 Oct. Committed, 31——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Dec.
——— 1657, Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 1 Apr. ——Protector's Conſent, 9 June.
Thankſgiving, 1656, Reſolution for a Thankſgiving for the Succeſs againſt the Spaniſh Weſt India Fleet; Protector's Conſent to be deſired to the appointing a Day to be obſerved within the Lines, 2 Oct. Signified, 4. A Committee to prepare Narrative of the Grounds thereof, 2 Oct. Narrative reported, read, and agreed to, with an Amendment; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 3. Signified, with an Amendment: Amendment agreed to; Narrative to be printed, and read in the Churches next Sunday, 4. Perſons deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 2 and 22 Oct.——19 Jan.—Thanked; and to print their Sermons, 9 Oct.——7 Nov.——21 Feb.——A Committee to prepare Narrative of the Grounds of a Thankſgiving on the 5th November, 14 Oct. Narrative reported, read, and agreed to; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 16. Signified; Narrative to be printed and publiſhed, 17—Reſolution for a Thankſgiving for the Diſcovery of a Plot againſt Protector's Life; a Committee to prepare Narrative of the Grounds thereof, 19 Jan. Narrative to be reported, 27. Reported, read at Large, then by Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 31—Signified; Narrative to be printed and publiſhed, 2 Feb.
——— 1657, Reſolution for a Thankſgiving for the great Succeſs againſt the Spaniſh Fleet; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 28 May. Signified, 29—Preachers appointed, 28 May—Thanked, and to print their Sermons, 4 June.
Thieves, 1657, Clauſe for more effectual Diſcovery and Proſecution of them ordered, 16 June. Vide *Northern* Borders.
Thomas, Nicolas, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 21 Feb.
Thomond, Earl of, 1657, Petition read, 26 June.
Throckmorton, Mr. 1656. Vide *Privileges*.
——— George, 1656, Petition read, 21 Jan.——Another on his Behalf read; Recorder of London to be deſired to attend; attends, and gives Account touching what was demanded; Certificate of the Matter of Fact appearing upon his Trial to be preſented; Order for reprieving him, 21 Feb.
Timber, 1656, Act for Increaſe and Preſervation thereof, read, 25 Sept. Committed; Conſideration of the Preſervation thereof, in Woods and Foreſts, referred, 27.
Tobacco, 1656, Reſolution for reducing the Exciſe thereon—All for which the Exciſe has not been paid to be within the Vote, 15 Nov.
Tonage. Vide *Supply*.
Totneſs, 1656, Bill for Maintenance of a godly Miniſtry there, read, 11 Feb. Committed, 23.
Trade, 1656, Grand Committee appointed, with Power to receive Petitions, 18 Sept.——Select Committee appointed to conſider the Matters of Trade, 20 Oct.——Committees added, 11 Nov.———Committee impowered to ſend for Perſons, &c. 24 Oct.—Bill for Exportation of ſeveral Commodities of the Breed, Growth, and Manufacture of this Nation read, 29———Committed; Committee impowered to preſent how the Blanks may be filled up, 3 Nov. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Order for third Reading, 21. Read; Debate thereon adjourned, 24. Reſumed; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 25. Protector's Conſent, 27.
Treaſon, 1656, a Committee to conſider of Priſoners condemned for Treaſon, 26 Sept. Report, 30. Vide *Deane*, John, *Wake*, William, *Mack*, Edmund, *Lawrence*, Henry, *Frodſham*, Humphrey—Committees added, 1 Oct.—Further Report, 6. Vide *Buſby*, Robert, *Roome*, William, *Burbidge*, John—Further Report, 21. Vide *Downes*, John, *Wilſon*, Abraham—Further Report, 3 Nov. Vide *Pereira*.
Tunis. Vide *Captives*.
Turkey Company. Vide *Levant* Company.
Turnor, Mrs. 1656. Vide *Privileges*.
Tythes, 1657, Bill for them to be read, 2. 24 & 27 Apr.——5, 23 & 26 May———Bill for confirming and reviving ſeveral Ordinances for the Recovery thereof, with Explanations, Alterations, and Additions, read, 1 June.

A. 1658 & 1659.

TAVISTOCK, New Writ, 11 Mar.——Information that the Sheriff had returned the Writ and Indenture, not ſigned by the Port-reve, and that ſince the Port-reve had ſent up another Indenture ſigned and ſealed by him; Clerk of the Commonwealth required to receive it; Matter referred to the Committee of Elections, 13 Apr.
Taunton Election, Report; Mayor's Petition read; left to take his Remedy at Law, 4 Apr.
Thomas, Rowland, Petition reported and read; Houſe informed he was Agent for Charles Stewart; committed to the Tower, and ſent from thence to Barbadoes in Mercy to him, 25 Mar.—Information of ſeveral Offences committed by him; Order for taking him into Cuſtody, 30.
Tiverton Election, and double Return; Report; one Return to be withdrawn, 10 Mar.
Tonage. Vide *Exciſe*.
Trade, Grand Committee appointed, with Power to receive Petitions, 2 Feb.
Treaſury. Vide *Accounts*.
Turgis, Mr. Vide *Privileges*.

A. 1659.

TALBOTT, Colonel Thomas, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported, read, and approved, 27 Sept.
Taverns, Order for a Letter to the Juſtices in the ſeveral Counties, to certify the Number of Taverns, Inns, and Alehouſes in each County, and what was ſpent therein laſt Year, 17 Aug. Letter read; Speaker to ſign it—Letter to Sheriffs to communicate them to the Juſtices, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, 20.
Taylor, Captain Sylas, to be recommended to ſome Place in the Army, 10 Feb.
Temple, Sir Richard, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 7 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.
——— Sir John, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.
Tenby, Governor of the Caſtle, and Officers for the Company of Foot therein, reported, 4 July. Agreed to; and to be put upon the Eſtabliſhment, 9. Their Commiſſions delivered, 11.
Term, Bill for Continuance of Eaſter Term, read thrice; paſſed, and to be printed, 14 May.
Thames, Bill for Preſervation of the River, read, 2 Aug. Committed, 8.
Thankſgiving, a Committee to prepare Declaration to invite all People to give Thanks for a great Deliverance wrought for the Parliament and Commonwealth, 23 Aug.——Days appointed for a general Thankſgiving for the Deliverance from the horrid, wicked, and dangerous Deſigns of Sir George Booth, and his Accomplices; Declaration of the Grounds thereof, ordered, 24 Sept.——Reported, agreed to, with Amendments, and to be printed; Council of State to take Care it be publiſhed, 1 Oct.——Miniſters deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 24 and 28 Sept. ——23 & 24 Feb.——Thanked, and to print their Sermons, 7 Oct.——29 Feb.
Thomond, Counteſs of, Petition referred to the Committee on the Bill for Adventurers, 5 Oct.
Thompſon, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May——31 Dec.——23 Feb.——Order for continuing the Arms

Arms of the Officers and Soldiers of his Regiment in their Hands, 16 Jan.
——— George, his Letter read, 9 Sept.
Thomſon, Francis, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.
——— John. Vide *Thurloe*.
Thurles, Viſcounteſs, Petition read, and referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 18 July.
Thurloe, John, Paper delivered to him by a Committee, read; Warrant for a Tally on the Poſt Office, for paying him Money, voted null; Paper referred to Council of State, 2 Feb. —Order appointing him and John Thompſon Secretaries of State, 27
Timber. Vide *Foreſts*.
Tirrill, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 2 Jan.
Tobacco. Vide *Wine*.
Tomlins, Baron, to act as Curſitor Baron till further Order, 14 June.
Tomlinſon, William, his Letter read, and referred to Council of State, 26 Aug.
——— Colonel, Matthew. Vide *Jones*, Colonel, John.
Tower, a Committee to conſider how the Government thereof, and the Officers, may be regulated—Lieutenant appointed; Council of State to preſent a Commiſſion for him, 10 June. Commiſſion read, agreed to, and to be ingroſſed; Speaker to ſign it, 14. Commiſſion delivered to him—Council of State, upon Conference with him after the Regulation, to preſent Names of Officers to be under him, 15——Liſt reported, read, and approved, 9 July. Their Commiſſions delivered, 11——Liſt of ſeveral to be ſent to Inverneſs, and of ſeveral from thence to ſupply their Places, reported, read, and agreed to, 19 Sept.——Government of the Tower committed to Sir Antony Aſhley Cooper and others till further Order, 29 Dec.——Lieutenant appointed; his Commiſſion delivered——A Committee to conſider what Advantage may be made of the Tower, 11 Jan.—Order for Money for ſix Companies of Foot late thereon, 12——Lieutenant to take Bail of a Priſoner in his Cuſtody, 21 Feb.
——— Hamlets, Bill for ſettling the Militia ordered, 9 May. Vide *Weſtminſter*—Another Bill for that Purpoſe ordered; a Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners, 23 May. Bill read, 24. Committed; Commiſſioners Names read twice, and committed with it, 25——Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9 July. Order for third Reading, 13. Read; Commiſſioner added; Bill paſſed; and to be printed, 14.—Liſt of Officers for a Regiment of Foot and Troop of Horſe, reported, read and to be conſidered; Commiſſions to be preſented, 26. Liſt read again; ſeveral approved; two reſpited; 27. Others appointed in their Stead; Liſt of Foot Officers read again, and approved; Council of State to prepare Commiſſions, 30—Commiſſions delivered, 30 July—4 Aug.—Commiſſioners for the Militia appointed, 16.
Townſend, Sir Horatio, appointed One of the Council of State, 13 May.
Treaſuries. Vide *Revenue*, Public.
Trevor, John, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.
Trinity, College, Cambridge, Maſter appointed; Order for Patent under the Great Seal, 17 Aug.
——— Houſe, Petition of the ſurviving Warden, &c. in Behalf of diſtreſſed Mariners, their Widows, and Orphans, read, 1 Mar. Vide *Seamen*—State of the Caſe touching the Houſe reported; Maſter and Warden appointed; Report re-committed; the Committee to preſent Names of Wardens and Brethren, 12.
Turner, Robert. Vide *Privileges*.
Tuſcany, Duke of, his Letter read; Council of State to prepare Anſwer, 25 June——Reſident's Credentials read; a Committee to give him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, and take care the Room be prepared for his Reception, 7 Oct.
Twiſleton, Colonel Philip, Liſt of Officers in his Regiment reported and read, 19 July. Read again, and approved; their Commiſſions delivered, 25.——Liſt of Officers in his Regiment read, 8 Feb. Read again, and approved; Order for Commiſſions for them, 10. Colonel's Commiſſion delivered; Council of State to take Care they are delivered to the other Officers, 11.
Tythes, Repreſentation and Petition of well-affected Inhabitants of Somerſetſhire, and Counties adjacent, concerning them, read; Petitioners thanked—Previous and main Queſtions for referring it to a Committee to conſider how a more equal Maintenance may be ſettled for the Miniſtry than by Tythes, ſeverally Affirmative; Matter referred to a Grand Committee, 14 June. Committee ſits, 21—Petition againſt Payment of Tythes; Declaration, that for the Encouragement of a godly Miniſtry, the Payment thereof ſhall continue till the Parliament find out a more equal and comfortable Maintenance for the Miniſtry, and Satisfaction of the People; to be printed; Judges to publiſh it in the Circuits, 27 June.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

VALENTINE, Benjamin, 1652, the Committee of the Army to conſider how much of the Sum given him for his Sufferings remains unpaid, and how it may be ſettled to his Son's Satisfaction, 18 Aug. Report; Order for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 200*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Commiſſioners there to ſet them out and put him in Poſſeſſion—For ſettling other Lands of 100*l.* per Annum on them out of Delinquents Eſtates; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 27 Aug.
Vane, Sir Henry, Junior, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651, & 1652.
Vavaſour, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Vaughan, Lieutenant Colonel Joſeph, 1651, Order for Pardoning him—For diſcharging his Impriſonment and Sequeſtration, 15 Oct. Speaker to iſſue Warrant for his Diſcharge, 16.
——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
——— Robert, 1652, his Caſe referred back to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 Nov.
Vauxhall, 1652, Truſtees for Sale of the late King's Goods to forbear taking any from thence, and return what they have taken, 25 Jan. Vide *Trenchard*.
Vendoſme, Duke of, 1652, a Committee to peruſe his Letter; Tranſlation reported, read, and referred to Council of State, 26 Oct.——Draught of an Anſwer reported and read; Power given to write ſuch a Letter for the Subſtance of it, 1 Dec.
Venice, 1652, Copy of Credentials to their Agent read; a Committee to give him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 15 June—Council of State to give Orders touching the Manner of preſenting Letters from the State to the Parliament—Another Letter from them read, and to be conſidered, 30——Tranſlate thereof read; Council of State to hear the Gentleman that brought it, 1 Oct. —Letter to the Duke read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign it, and put the Parliament Seal thereto, 5 Jan.
Venning, Mr. 1652, deſired to preach, 27 Jan.
Vernon, Captain John, 1652, his Relation of the State of Affairs in Ireland at the Time of making the Articles with the Province of Lemſter and others; Order for 100*l.* to bear his Charges, 28 May.
Villers, Anne, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.
Vincent, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Virginia, 1652, Articles of Rendition thereof to be reported, 18. 26 & 27 Aug.—Copy of Letter from thence, with a Copy of the Articles incloſed, read—Another Letter from thence read—Articles read, and agreed to, with Amendments; one referred to a Committee; Petition of Inhabitants and Papers referred, 31.
Vize, Humphrey, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.
Univerſities, 1652, Act for transferring the Powers of the Commitee for regulating them, read twice; Previous and main Queſtions for diſſolving the Committee, ſeverally Affirmative, 21 Apr.
Unſworth, Edward, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.
Urmſton, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.
Uſher, Dr. James, 1652, Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

A. 1653.

VALENTINE, Matthias, Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Sale of Foreſt Lands, 26 Oct.
Vamderſteene, Paul. Vide *Hullenberch*.
Veſey, Captain John, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy; Order for allowing his Widow and Children 550*l.* for their Maintenance, 28 Oct.
Upper Bench Priſon. Vide *Lenthall*, Sir John.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

1654.

VENNING, Mr. defired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Faſting in the Houſe, 14 Sept.——Thanked, 12 Oct.

Villers, Captain, Information that he was ſtruck in the Lobby, 19 Dec.

Vines, Mr. defired to preach, 1 Nov. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 7.

Under Sheriffs. Vide *Sheriffs*.

Upper Bench, Lord Protector's Letter touching approving the Chief Juſtice, read; Reſolution for approving him, 24 Oct.

A. 1656 & 1657.

VAGRANTS, 1656, a Committee to reviſe Statutes concerning them, and reduce them into one Law, 16 Oct.—Bill againſt Vagrants, Rogues, and wandering, idle, diſſolute Perſons, read, 31—Committed, 4 Nov. Committees added, 13——Bill to be reported, 3 Dec. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 5.

——— 1657, Previous and main Queſtions for third Reading, ſeverally Affirmative; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be defired, 5 May—Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Vandermy, Lyzbett, 1656, her Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 20 Mar.

Vaſham, Peter, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier*.

Vaſſall, Samuel, 1656, Petition to be read, 22 Dec.——Read, and referred to a Committee, 2 Feb.

——— 1657, Order for making Report, 30 Mar.——11 May. Report; Reſolution that 2,591 *l.* 17 *s.* 6 *d.* is due to him; that Protector be defired to take Care of the ſpeedy Payment thereof, with Intereſt; Members to preſent the Vote to him; Debate on the Reſidue of the Report adjourned, 15.

Vaſſey, Alexander, 1656, his Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 7 Oct. Vide *Tanturier*.

Vermuden, Sir Cornelius, 1656, Petition to be read, 31 Jan. ——Read, and referred to a Committee, 9 Feb.

Vintners, 1656, Petition read, 27 Mar.

Under Sheriffs. Vide *Manors*.

Univerſities, 1657, Bill for Non Reſidence of Heads of Colleges and Halls, read, 26 Mar.—Committed, 22 Jan.

A. 1658 & 1659.

VASSALL, Samuel, Petition concerning Debts due to him ſtated upon ſeveral Votes of former Parliaments indorſed thereon, read, and with the Votes, referred to a Committee—To be recommended to Protector to grant a Privy Seal for Payment of 500 *l.* forthwith; a Committee to communicate the Vote to him, 1 Apr. His Anſwer reported, 5.

Votes, not to be printed without ſpecial Leave of the Houſe, 13 Apr.

A. 1659.

VANE, Sir Henry, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May—Appointed One of the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers, 13 May. Council of State to prepare a Commiſſion for him, with Blank for the Continuance, 31—— To be ſent for to attend; Books of Letters, and Orders of the Admiralty, to be preſented; Letters and Orders read; ſeveral Matters objected againſt him ſince the late Interruption of the Parliament, heard thereupon; diſcharged from being a Member, and injoined to repair to his Houſe in the County of Durham, and remain there during the Pleaſure of the Parliament, 9 Jan.—Order for diſbanding his Regiment; Council of State to conſider of a Way for ſatisfying them, 14——Serjeant to take him into Cuſtody, and convey him to his Houſe at Belew, 1 Feb.—To put the Order in Execution forthwith, 13.

Venice, Currans, ſent to the Ambaſſador for his Maintenance, to be freed from Cuſtoms, Impoſts, and other Charges, 13 July——Reſident's Letters Credential read; a Committee to give him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him with the Order; attend him thereto, and ſee a Room prepared for his Reception, 26 Aug.——Duke to be defired by Letter to ſecure the Earl of Arundell till ſent for by Parliament, 28 Sept.

Venning, Mr. defired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 24 Sept.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 29 Dec.

Vincent, Mr. the apprehending him approved, 9 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Under Sheriffs. Vide *Bailiffs*.

Upton, Thomas, to be conſidered as to his being put into the Parſonage of Whethamſtead, 8 Oct.

——— Mr. Vide *Chriſtchurch*.

Urlin, Lieutenant Walter, referred to the Commiſſioners for nominating Officers for ſome Employment in the Army, 19 Sept.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

WAINWRIGHT, James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Wakefield, 1651, Liſt of Officers taken there and at Shipton, read, 12 Sept.

Walcott, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Waldrum, Margaret, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Navy, 20 Nov.

Wales, 1652, Council of State to take Care for preventing Breaches of the Peace there, 28 July.

——— South, 1651, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, with Power to examine upon Oath, and appoint Referrees in the Country, with the ſame Power, 10 Mar.

——— 1652, Report re-committed, with Power to examine the whole Matter, 24 Mar.—Grand Seſſions to be adjourned for this Circuit, 11 Mar.—Petition of divers well-affected Inhabitants to be read, 23. Read, 24.

——— North, 1652, Order touching bringing in the Remainder of the Moneys due for Compoſitions by Virtue of the Act for admitting the ſix Counties to a general Compoſition, and to proceed according to the Act, 29 June.——The Committee of the Army to put in Execution the Powers given thereby, 15 Mar. Petition of divers well-affected Inhabitants to be read, 23. Read, 24.

Walker, John and Lancelot, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

——— Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Wall, Ralph, 1652, Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Waller, Edmund, 1651, Order for revoking the Sentence of Baniſhment againſt him, and for paſſing his Pardon under the Great Seal, 27 Nov.

——— Sir Hardres, 1652, Petition read; Previous and main Queſtions for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 1,200 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, ſeverally Affirmative; Commiſſioners there to ſet them out, 22 Mar.

——— 1653, Another Petition to be read, 5 Apr. Read, 7.

Wallop, Robert, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov. 1651——24 Nov. 1652.

——— Lady Anne, 1652, Act for making void her Jointure, and ſettling other Lands in Lieu thereof, read twice, and committed, 15 Sept.—Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 12 Oct.

Walſh, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Walſingham, Sir Thomas, 1652. Vide *Privileges*.

Walter, Fortune, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Wanton, Colonel, 1651, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov.

War, Articles of, 1652, Council of State to prepare them, 10 Dec. Articles reported, 23. Conſidered, and agreed to, with Amendments, 23, 24 & 25. Order for printing them, Commiſſioners of the Admiralty to direct how they ſhall be publiſhed, 25.

Ward, Elizabeth, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Wareing, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Warger. Vide *Clerk*, James.

Warmeſtree, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Warwick County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments, added, 19 Dec.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Waſhington, James, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Waterforth, Hugh, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Waterton, Thomas and Mrs. 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Watkins, Sir David, 1652, Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 27 Aug.

Watmough, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Watſon, Thomas, 1651, Petition read; Order for pardoning him—For diſcharging his Impriſonment and Bail, and taking off his Sequeſtration, 15 Oct. Speaker to iſſue Warrant for his Diſcharge, 16.

Weare, Humphrey, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Weaver, John, 1652, Petition read; Previous Queſtion for referring to a Committee, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 28 May.

——— Mr. 1653, Petition to be read, 8 Apr. Read; Order for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 250 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Speaker to write to the Commiſſioners to ſet them out, and put him in poſſeſſion, 14 Apr.

Weavers Hall, 1652, Matter of Fact touching Moneys doubled there, reported, Report to be conſidered, 28 Sept.——Report of like Nature referred to Council of State, with Power to treat for Forbearance one Year longer, with Intereſt, 9 Nov.—A Committee to conſider the State of the Moneys due upon their Bills, 27——Order for making Report, 15 Dec.—Act for aſcertaining the Time of Payment, read twice; Blanks filled up; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 16. To be printed, 17.

Webb, Francis, 1652, Petition read, 16 July.

——— Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Webſter, Hugh, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Welch, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Wells, Swythen and Edmund, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Welſh, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Wenlock, Mr. 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Wentworth, Sir Peter, appointed One of the Council of State, 25 Nov. 1651,——24 Nov. 1652.

Weſt, Captain, 1651, Order for continuing his Troop three Months longer—For advancing three Months Pay to them, 5 Dec.

——— Lodowick, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Weſtby, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— John and Francis, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Weſtminſter, 1651, Vide *London*—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 1 Sept.——Act touching the Government of the City to be reported, 16 Dec.

——— 1652, Like Order, 30 Mar.——Petition of Inhabitants read; Order for making Report of the Model of the Government of the City, 8 June——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 2 July——Royalties formerly belonging to the Dean and Chapter, to be employed for ſetting on Work the Poor of Margaret's, and diſburſed as the Juſtices ſhall order, 12 Oct.

Weſtmoreland, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.

Weſtrowe, Mr. 1651, the Committee touching admitting Members to receive what Satisfaction he ſhall tender touching his Admiſſion, 10 Oct. Report; Order for admitting him, 17.

Wetherby, George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Weymouth. Vide *Melcombe*, Common.

Whalley, Commiſſary General, 1651, Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Scotland of 500 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 9 Sept.——Vote to be ſent to the Commiſſioners; Speaker by Letter to require them to ſet out the Lands, 23 Jan.——His Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 26 Feb.

——— Geoffery, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Wharton, Lord and Lady, 1651, Petition reported and read; Previous Queſtion for authorizing the Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Lands to convey a Manor in Truſt for Lady Wharton during his Lordſhip's Life, Neg. Petition and Narrative concerning their Claim referred to the Committee for Obſtructions, 9 Mar.

——— 1652, Referred to the Commiſſioners for Obſtructions, 1 Apr.

——— Sir Michael, 1652, to be admitted to his Compoſition at one third Part of his Omiſſions and Undervaluations, 3 Nov.

——— Antony, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Wheeler, Chriſtopher, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Whetcombe, Benjamin, 1651, his Letter read, 7 Oct.

White, Mary, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— Lieutenant Colonel, 1651, Petition and Caſe of his Widow referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

——— Major Thomas, 1652, Petition read; his Caſe referred to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 1 July.

——— George, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— Lieutenant Colonel Walter, 1652, Petition of his Widow read; Order for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 200 *l.* per Annum on her and her Children; Commiſſioners there to put her in poſſeſſion, 26 Aug.

——— Thomas 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Whitehall, 1651, the Committee to conſider what Goods there are ſet aſide for the Uſe of the Commonwealth and Parliament, 11 Mar.

——— 1652, a Committee to examine the Diſturbance in the Chapel, and puniſh the Miſdemeanor, 22 July.

Whitelocke, Lord Commiſſioner, appointed One of the Council of State, 24 Nov. 1651 & 1652.

Whiterow, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 10 Nov.

Whitfield, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Whittington, Ralph, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Whittle, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Whitwell, Stephen, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Whitworth, John, 1652, his Letter read, 29 Aug.

Wickſted, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 1 July.

Widdrington, Sir Edward, Ralph, and Henry, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Wight, Iſle of, 1651, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 1 Sept.

——— 1652, Report touching it to be made, 8 & 19 Jan.

Wigmore, Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Wilbraham, William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Wilcox, Giles, 1652, Pardon for him read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 20 July.

Wildman, Mr. 1651. Vide *Privileges*.

Wilkinſon, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Willan, Mary, 1652, Petition read, 24 Nov. Vide *Temple*, Colonel James—Another read, 15 Feb.

Willington, Lieutenant Colonel Waldine, 1651; Petition read; the Committee of Accounts to examine and ſtate the Accounts of his Arrears, 31 Oct.

Willoughby, Captain Francis, 1652, appointed Commiſſioner at Portſmouth, 28 Sept.

Wilmott, Edith, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Wills, 1652, Act for eſtabliſhing ſeveral Courts in the Counties for Probate thereof, and for Adminiſtrations, Marriages, and Divorces, reported, and re-committed; further Power given to the Committee; Petition referred; Committee to hear Petitioners, 11 Nov.——Bill to be reported, 8 & 11 Jan. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 12——Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Day to reſume it, ſeverally Affirmative, 1 Mar. Previous Queſtion for Proceeding thereon, Neg.—Reſolution for committing the Power of proving Wills, and granting Adminiſtrations, to certain Perſons for two Months—For granting the lawful Fees, during that Time, for the Uſe of the Navy; Perſons appointed; Act for that Purpoſe ordered 17. Read, and rejected—Another ordered, 22.

——— 1653, Read twice; Continuance thereof; Act committed, 31 Mar.——Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 8 Apr.—Uſual Fees to be continued, till further Order, 15.

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Wills, John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Wilsford, John, 1652, Pardon for him read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

Wilſon, Thomas, 1652, his Letter read, 20 May.

——— William, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

——— Anne, 1652. Previous and main Queſtions that ſhe be reprieved for a Month, ſeverally Affirmative; Judges to certify the Matter of Fact in the mean time, 4 Aug.——Certificate reported; Order for pardoning her; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 1 Sept.

Wilts, 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.

——— 1652, Like Order, 12 Nov.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 15 Dec.——1 Jan.

——— 1653, Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer, 29 Mar.

Wincheſter, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions for referring to the Committee of Hants to take Care the Books and Manuſcripts belonging to the College Library, be reſtored, ſeverally Affirmative, 27 May.

Winckley, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Winde, Sir Robert, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Windſor Caſtle, 1652, Order for ſelling that, and the Parks, for ready Money, 27 Nov.——Queſtion that it ſtand in the Bill for Sale of late King's Lands, Neg. 29 Dec.

Windſore, Frederick and William, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Wines, 1652, Bill for ſettling Prices of them, committed, 11 Jan.

Wintour, Sir John, 1652, to have his Liberty for three Months, upon Security approved by Council of State, 7 Sept.——To have Liberty for three Months to go within 20 Miles of London only, upon the ſame Security, 7 Dec.—Order for removing him to the Tower—For prohibiting the Surveying or Selling any Part of the Forest of Deane, claimed by him; Vote to be ſent to the Officers there; the Committee for Foreſts to ſee it put in Execution, 17.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Wife, Mary, 1651, Petition and Caſe referred to the Committee of the Army, 20 Nov.

Wiſeman, John, 1652, Petition read; Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates to be required not to ſell his Lands—Bill for diſcharging them from Sale notwithſtanding former Order, ordered, 17 Dec.

Withers, Antony, 1652, his Caſe referred to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 3 June.

Wogan, Thomas, 1652, Petition read; Reſolution for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 300*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 13 Apr.——Commiſſioners there to put him in Poſſeſſion, and certify the Particulars and Values thereof, in order to preparing the Bill, 5 May.

Wolfall, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Wood, George, 1652, his Petition and Charge againſt Sir John Clotworthy referred to a Committee, 16 July. Vide *Clotworthy*, Sir John.

——— Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 26 Oct.

——— Henry, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Woodcock, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Woodhouſe, Sir Thomas, 1652, the Committee touching admitting Members to receive what Satisfaction he ſhall tender concerning his Admiſſion, 10 Oct. Report; Order for admitting him, 17.

Woodmongers, Company, 1651, Petition of Maſters, &c. referred to a Committee, 3 Sept. Vide *Carmen*.

Woodnoth, Jonathan, 1652, Commiſſioners for compounding to accept his Fine, with Intereſt, by a Day appointed, and diſcharge his Sequeſtration upon Payment thereof, 10 Nov.

Wooldridge, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Wools, 1652, Petition of poor Clothiers and Cottoners of the five Northern Counties read; previous and main Queſtions that all Wools brought into England ſhall be Exciſe-free, ſeverally Affirmative—Commiſſioners of the Exciſe to ſee the Duty taken off—Act to prevent the Exportation of Scottiſh Wools, Woolfels, or Leather, ordered, 20 Apr.

Worceſter County, 1651, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——Leave given him to live out of the County, 6 Jan.

——— 1652, Commiſſioners concerning ſcandalous and malignant Miniſters, added, 24 Sept.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov. ——Petition of Inhabitants to be read, 21 Dec. Read; Petitioners thanked, 22.

——— City, 1651, Information touching Paſſages between our Forces and the Scots Army there; Order for a Reward to the Informant, 25 Aug.——Lord General's, and other Letters from near the City read; Order for a Thankſgiving within the Lines to be printed, with Lord General's Letter —For Reward to the Meſſengers, 5 Sept.—Relation of the Encounter, King of Scots Collar of S. S. and Garter, produced; Order for a general Thankſgiving. Vide *Thankſgiving*—For Letter of Thanks to Lord General, and by him to his Officers; Speaker to ſign it—For a Gratuity to the Perſon who gave the Intelligence, 6—Colours taken there brought to the Bar, and to be hung up in Weſtminſter Hall—Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger—Lord General's Letter read; Clauſe touching the Well-affected who ſuffered by taking the Town, and by the War in thoſe Parts, referred to a Committee, 10. Power given them to appoint Referrees to examine upon Oath, 18——Report; Order for paying Money to ſeveral Widows towards their Subſiſtence, 16 Dec.—The Committee of the Army to give Warrant for the Payment, 29 Jan.——Further Report touching the number of Sufferers, and their Loſſes, recommitted; the Committee to conſider how 10,000*l.* may be raiſed out of Delinquents Eſtates; Petitions referred, 9 Mar.

——— 1652, Order for paying Moneys to the Widows of Perſons ſlain there, 7 Apr.

——— Earl of, 1652, Order for his Commitment to the Tower; Council of State to conſider in what Way he may be tried, and who has harboured him, 28 July.

Worth, Peter, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

Wortham, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Worthington, Richard, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 July.

Wotton, Mary, and Lord Stanhope, 1652, Petition read; Previous and main Queſtions for referring it to a Committee, ſeverally Affirmative, 25 May.

Wray, Thomas, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

——— John, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

Wright, Captain, 1652, Council of State to conſider him and others wounded in the late Sea Fight, 6 July.

——— Mildred, 1652, Previous and main Queſtions that ſhe be reprieved for a Month, ſeverally Affirmative; Judges to certify the Matter of Fact in the mean Time, 4 Aug.—— Certificate reported; Order for paſſing her Pardon under the Great Seal; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 1 Sept.

——— Peter, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

——— Ellis and Timothy, 1652, their Names to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 28 Oct.

Wryter, Thomas, 1651, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Sufferers at Worceſter, 9 Mar.

Wyther, Mr. 1652, Order touching him amended, 20 July.

A. 1653.

WALES, South, the Committee of the Army to audit the Accounts of the Receivers General, and allow them Moneys laid out by Lord General's Order, 27 Sept.

Walgrave, Mr. printed Paper found in his Hands referred to Council of State, 17 Sept.

Wallington, Petition of poor diſtreſſed Inhabitants reported; Order for a Patent for Collections in ſeveral Counties, 15 Aug.

Walloon, Churches. Vide *French* Churches.

Walton, Thomas, Order for a ſpecial Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer, to try him for ſeveral Murders, 24 Nov.

Warwick County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Watermens Company, Petition of Overſeers, &c. reported, read, and referred to the Committee of Petitions, 31 Oct.

Weſtrop, Thomas, Petition reported and read, 29 Aug.

Whitelocke, Lord Commiſſioner, appointed Ambaſſador to Sweden; Council of State to prepare a Commiſſion and Inſtructions for him, 14 Sept.——Inſtructions reported, read, and agreed to; Council of State to make them ready; Order for paſſing his Commiſſion under the Great Seal—Letters of Credence to him reported, read, and agreed to, with Amendments, 15 Oct.—Order for him to attend to receive his Commiſſion, 28. Commiſſion, Letters Credential and Inſtructions delivered to him, 29—His Petition read; Order for paying the Arrears of his Salary, 11 Oct. Act for Payment thereof, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 15.

Whorwood,

INDEX *to the* SEVENTH VOLUME.

Whorwood, Thomas, to execute the Office of Mayor of Barnſtaple, without incurring any Penalty, 3 Sept.

Wight, Iſle of, Report from Council of State touching fortifying Yarmouth; Order for additional Forces—Governor to ſettle the Militia as formerly, 29 Oct.

Wilcox, Mr. Buſineſs touching him referred to the Committee of public Debts, 7 Oct.

Williams, John, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 July.

Wills, the Committee of the Law to conſider the Probate of Wills and Adminiſtrations; Quorum of Commiſſioners for Probates appointed; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 21 July. —— Petition read; a Committee to prepare Act for Probate of Wills throughout the Commonwealth, 19 Sept.—Act read twice, and committed, 29——Wills to be ſealed by the Seal-keeper if they bear Date before the Act, 12 Oct.

Wilts, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

Wine Licences, a Committee to conſider the Grievances in granting them, 1 Aug.

Wines, French, a Committee to conſider the Act for Reſtraint of bringing them in, and how the Trade may be opened, 1 Aug.

Wollaſton, Richard, Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him One of the Judges of the Admiralty, ſeverally Affirmative, 25 July. Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for ſettling the Juriſdiction thereof, Neg. 29.

Wolſeley, Sir Charles appointed one of the Judges of the Admiralty, 14 July——1 Nov.

Worceſter County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.

——— Earl and Counteſs of, Petition reported, read, and referred back, to require him to explain ſome Words therein, 29 Aug.——Earl's Petition reported—Counteſs's Petition reported, and laid aſide, 3 Oct.

Worſeley, Colonel Charles, Petition reported and read; Buſineſs referred to the Committee of Inſpections, 24 Oct.

Writs of Error, a Committee to prepare Act for reviving the Act for Redreſs of Delays and Miſchiefs ariſing thereby, 16 July. Bill read twice—Another Committee to prepare Act for preventing Miſchiefs thereby, and by Writs of falſe Judgment, 20—Bill read twice; Commencement thereof; Member to withdraw and prepare a Clauſe, 26 Oct. Bill reported; Blanks filled up; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. 29—Another to the ſame Purport read twice; Blanks filled up; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 4 Nov.

A. 1654.

WALES, a Committee to conſider of the Salaries due to the Judges, 19 Dec.

Wards, Court of, a Committee to prepare Bill for further Conſideration of the Votes for taking it away, 31 Oct.——Bill to be preſented, 1 Dec. Read, 15. Read ſecond time; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Order for Ingroſſment—Petition of late Officers; Queſtion for reading it; Neg A Committee to conſider how the Records, &c. may be beſt diſpoſed of, and what Moneys of other Perſons are in the late Clerk's Hands, 22.

Warwick County, New Writ, 6 Oct.

——— Town, New Writ, 6 Oct.

Weights, and Meaſures, a Committee to conſider the Buſineſs thereof, and peruſe former Laws touching them, and prepare Bill for Regulation thereof, 31 Oct.

Welden, Colonel Ralph, Petition read; Order for Payment of the Remainder of his Debts, with intereſt, 18 Jan.

Wexford. Vide *Caterlaugh*.

Whale Fiſhery, a Committee to conſider of regulating the Trade, and how a preſent Supply of Whale Oil may be procured; the Company of Greenland and Eaſtland Merchants to attend them, 12 Oct.

White, Iſle of, New Writs, 4 & 5 Oct.

Wills, a Committee to conſider how the Probate of Wills, granting Adminiſtrations, and recovering Legacies, may be ſettled through England and Wales, and prepare Bill for that Purpoſe, 14 Dec.

Worceſter, Earl of, Petition read; Order for Bailing him, 5 Oct.

Writs, New, viz. for Somerſet and Totneſs, 4 Oct.—Iſle of Wight, 4 & 5—Andover, Oxford City, Bedford Town, Monmouth County, 5. Warwick County and Town, Bath, 6. Rye, Lewes, Suſſex, 23——And Glouceſter City, 3 Nov.

A. 1656 & 1657.

WAGES. Vide *Artificers*.

Wake, William, and Chriſtopher Havilland, 1656, Petition reported; Reſolution that they are fit Objects of Mercy, and Pardon, and to be offered to Protector, 30 Sept. Vide *Deane*, John.

Wales, 1656, a Committee to conſider how the Tythes of Churches there, not ſupplied with Miniſters, have been diſpoſed of, and how they may be ſupplied with able Miniſters, and fitting Maintenance, 31 Oct.

Waller, Sir Hardres, 1656, Petition read: and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 22 Dec.—— Matter of Fact reported; Order for putting a Stop to Lands, that they may be diſpoſed of to no other Uſe, than to ſupply the Defect of the Adventurers in the Barony of Kenry, 16 Feb.——Bill for ſettling and confirming certain Lands in Ireland on him and his Heirs, read, 6 Mar. Order for ſecond Reading, 11 & 12. Bill committed, 17.

——— 1657, Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Apr.—Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 30 May.——Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

——— Margaret, 1656, her Name to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 13 Feb.

Walter, Major, 1657, Petition to be read, 5 & 9 June—Protector, and Council of State, to be deſired to conſider his Buſineſs. 15.

Wanley, Andrew and Valentine, 1656, their Names to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct,

Wards, Court of, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill for taking away that Court, and Knights Servants Tenures, 23 Sept.—Bill to be preſented, 15 Oct. Read, 16. Order for ſecond Reading, 25. Bill committed, 29——Reported; Previous and main Queſtions for Re-commitment ſeverally Affirmative, 6 Nov. Bill reported, and re-committed again; all that come to have Voices; Order for meeting of the Committee, 14. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Order for third Reading, 21. Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Queſtion for Reading late Officers Petition, Neg. 22. Protector's Conſent, 27.

Warren, Mr. 1656, deſired to aſſiſt in carrying on the Work of Thankſgiving, 19 Jan.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 21 Feb.

Waſhborne, Colonel Herriott, 1656, Petition to be read, 9 Feb. —Read, and referred to a Committee, 21.

——— 1657, Committees added, 26 May.

Weights, and Meaſures, 1656, Buſineſs thereof referred to the Grand Committee of Trade, 29 Sept.

——— 1657, Order for making Report, 26 Mar.

Welden, Colonel Ralph, 1657, Petition read; Protector to be deſired to iſſue his Privy Seal for paying him 4,000 *l.* out of the Prize Office, 6 June.

Weſtminſter, 1656, Petition of Inhabitants read, 23 Dec.—— Another concerning the Poor to be read, 31 Jan.——Read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. Petition rejected, 6 Feb.

——— 1657, Queſtion that Weſtminſter ought to be in the ſame Condition as London with reſpect to new Buildings, Neg. 9 June.

Weſtmoreland, 1656, Petition of Tenant to be read, 21 Feb.

Whatley, Henry, 1656, Bill for ſettling him and Eraſmus Smith in their Lands in Ireland, fallen to them by Lot as Adventurers, read, 28 Nov.——Committed, 3 Dec. Committees added, 9. Bill to be reported, 22. Reported; Clauſes added; Bill to be ingroſſed, 24. Another Clauſe added; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 27.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

Whiteing, John, 1657, Petition read, 20 Jan.

Whitelocke, Lord Commiſſioner, 1656, called to the Chair during the Abſence of preſent Speaker, 27 Jan. Vide *Speaker*, ——Thanked for his great and faithful Service therein—For his faithful Service in the Ambaſſy to Sweden; Order for paying him 500 *l.* expended in that Ambaſſy—For paying him 2,000 *l.* for his Service therein, 18 Feb.

Whithorne. Vide *Dumfreeze*.

Whiſton, Thomas, Catharine, and Levina, 1656, their Names to be inſerted in a Naturalization Bill, 6 Oct. Vide *Tanturier*.

Wicklow. Vide *Kildare*.

Widdrington, Sir Thomas, 1656, choſen Speaker, 17 Sept. Vide *Speaker*.

Wigſtones Hoſpital. Vide *Leiceſter*, Town.

Wigton. Vide *Dumfreeze*.

Wills, 1656, Bill for Probate thereof in the North, and other Parts of England, ordered, 23 Sept.——To be read, 23 Oct.

Read, 24. Committed; the Committee to conſider of Fees, and bring it in with the Bill, 27.——Bill to be reported, 26 Nov.——Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 1 Dec. Reſumed; Bill re-committed; the Committee to conſider of re-delivering Wills wherein Lands are deviſed, 2. Bill reported, and re-committed again; Committees added; the Committee to conſider of a Clauſe for a Regiſter in Southwark, 24—— Bill to be reported, 13 Feb.——11 & 24 Mar.——Order for meeting of the Committee to perfect it, 13 Mar.

——— 1657, Bill to be reported, 5 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11——Order for third Reading, 23 June—— 22 Jan.

Wilſon, Abraham, 1656, Petition reported; Reſolution that he is a fit Object of Mercy, and that he be reprieved, 21 Oct.

——— Thomas. Vide *Hickſon*, Thomas.

Wilton, Colonel, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Wilts, County, 1656, Bill for holding the Sheriffs Court at Devizes, read, 18 Dec. Committed, 25.

Wincheſter, 1656, Bill for veſting the Cathedral in Truſtees for public and religious Uſes, ordered, 11 Feb.

——— 1657, Read, 21 May.

Wines, 1656, a Committee to conſider the Prices thereof, 23 Oct.——Order for making Report, 15 Nov.

——— 1657, Bill for limiting and ſettling the Prices thereon, read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Bill to be ingroſſed, 26 Mar. Read third Time; Petition of Vintners; Bill paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 27——Amended; Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

——— *Spaniſh*, 1656. Vide *Supply*.

——— *French*, 1656, a Committee to prepare Bill for repealing the Act prohibiting the Importation thereof, 15 Nov.

Withers, George, 1656, Petition to be read, 21 Feb.

Wolley, Antony, 1657. Vide *Privileges*.

Wool, 1656, Petition of Manufacturers read, and referred to the Committee of Trade, 27 Dec.

Worceſter, Counteſs of, 1656, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 14 Mar.

——— 1657, Order for making Report, 26 Mar. Report; Bill for ſettling Worceſter Houſe on Truſtees in Truſt for her, in Lieu and Satisfaction of the Arrears of her Fifths, read, 30——Committed, 2 May——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25 June—Paſſed; Protector's Conſent to be deſired; Protector's Conſent, 26.

Wrecks, 1656, a Committee to conſider the Uſe and Abuſes thereof, with Power to prepare Bill for preventing Evils thereby, 28 Oct.—Revived; Order for their ſittting, 2 Dec. —4 Feb. Committees added; all that come to have Voices, 4. Order for making Report, 9.

Wright, Drugo, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

Writs, New, 1656, viz. for Glouceſter City, Bridgwater, 25 Sept.——York City, 1 Oct. Corke County, Iſle of Wight, Pebles, &c. Cardigan County, Southampton County, Pembroke County, Dumfreeze, &c. Brecon County, 2. Carmarthen County, 4. Lynn, 17. Kildare, 22—Elgin, &c. 23—Ryegate, 28 Nov.—Dartmouth, 23 Mar.

——— 1657, Berwick upon Tweed, 26 Mar.——Hereford County, 17 June.

Wynyard, John, 1656. Vide *Privileges*.

A. 1658 & 1659.

WALES, and Monmouth County, a Committee to conſider how they may be ſupplied with an able Miniſtry, and how the Revenues of the Churches not ſupplied have been diſpoſed of, 5 Feb. No Committee that is or has been accountable for any of the Revenues to have a Vote; all others that come to have Voices, 26.

Wells, New Writ, 16 Apr.

Weſton, John, Governor of Jerſey, or his Deputy, to bring him to the Bar, 16 Mar.

Wickham, New Writ, 24 Feb.

Wilkinſon, Grezil, Petition read, 3 Feb. Vide *Overton*, Robert.

Worceſter, City, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read, 5 Feb. Vide *Streete*, Thomas.

——— Counteſs of, State of her Caſe reported from the Grand Committee of Grievances; Day appointed for delivering up Worceſter Houſe to her; Order for paying her Rent for the current Year—for paying her 400 *l.* in Recompence of all Demands for detaining the Houſe from her ſince her Title thereto by Act of Parliament—A Committee to deſire Protector to grant a Privy Seal for Payment of the ſeveral Sums, 14 Apr. His Anſwer reported, 19——A Committee to conſider of removing the Conveyances, Records, &c. from thence, 14.

Writs, New, viz. for Agmondeſham, Seaford, 31 Jan.—— Horſham, 7 Feb. Bramber, Higham Ferrers, Lewes, 11. Brecon County, Weſtbury, Old Sarum, Heytesbury, 12. St. Germans, 12 Feb.——24 Mar.——Shoreham, 16 Feb. Huntingdon Borough, Boſſiney, 23. Saltaſh, Wickham, 24—Berealſton, Camelford, Yarmouth, Iſle of Wight, 2 Mar. Heydon, Aldborough, 5—Minehead, 10. Taviſtock, 11. Milborne Port, 17. Petersfield, 22. Poole, 30——Caſtleriſeing, 6 Apr. And Wells, 16.

Wroth, Henry. Vide *Privileges*.

Wylde, John, Petition touching Arrears of his Salary when Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, read, and referred to the Grand Committee of Grievances, 1 Apr.

A. 1659.

WALES, Bill for taking the Accounts, and redreſſing Grievances concerning Tythes and Church Livings there, and for Advancement of Religion and Learning, read twice, and committed, 9 Mar. Reported, and paſſed, 16—Judges appointed, 14.

——— North, Perſon recommended, to be Judge Aſſiſtant, 27 July——Approved; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 5 Aug.——Upon General Lambert's Letter; Commiſſioners for Sequeſtrations to appoint Sub Commiſſioners, 2 Sept.—Chief Juſtice's Patent diſcharged; Another appointed; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 29.—A Committee to conſider of the Chamberlain and Seal there, 24 Feb.

——— South, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 6 Aug.

Waller, Sir William, appointed One of the Council of State, 23 Feb.

Wallop, Mr. appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May ——31 Dec.

Walton, Colonel Valentine, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 May——Appointed One of the Commiſſioners for the Government of the Army, 12 Oct.——Appointed Colonel of a Regiment, 11 Jan. Liſt of his Officers read, and approved, 12. Their Commiſſions delivered, 13 & 14.

——— Robert, Tallies for Paying him Moneys for black Cloth delivered for late Lord General's Mourning voted null; Order for him to repay the Money, 2 Feb.

Wanſey, Henry, ordered into Cuſtody as a Delinquent, and Debtor to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with him, 28.

Warcupp, Edward, to be recommended to Council of State for ſome Employment, 13 Jan.

Wareing, Major, his Letter read; Letter of Thanks, and Commiſſion appointing him Governor of the Town and Caſtle of Shrewſbury, ordered, 12 Aug.—Other Letters from him read; Reſolution that he be Captain of a Company of Foot there; Order for Commiſſions for him and his Officers, 23—Another Letter read, and referred to Council of State, 24.

Warminſter, Petition of Inhabitants read; Petitioners to be thanked, 21 May.

Warner, Henry, Pardon for him, and Judges Certificate read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 Feb.

Warning, Samuel, Pardon for him, and Judges Certificate, read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 Feb.

Warwick, County, Petition of Freeholders and others well-affected, read; Petitioners thanked, 7 Oct.

Watermen, Petition of divers belonging to the Thames read, and to be printed; Petitioners thanked, 31 Jan.

Watts, Nicolas and John, Pardons for them, and Judges Certificate, read; Pardon agreed to; Order for paſſing them under the Great Seal—For tranſporting them, 25 Feb.

Weaver, John, appointed One of the Council of State, 31 Dec. ——23 Feb.

Weavers Hall, the Committee of Inſpection to conſider the Reſtraint touching Intereſt of Moneys lent upon that Security, 21 May.——The Committee to preſent Names of the Claimants, 9 July—Further Report; Order for taking off the Reſtraint upon the Commiſſioners of Exciſe, 19.

Weekly Intelligencer, Perſon authorized to write it; another prohibited, 13 May.

Weeks, Edward, Order for his Execution, 25 Feb.

Werden, Robert, voted a Traitor and Rebel, 9 Aug. Vide *Booth*, Sir George.

Weſt, Colonel, his Letter read, 1 Aug.

Weſtminſter, a Committee to prepare Bill for ſettling the Militia of Weſtminſter, Southwark, and the Tower Hamlets, 9 May—Upon Report from Council of State; Bill for ſettling the Militia of Weſtminſter, and Places within the Bills, except the Tower Hamlets, read; a Committee to conſider of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners, 23. Bill committed; Names of Commiſſioners read twice, and committed with it, 24. Bill reported; Commiſſioner added; Bill re-committed, 28 ——Reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 27 June. Paſſed, and to be printed, 28——Miſnomer of a Commiſſioner

Commiſſioner amended, 7 July—Additional Bill read twice, and committed, 9—A Committee to withdraw and prepare Bill for giving Powers to the Commiſſioners; Bill read twice, and paſſed, 14—Liſt of Officers reported and read, 29. Read again, and approved; Council of State to prepare Commiſſions, 30——Commiſſions delivered, 1 & 2 Aug.——Buildings, and Houſes in Weſtminſter, belonging to the Commonwealth, to be reſerved for the Uſe of the Parliament and Council of State; a Committee to conſider how the Vote may be put in Execution, 16 May.——Cuſtos Rotulorum appointed; Order for a Confirmation under the Great Seal, 11 Jan.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 2 & 8 Mar.

Weſtmorland, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 8 Aug.

Weſton, John, Report from the Committee of Safety that he is brought Priſoner from Jerſey, and in Serjeant's Cuſtody; Order for continuing him in Cuſtody; his Caſe referred to them, 16 May.——Report; Order for diſcharging him upon his Parole, or Security not to act any Thing prejudicial to the Commonwealth, 15 June.

Wetham, Colonel Nathanael, his Letter touching the Faithfulneſs of the Gariſon of Portſmouth, and the bringing in 400 Spaniſh Priſoners, 14 May——Order for Letter of Thanks to him and his Officers; Speaker to ſign and ſeal it, 29 Dec. ——Liſt of Officers in his Regiment read, 8 Feb. Read again, and approved, 10. Their Commiſſions delivered, 11 ——Bill for ſettling Lands of 200*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, ordered; a Committee to ſet them out, 10 Feb.

Whalley, Colonel, Queſtion that he be Colonel of a Regiment of Horſe, Neg. 5 Aug.

White, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 31 Dec.

——— Charles, Order for diſcharging him from his Impriſonment, and ſuſpending his Sequeſtration, 25 Feb.

Whitehall, and Somerſet Houſe, Order for ſelling them; Member to prepare Bill for that Purpoſe, 16 May—A Committee to conſider what Goods are there, in Hampton Court and St. James's, belonging to the Commonwealth, 23——Order for clearing Whitehall of all Perſons, except as excepted, within ſix Days, 4 July——For paving the Streets before it, 25 Feb.

Whitelocke, Lord, Serjeant to ſummon him to attend, 24 Jan. Warrant for paying him Money upon Pretence of his Fee voted illegal; Order for him to repay it, 2 Feb.

Widdrington, Sir Thomas, appointed One of the Council of State, 31 Dec.——23 Feb.

Wight, Iſle of, Bill for managing the Militia there, read twice, and committed, 12 Aug. Reported; Continuance thereof; Bill paſſed, 13.

Wilkins, Dr. appointed Maſter of Trinity College, Cambridge; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 17 Aug.

Williams, Richard, and others, Petition read, and re-delivered, 18 May—Referred to a Committee, 30 June.

——— Sir Abraham, the Payment of 300*l.* per Annum for his Houſe to be ſtopped, 9 Sept.

——— Robert and Thomas, ordered into Cuſtody as Delinquents and Debtors to the State, 21 Sept. Commiſſioners for bringing in the Arrears to ſend for and treat with them, 28.

Wills, Report from the Committee of Safety touching a Bill for conſtituting Judges, for Probate thereof, and granting Adminiſtrations—Names of fit Perſons to be Judges, reported from another Committee; Bill ordered, 18 May. Read twice; Judge added; Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 19—Bill for ſettling the Court for Probate of Wills, and granting Adminiſtrations, ordered, 14 July. Read twice; Blank filled up; Bill paſſed and to be printed, 19——Bill for ſettling the Probate of Wills, and granting Adminiſtrations, in the ſeveral Counties and Cities, ordered, 14 July—A Committee to preſent Names of Judges for Probate thereof, 11 Jan. Names reported, and agreed to; Order for Patents under the Great Seal, 18. Speaker to ſign Dockets for paſſing them—Their Salaries to be conſidered, 24—Agreed to; Order touching the Payment thereof, 3 Feb.——Obſtructions that hindred the paſſing their Patents reported—Fees payable to them reſerved to the Uſe of the Commonwealth—Judicial Sentences to be by both of them in open Court, 8 Mar.

Wilson, Thomas. Vide *Hickſon*, Thomas.

Wilts County, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants read; Petitioners thanked, 22 June——Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 5 & 6 Aug.—Commiſſioner for the Aſſeſſment added, 2 Mar.

Winchester, Letter from thence read, 15 Aug.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 17 Feb.

——— Marquis of, Truſtees to forbear ſelling any more of his Lands; no Waſtes to be committed, 15 Mar.

Windſor, Caſtle, Report touching appointing a Governor, with Power to make a Deputy, 10 Aug.——Report touching the poor Knights to be read, 25 Aug.—8 Sept. A Committee to look into the Revenue for their Maintenance, 20—— Revived, and joined to another Committee; Committees added, 1 Mar.——Relation of the ſecuring the Caſtle for the Parliament; Vote of Approbation; Forces to be thanked, 28 Dec.——Governor to certify the Cauſes of the Impriſonment of Perſons in his Cuſtody, 21 Feb.——Preſents Warrants for their Commitment, 3 Mar.

Wine, Propoſals touching the Exciſe thereupon, and upon Beer, Ale, Cyder, and Tobacco, read, and referred to Council of State, 17 Aug.—A Committee to conſider of the Duty of Prizage Wines, and ſettle the Difference, 7 Mar. Report; Declaration that they ought to pay no Tonage or Cuſtoms; Order for allowing all Cuſtoms taken from the Leſſee upon Account, 15.

Winter, Dr. Samuel, to repair to England, and attend the Pleaſure of the Parliament, 13 Aug.

Witherings, William, Petition read, 27 Feb. Vide *Poſtmaſters*.

Woolmer, and Holt, Foreſts, Commander appointed, 15 Aug.

Worceſter County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 6 Aug.

——— City, Petition of Inhabitants read; Petitioners to be thanked, 6 July—Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 6 Aug.

——— Counteſs of, Order for paying her 6*l.* per Week as long as Worceſter Houſe is uſed by the State—Commiſſioners to leave it as ſoon as convenient, and the Houſe to be ſettled on her during the Earl's Life—A Committee to ſet out Rooms for her Uſe in the mean Time, and conſider whether it be neceſſary for the Commiſſioners to continue to uſe it, 20 Aug.—Order for making Report, 9 Sept.—Bill for ſettling it upon Truſtees for her Uſe during the Earl's Life, and Moneys due to her from the Earl of Thomond, read —Order for continuing her Penſion, and paying the Arrears thereof—For delivering up the Poſſeſſion of the Houſe to her forthwith; Bill read ſecond Time, and paſſed, 14 Mar.

Wray, Anne, Petition on her Behalf read; Order for paſſing her Pardon under the Great Seal, 11 Aug.

Wren, Dr. to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 15 Mar.

Wreſtlings. Vide *Horſe Races*.

Writs, of Covenant, and Original Writs, before Menſ. Paſch. this Term to be paſſed under the Great Seal, 16 May.

——— New, Precedents of Writs, and Returns, read, 16 Feb. —Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to iſſue them for the Election of a new Parliament—A Committee to prepare Bill for repealing the Act appointing the Form of a Writ for Members to ſit and ſerve in Parliament, 22—Another Committee to prepare the Form of a Writ, and how the new Parliament ſhall be ſummoned, 27—To preſent Act for ſettling the Form and Clauſe therein for diſſolving the preſent Parliament, 29. Vide *Parliament*.

A. 1651, 1652, & 1653.

YARWAY, William, 1652, Queſtion for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, Neg.—Order for taking off his Sequeſtration, 16 Nov.

York County, 1651, Letter from the Commiſſioners of the Militia read; their Proceedings approved; Order for Letter of Thanks; Speaker to ſign it, 29 Aug.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 4 Nov.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment added, 14 Jan. ——Their Letter referred to Council of State, 19 Mar.

——— 1652, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 12 Nov.

——— City, 1651, Letter from thence, 25 Aug.——Another with Liſt of Priſoners taken there, read, 16 Sept.

Young, John. Vide *Raines*, John.

——— Andrew, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 27 Oct.

——— Sir Andrew, 1652, his Name to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 2 Nov.

A. 1653.

YATES, John, Previous and main Queſtions for putting him into the Sequeſtration of the Maſterſhip of St. John's College, Cambridge, ſeverally Affirmative, 28 Nov.

York County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 10 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments added, 24.

A. 1654.

YARMOUTH, Great, Election; Report; Bailiff to attend and join in the Return; Clerk of the Commonwealth to attend with the Writ and Return, 21 Sept. Severally attend; Return amended, 27.

York County, Petition of Juſtices and Grand Jury of the Weſt Riding read, and referred to a Committee, 14 Dec. Vide *Northern* Counties.

——— City, Petition of Mayor and Commonalty, read, and referred to a Committee, 14 Dec. Vide *Northern* Counties.

A. 1656, & 1657.

YARMOUTH, Great, 1656, Bill for raiſing Money for Maintenance of the Miniſtry there, to be read, 4 Nov. Read, 6. Committed, 14. Committees added, 18. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24——Paſſed, Protector's Conſent to be deſired, 1 Dec.

——— 1657, Protector's Conſent, 9 June.

——— 1656, Bill for enabling the Town to ſell Lands of their own Purchaſe, and to confirm ſeveral Cuſtoms for better maintaining their Pier, read, and rejected, 8 Nov.

York County. Vide *Wills*—1656, Bill to incorporate the Makers and Workers of broad Cloths in the Weſt Riding, read, 13 Dec. Order for ſecond Reading, 26 Dec.——2 Jan.

——— 1657, Read; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Bill rejected, 27 Jan.

——— 1656, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants of the North Riding, read; Member to acquaint them that Houſe accepts their good Affections, 23 Dec.

——— City, 1656, New Writ, 1 Oct.——Bill for erecting a Court of Law, and Court of Equity, at the City of York, &c. read, 3 Nov. Order for ſecond Reading, 6. Bill committed, 20——To be reported, 7 Feb.——3 Mar.——Petition of Mayor, &c. read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to prepare Bill for the Purpoſe deſired therein, 22 Jan.

——— 1657, A Committee to prepare Bill for Maintenance of Miniſters in York, Durham, Carliſle, and other Towns adjacent, 18 June.

A. 1658 & 1659.

YARMOUTH, Iſle of Wight, Information that a Perſon choſen for that Place ſate in the Houſe, notwithſtanding no Return had been made; Sheriff to deliver it to the Clerk of the Commonwealth, and he to receive it; Order for his Attendance to affix the Indenture to the Writ, and make it Part of the Return, 1 Mar. Return amended and read, 2.

York County, a Committee to conſider how it may be ſupplied with an able Miniſtry, and how the Revenues of the unſupplied Churches have been diſpoſed of, 5 Feb.

A. 1659.

YORK County, Commiſſioners for the Militia added, 8 & 16 Aug.—Their Letter, with Liſt of Officers, read, and referred to Council of State; Members for the County to confer with them, 13 Aug.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 16 Feb.

——— City, Petition of Mayor, &c. Petitioners to be thanked, 27 July.

A. 1651, 1652 & 1653.

ZANKEY, Colonel Jerome, 1652, his Letter, with Articles of Agreement between him and Colonel O Dwyre, read; Order for Letter of Thanks; Speaker to ſign it—Queſtion for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 200*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs; Bill for that Purpoſe ordered, 8 Apr.——Commiſſioner there to cauſe a Survey to be taken upon Oath, ſet them out, and put him in Poſſeſſion; Letter for that Purpoſe ordered, Speaker to ſign it, 22 Oct.

Zuriche, 1652, Letter from the Burgomaſters, and Council of State, read, and to be tranſlated, 1 Feb.

A. 1659.

ZACHARY, Captain, Petition of his Executor read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill for Adventurers, 5 Oct. Vide *Ireland*.

Zankey. Colonel Jerome, his Letter read; Order for Letter to expreſs the Parliament's Acceptation of the good Affection and Services of the Forces that came out of Ireland to ſuppreſs the late Rebellion in Cheſhire, 9 Sept.

FINIS.